

PUBLISHED 1ST FEBRUARY, 1908

(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA  
(Corrected to 1st January, 1908.)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING  
LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA  
Printed by SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, Printer to the King's Most  
Excellent Majesty  
1908

PRICE: FIFTEEN CENTS

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

---

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves.    First, Second and Third Valves.  
First and Second Valves.    Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

---

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

---

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

**BOOSEY & CO.,**

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st January, 1908.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—*The KING.*  
II.—*The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.*  
III.—*Department of Militia and Defence.*  
(1) *Militia Council.*  
(2) *Head-Quarters Staff.*  
IV.—*Commands and Districts*  
V.—*Establishments.*  
(1) *Educational and Training.*  
(2) *Manufacturing.*  
VI.—*Graduates from Royal Military College.*  
VII.—*Gentlemen Cadets attending Royal Military College.*  
VIII.—*Gradation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.*  
IX.—*List of Officers holding Temporary Commissions.*  
X.—*List of Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Regiments.*  
XI.—*Seniority List—Generals and Field Officers.*  
XII.—*Warrant Officers.*  
XIII.—*Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental Establishment.*  
XIV.—*Regimental Lists. Permanent Force:—*  
(1) *The Royal Canadian Dragoons.*  
(2) *" " Mounted Rifles.*  
(3) *" " Artillery.*  
(4) *" " Engineers.*  
(5) *" " Regiment.*  
(6) *Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*  
(7) *Permanent Army Medical Corps.*  
(8) *Canadian Ordnance Corps.*  
(9) *Canadian Army Pay Corps.*  
(10) *Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*  
XV.—*Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—*  
(1) *Cavalry.*  
(2) *Artillery.*  
(3) *Engineers.*  
(4) *Corps of Guides.*  
(5) *Infantry and Rifles.*  
(6) *Signalling Corps.*  
(7) *Canadian Army Service Corps.*  
(8) *Militia Army Medical Services.*  
XVI.—*Unattached List.*  
XVII.—*Reserve of Officers.*  
XVIII.—*South African Reserve List.*  
XIX.—*List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.*  
XX.—*War Services of Officers.*  
XXI.—*Royal United Service Institution*  
XXII.—*List of Retired Field Officers.*  
(*Medical and Veterinary Officers of Hon. Field Rank included.*)  
XXIII.—*Deaths.*  
XXIV.—*Index.—(Names and Places.)*  
XXV.—*Cadet Corps.*  
XXVI.—*Rifle Associations.*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	66, 67
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor General.	1	Medical Services.....	243
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	88	Medical Services, Retired List.....	308
"    "    Horse.....	89	Medical Corps.....	243
"    "    Garrison.....	90	Militia Council.....	3
Cadet Corps.....	after index	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	97
Cadet Instructors.....	268	Nursing Sisters.....	245
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	97	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental Establishment	86
"    "    Service Corps (Perm'nt).	94	Permanent Force.....	87
"    "    Service Corps (Militia)...	237	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	95
Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	118	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	88
"    Artillery (Field).....	121	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	92
"    "    (Garrison).....	134	Reserve of Officers.....	256
"    Engineers.....	142	Retired List, Field Officers.....	300
"    Ordnance Corps.....	96	"    Medical Officers.....	308
Cavalry.....	87, 98	Rifle Associations.....	after Cadets
Commands and Districts.....	11	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	88
Deaths.....	310	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	87
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	87
Depots and Companies.....	93	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	91
Dominion Arsenal.....	25	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	92
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	87	Royal Schools of Military Instruction....	23
Establishments.....	22	Royal Military College.....	22
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	91	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	34
"    Canadian.....	142	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	269
Field Artillery.....	121	Royal Military College Graduates.....	26
Field Ambulances.....	247	Royal United Service Institution—Prize.	299
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.	34	Seniority List.....	68
Governor General and Staff.....	1	South African Reserve List.....	267
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	36	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	5
Guides, Corps of.....	144	Signalling Corps.....	236
Infantry and Rifles.....	146	Unattached List.....	255
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	269	Warrant Officers.....	82
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	65	War Service of Officers.....	275



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)	m q.....Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.
col.....Colonel.	s s Eng....Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.
l c.....Lieutenant-Colonel.	s s.....Certificate School of Signalling, Can.
maj.....Major.	*.....Not qualified or provisional.
capt.....Captain.	h.....After a certificate denotes honours.
lt.....Lieutenant.	∞.....Officers who have seen Active Service.
p s c Eng..Passed final examination, Staff College, England.	h p.....Half pay Imperial Service.
o Eng....Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.	ret.....On the Retired List.
g s Eng...Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.	c o.....Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
r s a Lg...Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.	temp.....Temporary rank.
r s c Lg...Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.	A.D.C....Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
r s i Lg...Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.	G.G.H.S..Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
r m c....Graduate Royal Military College.	M.P.....Member of Parliament.
s m Eng..School of Musketry Certificate, England.	P.C.....Imperial Privy Councillor.
s m.....School of Musketry Certificate, Can.	R.L.F.A...Regimental List, Field Artillery.
	R.O.....Reserve of Officers.
	U.L.....Unattached List.
	[R].....Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
	R.R.C....Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;c.

K.G.....Knight of the Order of the Garter.	Knt.....Knight Bachelor.
K.P.....Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	C.V.O....Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.C.B....Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	C.B.....Companion of the Order of the Bath.
G.C.S.I..Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	C.M.G....Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.M.G.:Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	M.V.O...Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.C.I.E...Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.	D.S.O....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
C.I.E.....Companion of the Indian Empire.	I.S.O....Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
K.C.B....Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	V.C.....Victoria Cross.
O.M.....Member of the Order of Merit.	(D).....Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	

## ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarters Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

“The Greatest Service Boot in the World.”

## The “Strathcona” Boot

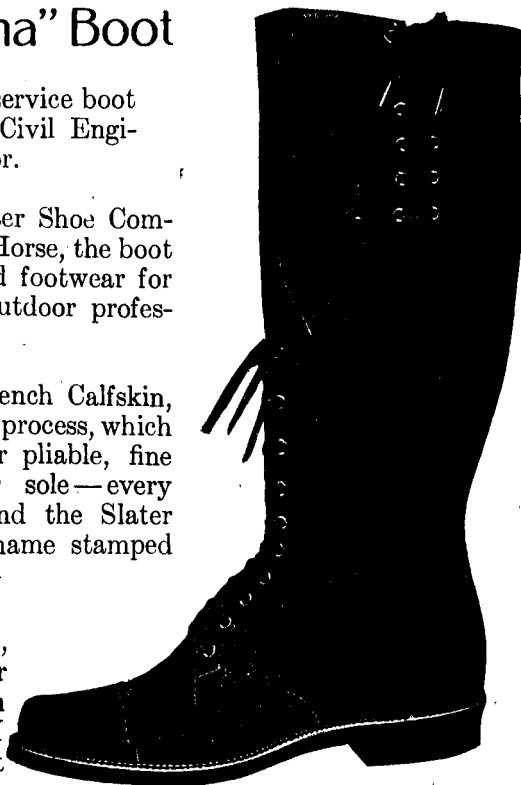
is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company’s name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: “I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, I have worn them almost continuously since. At Van

Wyck’s Vlet where we had three days’ continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen.”



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES:  
63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL.

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY:  
Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335  
SLATER SHOE  
Agencies in Canada.

# Copy of SPECIAL LETTER which should be read by all Officers.

255 SAINT JAMES STREET,  
MONTREAL, 1st January, 1908.

To Officers Commanding Regiments,  
Canada. ✓

DEAR SIR:—

If your Regiment is considering the advisability of procuring Cap or Collar Badges of special Regiment pattern for the coming Summer Camp, you should take up the matter with us without delay.

The preparation and selection of the designs take some time, and—for manufacturing reasons—our factory cannot do the work after the 1st April next. Therefore, to ensure delivery of the Badges before Camp, the matter should receive attention at once.

On our designing staff is a gentleman who has done considerable Military Badge work in England, and one of the firm is a commissioned officer of fifteen years' experience, who personally supervises all Military work.

If your Regiment has not already provided itself with a crest, we shall be glad to give you suggestions which you may find of considerable value.

Yours faithfully,

THE HEMSLEY MFG. CO.

✓ SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited),

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

## GRAND PRIZE: ST LOUIS EXPOSITION.

"ENHARMONIC" VALVES in combination with the BESSON "PROTOTYPE" SYSTEM constitute an EPOCH in the progress of musical instrument manufacture!

The "Besson Enharmonic" instruments are the *only* instrument that can be *tuned to perfection* and this is why Bands Equipped with "Enharmolics" secured the Principal Contest Prizes throughout the United Kingdom in 1906 and 1907.

The Thousand Guinea Challenge Cup was won on "ENHARMONICS."

The *Leading Bands* in the *Dominion* use "*Besson*" instruments because *Canadian Bands must have the best!*

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

ORME & SON, LTD.,  
189 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
165 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196 & 198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND.



---

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page.....	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9-3 stg.)
Half page .....	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page ....	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

---

# J. R. GAUNT & SON, LTD.,

(ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.)

53, Conduit Street, LONDON, W.

AND

WARSTONE PARADE WORKS, BIRMINGHAM.

**MANUFACTURERS OF**

**MILITARY EQUIPMENT,**

**BADGES, BUTTONS, MEDALS, SWORDS,**

**GOLD LACE & EMBROIDERY,**

**HELMETS, CAPS, BELTS, &c.**


---

**MILITARY, NAVAL, CREST, CLUB AND ALL KINDS OF  
UNIFORM BUTTONS AND BADGES.**

---

**CONTRACTORS TO THE BRITISH  
AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS.**

---

 *100-page Illustrated Catalogue on application.*

# THE KING.

FIELD MARSHAL - - - - -

29 May 75

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.*

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY,

∞ Hanbury-Williams, Col. J., *C. V. O., C. M. G.*, 19 Nov 1904

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

∞ Newton, Capt. D. O. C., Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment) . . . . .	10	Dec 04
∞ Pickering, Lt. F. A. U., 2 Dns. . . . .	1	Mar 07
∞ Lascelles, Lt., <i>Visct.</i> , H. G. C., R.O. (Grenadier Guards). . . . .	19	Oct 07

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

∞ Irwin, Lieut.-Colonel De la C. T., <i>C.M.G.</i> , R.O. . . . .	11	Jan 05
(D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., <i>I.S.O.</i> , R.O. . . . .	11	Jan 05
(D) Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., <i>C.M.G.</i> , 8 Inf. Brig. . . . .	11	Jan 05
∞ Evans, Brevet Colonel T. D. B., <i>C.B.</i> , D.O.C., M.D. No. 10. . . . .	9	Mar 05
∞ Roper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O. . . . .	9	Mar 05
∞ Lessard, Colonel F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , Adjutant General . . . . .	5	Apr 05
∞ Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C.W., <i>C.B.</i> , Commanding Maritime Provinces. . . . .	5	Apr 05
(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir Henry M., <i>Knt.</i> , 2 Regt. . . . .	29	May 05
∞ Williams, Lieut.-Colonel V.A.S., R.C.D. . . . .	29	May 05
∞ Buchan, Colonel L., <i>C.M.G.</i> , Commanding Quebec Command. . . . .	29	July 05
∞ Wilson, Hon. Major General J. F., <i>ret.</i> . . . .	17	May 06
∞ Roy, Lieut.-Colonel A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 7 . . . . .	17	May 06

### HONORARY SURGEONS.

∞ Fiset, Colonel E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence. . . . .	9	Mar 05
∞ Jones, Lieut.-Colonel G. C., <i>D.G.M.S.</i> . . . . .	26	Mar 06

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS - - - - - OTTAWA, ONT

---

## MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ (D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, *K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.*  
*Private Secretary*..... Panet, Chas. L. Esq

## DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ FISER, Colonel E., *D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.*



---

**MILITIA COUNCIL.**

---

- ✓% (D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.*, President.
- ✓% Fiset, *Colonel E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- ✓% Lake, *Major-General (temp Maj.-Gen. in Can. Mil.) P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. Eng.*, Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).
- ✓% Lessard, *Colonel F. L., C.B., A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).
- ✓% (D) Macdonald, *Colonel (temp. Brig.-General) D. A., I.S.O., C.O.C.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).
- ✓% Cotton, *Colonel (temp. Brig.-General) W. H.*, Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden, *J. W., Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

SECRETARY,

Jarvis E. F. Esq.

BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL

---

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE..... Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C  
*Secretary of the Dept. of Militia and Defence.* ..... Jarvis, E. F., Esq  
*Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts*..... Brown, H. W., Esq  
*Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies*..... Lemieux, E. E., Esq

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

---

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF .....	∞ Lake, Major-General ( <i>temp. Maj.-Gen. in C. M.</i> ) P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. Eng.....	1	Nov	04
Director of Operations and Staff duties.....	Gwatkin, Brev. Col. W. G., p.s.c. Eng.....	5	Oct	05
Asst. Director of Operations and Staff duties.....	∞ Eaton, Major D.I.V., R.C.A., p.s.c. Eng.....	1	July	05
Asst. Director of Intelligence.....	∞ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E.....	1	July	05
Asst. Director of Surveys.....	Anderson, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.....	1	May	06
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....	Wright, Brev. Capt. G. B., R.C.E.....	1	Jan	04
	Stephenson, Lt. W. E. B. R.....	1	Feb	04
	Osler, Lt. S. H., R.C.E.....	12	May	04
	Van Tuyl, L. G., R.C.E.....	19	July	06
Railway Intelligence (unpaid)...	∞ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.....	19	Nov	03

---

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL .....	↳ Lessard, Colonel F.L., C.B., A.D.C. ....	1	Apr 07
Dep.-Adjutant-General.....	↳ Panet, Major H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A. ....	1	Feb 07
Dep.-Asst.-Adjutant-General..	↳ (D) Winter, Major C. F.....	25	Oct 07
Dep. Asst.-Adjutant-General for Musketry.....	*↳ Helmer, Major R. A., 43rd Regt. (actg).....	27	Apr 06
Director General Medical Ser- vices.....	↳ Jones, Lt.-Col. G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.....	22	Dec 06
Specially Employed .....	↳ Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.		

---

Chief Clerk..... Beard, F., Esq.

---

## NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

---

Asst. Adjutant General for Sig- nalling.....	↳ Carruthers, Major W.B.M., 20 Mar 06.....	Kingston, Ont.
Dep.-Asst. Adjutant General for Signalling.....	↳ Lister, Capt. F. A., R.C.R. 20 Mar 06.....	Quebec, Que.



## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

---

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞(D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) D. A., I.S.O., C.O.C.....	1 Nov 04
<i>Director of Clothing and Equip- ment.....</i>	(D) Donaldson, Lt.-Col. J. B., C.O.C.....	1 Dec 04
<i>Director of Transport and Supplies.....</i>	∞(D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L., C.P.A.S.C.....	1 Dec 04

---

 BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.
 

---

MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	∞	Cotton, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H.	1 Nov 04
<i>Director of Artillery</i>	∞	Thacker, Major H. C., R.C.A.	15 Nov 07
<i>Director of Engineer Services</i>	∞	Maunsell, Major G. S., R.C.E.	1 Apr 07
<i>Asst. Director of Engineer Services</i>	∞	French, Capt. P. H., R.C.E.	1 Oct 07
<i>Specially Employed</i>	∞	Rivers, Lt.-Col. V. B.	1 May 06

---

 NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.
 

---

<i>Inspector of Small Arms and Machine Guns</i>	∞	Pym, Major J. B., R.M.L.I.,	22 Feb 06	Quebec, Que
			6 Dec 02	

---

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA  
COUNCIL.

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Borden, J. W., Esq.  
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Major W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07  
ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.....Holt, E.B., Esquire.

---

 BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.
 

---

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....	∞ Vidal, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) B. H.....	1	Apr 07
<i>Staff Officer to Inspector-General</i> .....	∞ Heward, Brev. Lt-Colonel E. H. T., U.L. ( <i>actg.</i> )	1	Nov 04
†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	∞ Williams, Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., <i>A.D.C.</i> , R.C.D.	1	Aug 07
†INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.....	∞ Rutherford, Colonel R. W., R.C.A.....	15	Nov 07
ASST-INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.....	∞ English, Lt.-Colonel C. E., R.C.A.....	13	Nov 06
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....	.....		

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only.

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce.

Military District No. 2.—The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma; and Nipissing, north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.

*M. D. No. 1 Headquarters*—London, Ont.

*M. D. No. 2 Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Otter, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) W. D. <i>C.B.</i> .....	1 May 00
	(District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. No. 2</i> also).	
District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. No. 1</i> .....	∞ Peters, Brevet Colonel J.....	1 Apr 01
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞ Denison, Brevet Lt-Colonel S. J. A., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>R.C.R.</i> .....	1 May 05
Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl.....	(D) Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 May 05
District Staff Adjutant <i>M. D. No. 1</i> .....	*Shannon, Major L. W. ( <i>actg</i> ).....	1 Sept 06

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....	Lindsay, Capt. W. B., <i>R.C.E.</i> .....	20 Apr 07
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Langton, Lt.-Colonel J. G., <i>C.A.S.C.</i> .....	1 May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ Nattress, Lt.-Colonel W., <i>P.A.M.C. (actg)</i> .....	1 May 05
" " <i>M. D. No. 1</i> .....	Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., <i>P.A.M.C. (actg)</i> .....	5 May 05
" " <i>M. D. No. 2</i> .....	Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., <i>A.M.C.</i> .....	1 May 05
Senior Canadian Ordnance Corps Officer.....	Shanly, Capt. C. N., <i>C.A.P.C.</i> .....	17 Jan 07
Command Paymaster.....	∞ Laybourn, Capt. S. P., <i>C.A.P.C.</i> .....	4 Feb 07
Asst.-Paymaster.....	∞ Hall, Hon. Vet. Lt., Col. W. B., <i>R.C.D.</i> .....	1 May 05
Principal Veterinary Officer.....		

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND. :

*Cavalry.*

Royal Canadian Dragoons, ("B" Squadron.)

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Denison, Lt.-Colonel C. A. K.....	26 Nov 07 11 June 98
Brigade Major.....		
The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons, and 9th Toronto Light Horse.		

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("B" Battery.)  
1st and 2nd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

## WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company (Nos. 1 and 2 Sections).  
2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("I" and "K" Companies).

## 1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Munro, Lt.-Colonel J., R.O.....	1	May	05
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... (D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R., R.O.....	1	May	05

22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.

## 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G.....	1	May	07
	7	Jan	99
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A.....	18	Feb	07
	24	Dec	99

29th, 30th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A.....	23	Dec	05
	2	Dec	99
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... McGillivray, Major T. A., 34th Regt.....	2	Mar	07
	24	Mar	02

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

## 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Mason, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1	Mar	06
	1	Dec	93
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... Orr, Major J. E., 77th Regt.....	10	Jan	07
	15	Dec	05

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Niagara Falls, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Colonel E. A.....	13	Oct	05
	25	Feb	99
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... (D) Mewburn, Major S. C., 13th Regt.....	5	Sept	05

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Gibson, Colonel the Hon. J. M., R.O... 26 Nov 04  
*Brigade Major*..... Domville, Captain P., 13th Regt..... 13 Feb 05  
 13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.

16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Wyatt, Capt. H. F..... 1 Jan 07  
*Brigade Major*..... 21 Dec 96  
 2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

*Headquarters*—

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W..... 23 Feb 07  
 22 Feb 02  
*Brigade Major*..... Smith, Capt. W. S..... 23 Feb 07  
 1 Feb 99

7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

97th Regiment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Nos. 1, 2, 9 and 12 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
 Army Medical Corps. (Nos. X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV and XV Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 1 and 2 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.)

Military District No. 3.—The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac and Haliburton.

Military District No. 4.—The Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing, south of Mattawa river (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Kingston, Ont.

*M. D. No. 3 Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.*M. D. No. 4 Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Gordon, Colonel W. D.....	1 May 05
(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 3 also.)		
<i>District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 4</i> .....	(D) Hodgins, Lt.-Colonel W. E.....	17 Aug 03
<i>Chief Staff Officer</i> .....	∞ Hemming, Brev. Lt.-Colonel T. D. R., R.C.R..	1 Aug 07
<i>Deputy Asst. Adj. General</i> .....	Young, Brevet Lt.-Colonel D. D., R.C.R. ( <i>actg.</i> )	1 May 05
<i>District Staff Adjutant, M. D. No. 4</i> .....	Clarke, Captain E. E.....	10 Aug 04

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

<i>District Engineer</i> .....		
<i>Senior Army Service Corps Officer</i> .....	(D) White, Major W. J. B., C.A.S.C.....	1 May 05
<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	∞ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg.</i> )	1 May 05
(Of M. D. No. 3 also.)		
<i>Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 4</i> .....	Gorrell, Lt.-Colonel C. W. F., A.M.C.....	22 Jan 07
<i>Senior Canadian Ordnance Corps Officer</i> .....		
<i>Command Paymaster</i> .....	Conger, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....	17 Jan 07
<i>Principal Veterinary Officer</i> .....	∞ Massie, Hon. Vet. Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.A.....	1 May 05

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

## 2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Clyde, Lt.-Colonel T.....	1 Mar 06
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....		18 Nov 99
3rd Dragoons, 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards.		

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("A" Battery).  
8th, 9th and 10th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Cobourg Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery.



EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company, (No. 3 Section).  
3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.  
No. 1 Section, Field Telegraphs, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Clarke, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J..... 1 Mar 06  
10 Nov 94

Brigade Major.....

15th, 16th 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Edwards, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 1 Mar 06  
11 May 00

Brigade Major.....

14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., A.D.C.30 Jan 06  
22 June 98

Brigade Major.....

41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th and 59th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards and Glengarry Highlanders.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 3 and 5 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. II. and III. Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 4 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District No. 5.—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice and Three Rivers.

Military District No. 6.—The Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellchasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

*M. D. No. 5 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 6 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 7 Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Buchan, Colonel L., C.M.G., A.D.C.....	1 May 05
(District Officer Commanding M. D. Nos. 5 and 6 also.)		
District Officer Commanding M.D.No.7.....	∞ Roy, Lt.-Colonel A., A.D.C.....	1 Aug 05
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C.....	1 May 05
Deputy Asst. Adj. General.....	∞ Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S.....	30 Jan 06
District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 7.....	∞ *d'Orsonnens, Major A., R.O. (actg).....	30 Jan 06

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....	Carey, Lt. W. L. de M., R.C.E.....	10 May 07
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C.....	1 May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel A. N., A.M.C.	1 May 05
(Of M. D. No. 6 also.)		
Principal Medical Officer, M.D. No. 5.....	Birkett, Lt.-Colonel H. S., A.M.C.....	10 Nov 06
Senior Canadian Ordnance Corps Officer.....	No. 7. Brousseau, Major J. D., P.A.M.C. (actg.).....	22 Mar 07
Command Paymaster.....	Lambert, Capt. A. O., C.A.P.C.....	17 Jan 07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Piché, Veterinary Major M. A.....	Aug 05

## TROOPS IN COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons ("A" Squadron).

3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., D.S.O....	3 Feb 07
		17 May 01
Brigade Major.....		

6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" 7th Hussars, 11th Hussars and 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.

*Not Brigaded.*

10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars," 17th The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)  
5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Ammunition Park.  
2nd and 6th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers 2nd Fortress Company, (Nos. 4 and 5 Sections).  
4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("G" Co.)

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S. .... 1 Mar 06  
22 Mar 02  
Brigade Major..... Roy, Captain J.N., 61st Regt. .... 22 May 07  
11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments. .... 3 June 04

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING ..... Scott, Lt.-Colonel B. A. .... 1 May 07  
1 Feb 00  
Brigade Major..... (D) Roy, Major H. O., 87th Regt. .... 1 May 06  
16 Mar 94  
4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel J. P. .... 11 Mar 07  
1 Aug 01  
Brigade Major..... Gibsons, Captain G. F., 8th Regt. .... 1 May 02  
61st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Ibbotson, Lt.-Colonel E. B. .... 1 Mar 06  
4 Jan 98  
Brigade Major..... (D) Ostell, Major J. T., 65th Regt. .... 1 Mar 06  
1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters.*

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A. .... 8 Mar 07  
24 Sept 97  
Brigade Major..... Ouellet, Captain J. P. G. .... 16 July 07  
7 Apr 93  
8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (Detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps, Nos 4, 6 and 10 companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. IV, V, VI and VII Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 5, 6 and 7 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 8, 9 and 12).

Military District No. 8.—The Province of New Brunswick.

Military District No. 9.—The Province of Nova Scotia.

Military District No. 12.—The Province of Prince Edward Island.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Halifax, N.S.

*M. D. No. 8 Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.*M. D. No. 9 Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.*M. D. No. 12 Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. W., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> .....	1	May	05
	(District Officer Commanding <i>M.D. No. 9</i> also.)			
District Officer Commanding <i>M.D. No. 8</i> .....	∞ White, Lt.-Colonel G. R.....	17	Oct	02
District Officer Commanding <i>M.D. No. 12</i> .....	(D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel F. S.....	17	Oct	04
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞ MacInnes, Major (temp) D. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Royal Engineers.....	1	Sept	07
Deputy Asst. Adjt. Gen.....	∞ Humphrey, Lt.-Colonel W. M.....	1	May	05
Deputy Asst.-Adjt. Gen.....	∞ Macdonell, Major A. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.C.R.</i> .....	5	Jan	07
Deputy Asst. Quartermaster Gen.....				
District Staff Adjutant, <i>M.D. No. 8</i> .....	∞ Ogilvie, Brev. Lt.-Colonel, G.H., <i>R.C.A.</i> .....	15	May	07

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

District Engineer.....				
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Dodge, Major G. A., <i>C.P.A.S.C. (actg.)</i> .....	11	Jan	06
Principal Medical Officer.....	Foster, Major G. IaF., <i>P.A.M.C. (actg.)</i> .....	1	Oct	07
	(of <i>M.D. No. 9</i> also).			
Principal Medical Officer <i>M.D. No. 8</i> .....	∞ Maclaren, Lt.-Colonel M., <i>A.M.C.</i> .....	15	Apr	07
Principal Medical Officer <i>M.D. No. 12</i> .....	∞ Johnson, Lt.-Colonel H. D., <i>A.M.C.</i> .....	29	Oct	03
Senior Canadian Ordnance Corps Officer.....				
Command Paymaster.....	∞ Sircom, Major S. J. R., <i>C.A.P.C.</i> .....	17	Jan	07
Assistant Paymaster.....	∞ Forbes, Capt. J. R., <i>C.A.P.C.</i> .....	17	Jan	07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	∞ Simon, Vet. Captain W. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars,.....	1	May	06

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars," 14th King's Canadian Hussars, Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1 and 2 Companies).  
3rd and 4th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
19th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.  
1st 3rd, 4th and 7th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers (1st Fortress Company)  
1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

The Royal Canadian Regiment ("A" to "F" Companies).

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H. H.....	1	Mar	06
	2	Sept	97
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... (D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H.M.....	1	Mar	06
	26	Aug	99

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Vince, Lt.-Colonel D. McL.....	1	Mar	06
	23	Aug	97
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... (D) Sturdee, Lt.-Colonel E. T.....	1	Mar	06
	2	Sept	02

62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Weston, Lt.-Colonel B. A.....	1	Mar	06
	7	Apr	98
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... Creighton, Capt. H. D.....	11	Dec	06

68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments. 8 Jan 01

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Crane, Lt.-Colonel J. N.....	4	Jan	07
	28	Nov	98
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... Letcher, Lt.-Colonel W.....	28	Aug	07

63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments. 28 Aug 01

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 7 and 8 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. I, VIII and IX Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... ⚡ Evans, Brev. Colonel T. D. B., C.B., A.D.C. 5 Mar 07  
Principal Medical Officer..... ⚡ Devine, Major J. A., D.S.O., P.A.M.C. (actg). 1 Mar 06

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Canadian Army Service Corps.</i>	<i>Army Medical Services.</i>
The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.	13th Field Battery.	90th Regiment.	No. 11 Company.	Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).
12th Manitoba Dragoons.		95th " "		Army Medical Corps.
The 16th Mounted Rifles.		96th " "		(No. XVI. Field Ambulance.)
The 18th Mounted Rifles.				<i>Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i> No. 10 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... ⚡ Holmes, Brev.-Colonel J. G..... 1 Apr 01  
Principal Medical Officer..... ⚡ Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. (actg).... 1 May 06  
District Paymaster..... Tooley, Capt. E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Mar 07

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry.</i>	<i>Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.</i>	<i>Army Medical Services.</i>
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company).	Royal Canadian Engineers (Detachment).	6th Regiment. Rocky Mountain Rangers.	(Detachment.)	Permanent Army Medical Corps (Detachment).
5th Regiment, C.G.A.		Kootenay Rifles.		<i>Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i> No. 11 Detachment.
				<i>Canadian Army Pay Corps.</i> (Detachment).

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

District Officer Commanding. . . . . Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S.B., C.B., M.V.O. 15 June 07

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

The 15th Light Horse.  
The Canadian Mounted Rifles.  
The Alberta Rangers.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 13 Detachment.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.)

<i>President</i> .....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
<i>Commandant</i> .....	Taylor, Lt.-Colonel E. T., <i>p.s.c., Eng.</i> .....	12	Oct 05
<i>Staff Adjutant</i> .....	∞ Lafferty, Capt. F. D., R.C.A.....	1	Mar 05
<i>Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law</i> .....	de Bury, Brev.-Major H. R. V., R.G.A.....	23	Aug 05
<i>Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i> .....	Scott, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) N. A. W., R.M.L.I.....	27	Aug 03
<i>Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling</i> .....	Russell-Brown, Capt. C., R.E.....	28	Sept 05
<i>Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering</i> .....	∞ Mozley, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) E. N., R.E.....	25	Aug 04
<i>Professor of Physics and Chemistry</i> ....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....	1	July 97 ( <i>capt.</i> 30 June 85)
<i>Professor of English</i> .....	Laird, Rev. A., B.A.....	1	Nov 04
<i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy</i> .....	Martin, I. E., <i>Esq.</i> , B.A.....	1	July 90
<i>Professor of French</i> .....	Lanos, J. M., <i>Esq.</i> , M.L.....	1	Sept 05
<i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i> .....	Butler, W. R., <i>Esq.</i> , M.I.C.E.....	1	Sept 97
<i>Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....	Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.....	8	Jan 01
<i>Instructor of Surveying</i> .....	Dawson, Lt. E. F. S., R.E.....	12	Apr 06
<i>Instructor in Civil Engineering</i> .....			
<i>Instructor in Military Topography</i> ....	Blair, Lt. W. K. P., R.F.A.....	20	Sept 06 18 Aug. 03
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Kilborn, Major R. K., P.A.M.C.....	2	Feb 00
<i>Quartermaster</i> .....	Hennessy, Hon. Lt. T. J., C.A.P.C.....	17	Nov 06

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

*Chairman.*

∞ Lake, Major General (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Can. Mil.*), P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c. Eng.*  
Chief of the General Staff.

*Members.*

∞ Otter, Colonel (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. D., C.B., Comdg Western Ontario.  
∞ Panet, Major H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A., Deputy Adjutant General.  
Mathieu, Mgr. O. E., C.M.G., Rector, Laval University.  
Dodwell, C. E. W., Esquire, M.I.C.E.



## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✕ Williams, Lt-Col. V. A. S., A.D.C.

*Adjutant.*

✕ Young, Brev. Capt. D. D., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que.**Commanding.*

✕ Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

✕ McMillan, Lt. A., D.S.O., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commanding.*

✕ Macdonell, Major A. C., D.S.O., R.C.M.R.

*Adjutant.*

✕ Dixon, Lt. T. F. H., R.C.M.R.

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for Cavalry, Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(Re-organized G O 12 Nov 06).

*Branches.*Horse and Field Branch.....*Kingston, Ont.*Heavy Branch.....*Quebec, Que.*Coast Defence Branch.....*Halifax, N.S.*Coast Defence Branch.....*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commandant.*

✕ Rutherford, Col. R. W., R.C.A.

*Chief Instructor.*

✕ English Lt.-Col. C. E., R.C.A.

*Horse and Field Branch.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commanding.*

✕ Burstall, Major H. E., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Panet, Capt. E. de B., R.C.A.

*Adjutant.*

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A.

*Heavy Branch.*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✕ Rutherford, Col. R. W., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Mills, Capt. J. E., R.C.A.

*Adjutant.*

Heward, Capt. S. A., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Branch.*Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

Benson, Lt.-Col. T., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

✕ Elliott, Brev. Maj. H. M., R.C.A.

*Adjutant.*

Moore, Maj. St. I. M., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Branch.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commanding.*

Muspratt-Williams, Capt. (local Major), R.L., R.C.A.

*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

<p>ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.            Station—<i>London, Ont.</i>  <i>Commanding.</i>            ⚔ MacDougall, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. C., R.C.R.  <i>Adjutant.</i>            Gibsons, Lt. W. W. P., R.C.A.</p>	<p>ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.            Station—<i>Fredericton, N.B.</i>  <i>Commanding.</i>            ⚔ Chinic, Brev. Lt.-Col., J. E., R.C.R.  <i>Adjutant.</i>            du Domaine, Lt. E. L., R.C.R.</p>
<p>ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.            Station—<i>Toronto, Ont.</i>  <i>Commanding.</i>            ⚔ Carpenter, Major A. E., R.C.R.  <i>Adjutant.</i>            ⚔ Denison, Lt. B. N., R.C.R.</p>	<p>ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.            Station—<i>Halifax, N.S.</i>  <i>Commanding.</i>            ⚔ Wadmore, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.C.R.  <i>Adjutant.</i>            Borden, Capt. R. H., R.C.R.</p>
<p>ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.            Station—<i>Quebec, Que.</i>  <i>Commanding.</i>            ⚔ Fages Major A. O., R.C.R.  <i>Adjutant.</i>            Eaton, Lt. E. K., R.C.R.</p>	<p>CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.            Station—<i>Ottawa, Ont.</i>  <i>Commanding.</i>            *Helmer, Major R. A., 43 Regt (<i>actg.</i>)</p>

## MANUFACTURING

## DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i> .....	Gaudet, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A.....	16	May 96
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> .....	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....	13	July 01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Turoot, Capt. G. G., A.M.C.....	10	Mar 05

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

## 1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Rivers, Victor Brereton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

## 1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunsecomb, William George Barnstorf  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

## 1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

## 1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson

## 1883—Con.

Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

## 1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

## 1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

## 1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

## 1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander  
 Macdonald, Reginald James  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
 Lesslie, William Breck  
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
 Grant, William Wright  
 Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
 Bremner, Arthur Grant  
 Mylne, John Malloch  
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
 Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
 Johnston, George Napier  
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
 Fraser, Basil Hall  
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
 Simpson, Robert William  
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
 Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
 Ritchie, Hazen  
 Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
 Williams, Herbert Henry  
 McLennan, Bartlett  
 Hamilton, William Allardice  
 Bermingham, Christopher William

1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
 Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
 Morris, Robert Cochran  
 Dohell, Charles Macpherson  
 Anderson, Frederick  
 Donville, James William  
 Matheson, Arthur John  
 Houlston, John  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt  
 Rose, George Gildersleeve  
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
 McLeod, George Burpee  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James  
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
 Scott, Robert Kellock  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Pennings  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram  
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
 Weatherbe, Paul

1891—*Con.*

Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
 Jones, David Ford

1892.

Fraser, James Frederic  
 Dumble Wilfred Chatterton  
 Rogers, Robert Percy  
 Sullivan, William Henry  
 de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
 Reid, Frank Dugald  
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
 McLean, Norman Berford  
 Mackenzie, William  
 Clinch, Herbert Wareham

1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher.  
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
 Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
 Strickland, Roland Hugh  
 Sweny, William Frederick  
 Warner, James Taylor  
 Leckie, John Edwards  
 Lamb, Henry John  
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
 Osler, Featherston Britton  
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
 Doull, John Doull  
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
 Heneker, Frederick Christian  
 Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
 Beatty, James Edward  
 Harris, George Henry Ronald  
 Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney

1895—*Con.*

Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
Cory George Norton  
Inksetter, George Addison  
Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
Stephen, Charles Merton  
Hardie, Grant Espie  
Leach, Francis Easton  
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
Parks, John Hegan  
Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
Holden, John Chine  
Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
Weatherbe, Darcy  
Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
Anderson, William Beaumont  
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
Brown, George Benson  
Stairs, James Alfred  
Courtney, Frederick Harold  
Tobin, Henry Seymour  
Syer, Herbert Hingston  
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
Sherwood, Luman  
Hammersley, Hugh St. George  
Payzant, Horace Richardson  
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
Peters, James  
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
Matthews, Wilmot Love  
Poole, Henry Reynolds  
Wilkie, Arthur Benson

## 1899.

Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter  
Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
Poole, Edward Godfrey  
Jago, John Robert  
Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

Baker, Edward Carlton  
Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
Rolston, John Michel  
Anderson, Thomas Victor  
Pense, Edward Herbert  
Patterson, Frank Elliott  
Low, Edward Hamilton  
Lindsay, William Bethune  
Riddell, James John Alexander  
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham  
Byrne, Thomas Henry  
Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
Cameron, Mackenzie Kenneth  
Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
Young, Walter Beatty  
Robertson, Charles Arthur  
Stewart, Athol  
Maynard, Francis Herbert  
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
McParland, James Frederick  
Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
Reid, Walter Clarke  
Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille  
Leitch, John Strickland  
Healey, Frederick Eugene  
Deyell, Harold John  
Weatherbe, Wilfred  
Uniacke, James Boyle  
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
Cassels, George Hamilton  
Tooker, Noel Longfield  
Coyne, John George Bowes  
Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge  
 Oler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepoint  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Eakins, William Henry Pflinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jones, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson

## 1905—Con.

Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beemaan, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley  
 Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasset  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

## 1904.

Smith, Charles Chester  
Lawson, Harry Otter  
Watson, Graham Anderson

## 1905.

Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
Bristol, Everett  
Cochrane, Hew Grant  
Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
Carson, Charles Frederick  
Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
Gibson, Archibald Hope  
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan Johu  
Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
McFarlane William Thompson  
Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
Donnelly, Harold Higman  
Hutton, Guy Maurice  
Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
Spain, Granville Aleric Richard  
Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
Swift, Cyril James  
Adams, William Douglas

## 1906.

Lawrence, William Sewell  
Read, Charles Edwin  
Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
White, Donald Alexander  
Mackenzie, John Allen  
Grasett, Arthur Edward  
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
Parker, Stanley Davidson  
Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
Fraser, Harold Alexander  
Hargraft, Stuart Alexander  
Ball, John Clement  
Sutherland, Norman McLeod

## 1905—Con.

Jackson, George Wright  
Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath  
Watts, Leon Holt  
Gunn, Kenneth William  
McDonald, Donald John  
Weller, William Henry  
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
Watts, Egbert Madden  
Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
Nation, Arthur Frederick  
Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
Nordheimer, Samuel Goldwin Roy Boulton  
Arnott, Titus Lawrence  
Greene, Murray Kirk

## 1907.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
Mackie, William Brown  
Ross, James Wells  
Holt, Herbert Paton  
Meredith, Allen Pictou Osler  
Hanson, Charles Stanley  
Bertram James Knowles  
McEwen, Allan Brettell  
Peters, Hugh  
Hebden, John Brereton  
Blue, Walter Edward  
Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
Morrissey, Thomas Sydney  
Chisholm, Gilbert Gordon  
Stacey, William Edward  
MacKenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
McLennan, John Lawrence  
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
Greene, Elliot Anson  
Archibald, Charles Blair  
Fisken, Arthur Douglas  
Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark  
Parr, Clayton Bowers  
Macculloch, Ferdinand George  
Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
Adams, James Fellows  
Campbell, Alan Charles



## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Major General.	Staff Service.
MAJOR GENERAL (temp).									
Lake, Percy Henry Noel, C.B., C.M.G. (p.s.c. Eng).	29 July 55	Sub Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73 Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73 I of M East Lauc Regt 7 June 81 to 14 Feb 83	E Lanc Rgt 31 Oct 83	E Lanc Rgt 1 July 91	Brev 11 Jan 99 h p 13 Nov 99 i p 13 Nov 99	11 Jan 02	2 Mar 04	Imp Army 23 Mar 05 Can. Mil (temp) 23 Mar 05	Spec. service Expd Force, Suakin, 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85 D A A and Q M G Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85 Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88 D A A G (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90 D A A G Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept 93 Q M G Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98 Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98 A Q M G (Intell) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99 A A G (Mohn) Hd Qrs of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04 Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff) Chief of the General Staff Dom of Canada 11 Nov 04

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
<b>BRIGADIER GENERALS.</b>								
( <i>temp</i> )								
⊗ (D) Otter, William Dillon, C.B.	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	( <i>temp</i> ) 1 May 05	Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC MD No 2 Ins Inf 16 May 96 1 Apr 05 Cmdg Western Ontario 1 May 05
⊗ (D) Mac Donald, Donald Alexander, I.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rife 59 Regt Co of Corn- wall 3 Jan 63 Lt Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	26 Oct 66 59 Regt RL Hon 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 Major 3 June 74	Mil 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	( <i>temp</i> ) 1 Apr 07	DGO 1 July 03 QMG 15 Nov 04
⊗ Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66 Lt Ott GA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 Sch of Gun "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	( <i>temp</i> ) 1 Apr 07	Ass Ins Art 1 Aug 82 Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82 DOC MD No 3 Ins Art 25 Aug 93 DOC MD No 4 18 Nov 95 AAG for Art HQ 29 Apr 97 15 July 97 OC Ottawa Brigade QMG 1 Nov 97 MGO 1 July 01 15 Nov 04
⊗ Drury, Charles William, C.B., A.D.C.	18 Jul 56	NBG Art 2 Jan 74 "A" Batt CA 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst. 1 May 05	( <i>temp</i> ) 1 Apr 07	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93-1 May 05 Asst Ins Art 1 Dec 98 Ins of Art 23 Dec 03 1 May 05 Comdg Mar Prov 1 May 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
BRIGADIER + GENERALS.								
<del>2</del> Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 43	Ens 4th Foot 23 May 63 Lt 4th Ft 16 Aug 64 London FB 6 June 71	7 Regt 26 Aug 70 12 Regt 20 Apr 77 ISC 21 Dec 83	12 Regt 17 Mar 82	Brev. 8 Mar 93 Mtl Staff 28 Sept 99	Brev. 15 May 02 Subst 1 Nov 04	(temp) 1 Oct 07	Comdt RSI St. Johns 15 Oct 97 DOC MD No 8 15 July 98 DAG Hd Qrs 1 July 01 AG 1 Nov 04 Inspr Genl 1 Apr 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS.							
✕ Buchanan, Lawrence, C.M.G., A.D.C.	29 Jan 47	Eas 2 Regt 7 June 72 2 Regt 24 Apr 74 90 Regt 1 Sept 93 Co Md Inf 23 Mar 85 ISC 15 Aug 85 29 May 91	15 Aug 85 RCR 1 Sept 93 29 Sept 99	Brev 9 Mar 95 RCR 1 Oct 98 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	Comdt Convalescent Depot Imp Forces, Transvaal 30 July--19 Nov 00 Ass Ins of Inf 30 May 01 DOC MD No 3 19 Nov 03 Comdg Quebec Cd 1 May 05	
✕ Lessard, Francis Louis, C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt OG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt OG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	11 June 88 RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	Ins Cav to 31 Mar 07 Comdt RSC to 31 Aug 94 South Africa 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division AC 10 Dec 99--28 Mar 00 DOC MD No 10 1 Apr 07 5 Mar 07	
✕ Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron, C.B., A.D.C.	22 Mar 6	ISC 7 June 88 CMCR 20 June 91	7 June 92 RCD 2 Dec 95 CMR 1 July 01	Brev 13 Nov 99 Mil Staff 5 Mar 07	Brev 17 May 01		
✕ Hughes, Samuel.	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 9 July 88	Brev 15 Mar. 02	Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03	
✕ Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov 45	Eas 19 Regt 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art 14 Nov 68 Sch of Gun 1 Nov 71 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	St Cath G Art 26 Apr 72 "A" Batt 1 Aug 82 1 Nov 71	45 Regt 9 July 88 RCA 10 Aug 83 Mil Staff 25 Aug 93	Brev 2 Dec 02	Comdt R S A 10 Aug 83 DAG MD No 10 25 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 15 July 98 DOC MD No 11 1 Apr 01	
✕ Peters, James,	11 Sept 53	62 Regt 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 Sch of Gun 1 Nov 73 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	6 May 78 RCA 6 Oct 87 Mil Staff 20 Aug 93 1 Nov 73	6 Oct 87 Mil Staff 20 Aug 93	Brev 2 Dec 02	DAG MD No 11 20 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 1 Apr 01	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS—Con.							
∞ Gordon, William Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lt 14 Regt 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 I S C 21 Dec 83	27 June 78 R C B I 1 Sept 93	Brev 15 Apr 91 Mil Staff 28 Sept 99	Brev 2 Dec 02 Subst 1 May 05	DOC MD No. 5 15 July 97 Ins Inf 15 July 98 1 Apr 05 Comdg E'rn Ontario 1 May 05
∞ Fiset, Eugène, D. S.O., G.G.H.S.	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt. 89 Rgt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Rgt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Rgt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Rgt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 A M S Rgt 8 May 99 Maj A. M. S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 P A M C 1 July 03 2 July 04	Mil Staff 1 July 03 P A M C 2 July 04	Staff Adjut Med Services 1 Nov 02 DGMS 1 July 03 Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06
∞ Rutherford, Robert William.	21 Aug 57	2 Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 36 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96 1 May 05	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 15 Nov 07	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04—15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07
Gwatkin, Willoughby Garnous, p.s.c. Eng	11 Aug 59	Lt Manch, Regt 10 May 82 Adjut Manch Regt 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92	Manch, Regt 17 Jan 90	Manch 7 Apr 00 Regt hp 5 Oct 05	Brev 6 Jan 04 CM 6 Jan 04	Brev 20 Nov 07	Staff Capt Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt HQ of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 DAAG HQ of Army (temp) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (Mobn) HQ of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG (Mobn) HQ of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 D of O & SD Canada 5 Oct 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS.						
Smith, Henry....	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourq R Co 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourq R Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adjt 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt & Adjt 40 Regt 11 Aug 82 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Mil 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	Brig Maj 6th Div- ision, Ont, 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 AAG to NWFF 14 May 85 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04
(D) Moore, Frederick Strong	13 Aug 46	.....	P E I B G Art 3 July 84	PEI B G Art 16 Sept 87	PEIBG Art 4 Jan 89 Mil Staff 17 Oct 94	DOC MD No 12 17 Oct 94
(D) Humphrey, Wil- liam Marshall	8 July 52	Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lt 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 RO 7 Apr 98 MH Staff 1 July 01	DSA MD No 9 1 July 01 DAAG of MP 1 May 05
White, George Rolt	16 July 46	Ens 9 Regt 10 Nov 65 Lt Q G A 14 Sept 66	Q G A 10 Dec 69 8 Regt	23 Apr 91	8 Regt 24 Feb 93 MH Staff 9 July 97	DSA MD No 7 9 July 97 DOC MD No 8 1 June 02
(D) Hodgins, Wil- liam Egerton	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn. 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn. 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj G F G 28 Sept 83	G G F G 2 Aug 89	G G F G 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99 MH Staff 17 Aug 03	O C Ottawa Brig DOC MD No 4 1 Apr 02 17 Aug 03
Roy, Alexandre, ADC	23 Sept 59	Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 83	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 85	EM MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97 DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05
Young, David Douglas	25 Mar 57	Mil 1 S G 21 Dec 83	Brev 1 Mar 89 ISC	21 Dec 88 R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
Rivers, Victor Bretton	2 Feb 60 Mil R C A	16 July 80 10 Aug 83 Brev R C A	10 Aug 86 10 Oct 93 Brev R C A	10 Aug 95 Brev R C A	Brev 10 Aug 99 Mtl Staff 6 Feb 01	ISO at Hd Qrs Specially employed 6 Feb 01 1 May 06
Benson, Thomas.....	22 Apr 60 Mil R C A	26 June 83 21 Aug 83 Brev R C A	21 Aug 83 5 Feb 96 Brev R C A	21 Aug 95 1 July 02 Brev R C A	Brev 21 Aug 99 R C A 1 May 05	
Fages, John Archibald	28 Feb 54 Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 R C A 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 R C A 25 Feb 98	Brev R C A 1 July 02	Brev R C A 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 R C A 18 Oct 05	
Wadmore, Robin- son Lyndhurst	6 Jan 55 Mil I S C	27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83 Brev	21 Dec 88 Brev R C R I	21 Dec 95 15 July 98 Brev R C R I	Brev 21 Dec 99 R C R I 15 Sept 05	
Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson	6 Nov 62 Mil I S C	27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83 Brev	21 Dec 88 Brev R C R I	21 Dec 97 17 July 97 Brev R C R I	Brev 21 Dec 99 CSO Eastern Ontario	1 Aug 07
(D) Donaldson, James Ball	5 Aug 42 Mr Gr R S G Lt in Mil 1 Jan 77 G A 4 Jan 78	Spec List 13 May 72 1 Jan 77 4 Jan 78	Spec List 1 Sept 84	Spec List 1 Sept 94	U L 22 May 00 O S C C O C 2 Dec 07	A D G O D C E 1 July 03 1 Dec 04
Ogilvie, George Hunter	25 Apr 60 Mil R C A	27 June 82 29 Oct 85 Brev R C A	29 Oct 85 1 July 98 Brev R C A	29 Oct 97 2 Oct 03 Brev R C A	Brev 17 May 01	DSA MD No 8 15 May 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con. Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain	3 May 62	19 Regt R C A 29 Oct 85	Brev R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 29 May 01	Brev 17 Oct 97 Mil Staff 17 May 01	D O C M D No 7 C S O Quebec Command 15 July 97 1 May 05
MacDougall, James Charles	16 July 63	14 Regt I S C 29 Oct 85	14 Bn 1 June 83	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R I 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 D A G (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00
Chinic, Joseph Edmond	15 Oct 58	9 Regt 2 Lt 17 Rgt 1 Sept 84 I S C 29 Oct 85	Brev R C R 1 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 97 R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 29 Oct 01	
(D) Biggar, James Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81	15 Regt 29 Apr 81	Rgt (hon) 27 June 96	C A S C 1 Dec 01	A M Q C S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for 1 Dec 01
Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C. M.G.	3 Sept 59	2 Lt (K O) ford 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Stafford- shire Regt 24 July 80 I S C 7 June 88	4th S Stafford- shire Regt 31 Dec 81 Brev 7 June 92 R C R I 1 Sept 99	4th S Staf- fordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 R C R 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 37 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Can- ada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Earl Roberts, &c, Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05



GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LT-COLONELS-CON.</b>						
(D) Galloway, James.	28 Nov 51	Lt 14 Regt 6 July 77	14 Regt 16 May 79	Brev 16 May 89 14 Regt 18 Mar 97 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 18 Jan 03	DSA MD No 2 1 June 02 DAAG Western Ontario 1 May 05
Bliss, Donald Cameron Forster.....	27 Oct 61	2 Lt 2 F B 3 Feb 82 Lt 2 F B 13 Apr 83	2 F B 8 Jan 86 2 F B From ret to R O 23 May 94	23 May 94 From ret to R O 23 May 94	Brev 23 May 97 Ret 16 Dec 97 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	D A A G at Hdqrs 4 Apr 96-16 Dec 97
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L 24 May 00 Brighton Eng 28 June 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, Frank.....	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Gaudet, Frederic Monderet.....	11 Apr 67	Lt R O 27 Dec 87 R C A	27 Dec 90 6 Feb 01 R C A	Brev 12 Nov 98 R C A 1 May 02	Brev 27 Dec 03	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
English, Charles Ernest	26 Feb 61	Lt R A, 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 98	Imp Army Local Lt Col 30 Dec 03 R C A 13 Nov 06 C M 30 Dec 03	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to 18 Sept 91 Prof R. Mil Coll, Canada 18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUTENANTS-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, A.D.C.	2 June 66	Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) R S M I 28 Sept 89 Lt R S M I 10 June 90	Brev 10 June 93 R C D 1 June 98	Brev 17 May 01 R C D 1 July 01 Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	Brev 21 June 04 R C D 1 Apr 07	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Ins Cav 1 Aug 07
Nattress, William.	28 Oct 52	Asst Surg 2 Q O R 16 May 84	Surg 13 Apr 95	Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	Hon Sur Lt Col R C R 1 Mar 00 P A M C 2 July 04	
(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57	.....	.....	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	
Belton, Cassius Wil- kinson	11 Apr 61	.....	.....	Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	
Jones, Guy Carle- ton, G.G.H.S.	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1 Regt C A 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Co 3 Oct 98	.....	Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 A M S 1 June 04 1 Mar 00 P A M C 1 Oct 05	Brev 14 Sept 03 A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	D G M S 22 Dec 06
*Morin, Jacques Al- fred	14 June 60	Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 Prov Lt Col O S C 1 Dec 05 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Dunbar, James Secretan	1 Sept 63	Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06
Grant, James Alexander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt. G G F G 7 Feb 95	Surg Maj G G F G 8 May 99 RO 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS- <i>Con.</i> Scott, Robert Kellock, <i>D.S.O.</i>	29 Nov 71	2 Lt R Art 16 July 91 R Art 16 July 94	R Art 1 Nov	Brev 99 22 Aug 02 Subst 1 Feb 04	A O D 1 Apr 07 C M 1 Apr 07 O S C 20 May 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Ord. Off. 4th CI to 26 Apr 96 to 23 Apr 02 Ord. Off. 3rd CI to 24 Apr 02 to 25 Apr 03 26 Apr 03 to 31 Jan 04 1 Feb 04
Steele, Samuel Benfield, <i>C.B., M. V.O.</i>	5 Jan 49	Col R O 17 May 01	.....	.....	Mil Staff 15 June 07	D O C M D No 13 15 June 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS.</b>					
Bridges, James Whiteside.....	15 July 63			Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	
∞ Nelles, Charles Mackleim.	31 Aug 65 2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	38 Bn 38 Bn R C D	29 Nov 89 Brev 1 Dec 04 R C D	17 May 01 25 July 05	
∞ Panet, Henri Alexandre, D.S.O.	24 July 69 Mil R C A	25 June 91 Brev 2 May 94 R C A	2 May 94 Brev 1 July 02 R C A	17 May 01 A A C 1 May 05 D A G	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C 9 Jan 01 1 Feb 05 1 Feb 07
∞ Burstall, Henry Edward, p.s.c. Eng.	26 Aug 70 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) Lt R C A	R C A Brev 29 Oct 89 R C A 18 Apr 92	18 Apr 95 Brev 6 Feb 01 R C A	17 May 01 1 May 05	
∞ Macdonell, Archibald Hayes, D.S.O., p.s.c. Eng.	6 Feb 68 2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Brev Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 R C R C R I 22 Apr 92	Jan 89 Brev R C R	22 Apr 95 Brev 1 Nov 02 R C R	17 May 01 15 Sept 05	
∞ Carpenter, Albert Edward	2 Sept 67 2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 17 June 87	13 Regt Brev	3 June 96 Brev	16 Sept 01	
		Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 R C R I S C ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Sept 89 R C R I 2 June 93	1 Nov 02 R C R	15 Sept 05	
∞ Fages, Alfred Octave.....	10 Feb 61	9 Regt R C R I 13 May 91 R C R	13 Mar 95 Brev 1 Sept 99 R C R	13 Mar 03 1 May 05	
∞ Fiset, Cyprien Frédéric Olivier.	21 July 64	9 Regt R C R I 13 Mar 91 R C R	13 Mar 95 Brev 1 May 01	13 Mar 03	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Mauvell, George Stopford...	2 July 65	2 Lt 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 18 June 86	8 Hrs Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	22 Oct 86 R C E 1 July 03	A D G E S A D E S S D E S
Armstrong, Andrew Johnston	24 Oct 42	Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 31 May 72 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 19 June 73	3 Regt CA 1 Aug 73 Mil 22 Oct 86 hon Lt Col 1 Aug 01 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	5 Apr 86 3 Regt CA hon Lt Col O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	
∞ Curren, James Edward...	7 May 49	2 Lt 1 Regt CA 12 July 72 Lt 1 Regt CA 4 Apr 73	1 Rgt CA 2 June 76	hon Lt Col 2 Apr 03 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	
∞ Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Matthews	13 Feb 63	Lt R O	26 June 83	2 Dec 02	Insp Signalling AAG for Signalling
Chevalier, Eusebe Napoleon.	28 Sept 50			Mil Staf 2 Feb 04	3 Feb 04 20 Mar 06
Kilborn, Roland Ketchum...	9 June 55	Sur Lt 47 Regt	Sur Capt 5 June 99 47 Regt	5 June 00	
Brousseau, Joseph Docile...	23 Dec 68	*		2 July 04	
				Sur Maj I F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col J A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05 R C A 1 May 05	
∞ Thacker, Herbert Cyril...	16 Sept 70	Mil R C A	25 June 91 Brev 10 Oct 93 R C A	10 Oct 93 1 Mar 01	Dir of Artillery
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet	10 July 70	Mil R C A	28 June 92 Brev 25 Mar 96 R C A	25 Mar 96 1 July 02	15 Nov 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—<i>Con.</i></b>					
↗ Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon, <i>p.s.c. Eng</i>	19 Sept 69	Bat. C F A R C R I R C A	Brev 8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa, 1900. Ry S O D'Ar, 10 May—6 June Sp. service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July. Asst D O and S D 1 July 05
Moore, St. Leger Montgomery	30 June 69	Lt R Art R Art	R Art 17 Feb 88 17 Feb 91 Adj R Art R C A C M	Brev 1 June 05 Temp 1 Sept 07	Garr Adj't Sierr Leone 27 Nov 98 to 11 Jan 99 Staff Off for Art Ser New Zealand 20 July 01 to 6 Aug 04
↗ Elliot, Harry Macintire...	3 Dec 67	Lt R Art Lt R Art	R Art 17 Feb 88 17 Feb 91 R C A C M	Brev 1 June 05	Inst Sch of Gunnery 26 Jan 03 to 31 May 03, Inst (1st Cl) Sch of Gunnery 1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06
Dodge, George Allison.....	3 Nov 64	Lt 68 Regt Lt 68 Regt	68 Regt 4 Mar 82 15 Aug 84 C A S C (P U)	C P A S C 18 July 05	
Foster, Gilbert LaFayette...	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt	68 Regt 15 Aug 97	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
↗ Devine, James Arthur, <i>D.S.O.</i>	9 Nov 69	Lt 90 Regt Lt A M C	15 June 99 1 Mar 00 A M C	1 Nov 00 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
↗ Vaux, Francis Leonard...	12 July 72	Lt A M C	7 Jan 00 A M C	1 Nov 00 A M C 21 Feb 03 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
↗ Leslie, James Norman Stuart	6 Aug 68	Lt 3 Regt 3 Regt Lt R C A	26 June 91 1 Dec 93 9 June 98 R C A 2 Jan 05	Brev R C A	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada, 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99 S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>					
∞ Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 R C A Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A 1 July 02	28 Feb 01 R C A 1 Dec 05	
Poole, Gerald Robert.....	17 Jan 68	Lt RM Art 1 Sept 85 R M Art	19 June 96 R C A	29 Mar 06	
Muspratt-Williams, Reginald Lawford	29 Dec 69	2 Lt (from M'ia.) R Art R Art 1 Nov 90 R C A Lt R Art 1 Nov 93 C M	14 Oct 99 1 June 06 14 Oct 99	Local Major 1 June 06	Adj't Volunteers 27 Feb 99 to 26 Feb 02
Houlston, John.....	11 Aug 68	R O 26 June 90 Maj. 86 Regt Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92 Lt-Col 86 Regt	22 June 94 R C E 18 Jan 00 4 July 04	4 July 06	
∞ Macdonald, James Fraser.	28 Aug 68	Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt. 18 May 94 Maj 37 Regt 2 Lt 37 Regt. 30 Sept 94 O S C Lt 37 Regt	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 28 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
Panet, Arthur Hubert.....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G F G 3 June 01 Lt G F G 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03 O S C O S C	30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
∞ Wynne, John Herbert.....	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt. C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>					
Anderson, Albert Hudson.....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 Jan 97 O S C O S C 1 July 03	30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
Shannon, Lewis William.....	3 Feb 59	2 Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Mil Staff Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj R O 14 July 96 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Capt Mil Staff 19 July 06	1 Sept 06	
Drum, Lorne.....	25 July 71	2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt A M S 28 Jan 01	A M S. P A M C 1 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05		
Elliott, Gilbert Charles Edward	8 Oct 72	2 Lt R Eng 22 July 92 R Eng 22 July 95	R Eng 1 July 03	RCE 26 Oct 06	
Ward, Walter Reginald.....	24 Oct 69	R Navy (P Dept) 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04		Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Sircorn, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58	2 Lt 2nd Hal Car Art 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Thacker, Percival Edward	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev R C M R 1 Oct 04	R C M R 5 Mar 07	



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS—Concluded.</b>					
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron, D.S.O.	6 Oct 64			Lt Col R O R C M E 1 Aug 01 5 Mar 07	
Elmsley, James Harold	13 Oct	78 Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98 R C D	Brev 15 June 01 25 July 05	R C D 20 June 07	A D C to Major Gen Com g 1 M I Bd S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00
Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.	1 Mar	66 Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 C A S C 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96 O S C	87 Regt 30 May 02 19 Jan 03 1 July 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dorn Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymore.	28 Apr	76 O S C	1 July 03 O S C	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	
Doull, John Doull	17 Apr	74 2 Lt Yorks L I Lt	Yorks L I 23 Apr 00 7 Oct 05 R C R 23 Apr 06	R C R 1 Aug 07	
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde	3 June	74 R O 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G Maj C of G R C E 1 Apr 03 2 Feb 04 7 Mar 05	R C E 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05
(D) Winter, Charles Francis	3 Feb	63 Imp Army 7 R F & GGFG C M F Police, 2 Yrs 314 days in ranks GGFG 2 Lt GGFG Lt GGFG	7 R F & GGFG 25 Aug 94 GGFG 1 Dec 96 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	Brev. 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	D A A G H Qs 25 Oct 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
✕ Simon, Maximilian St. Leger	28 Mar 76	2 Lt R [Eng 3 Aug '95 R Eng 3 Aug 98	R Eng 3 Aug 04 R C E 1 Feb 06 C M 3 Aug 04	
✕ Kaye, John Henry...	28 June 69	R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev R C R 28 Feb 01 1 Dec 04	
Nagle, Arthur Pierce Baines	8 July 72	2 Lt 66 Regt 30 Nov 90 Lt 66 Regt 24 Dec 91 Capt 66 Regt 22 June 94 R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev R C R 28 Feb 01 1 Dec 05	
Lister, Frederick Alexander	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mar 98	Brev R C R 14 Mar 01 1 Dec 05	Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04 D A A G for signalling 20 Mar 06
✕ Van Straubenzee, Charles Turner	17 June 76	R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev R C D 12 Apr 01 1 Nov 05	
✕ LeDuc, Louis.....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev R C R 12 Apr 01 1 Dec 05	
Burnham, James Gilchrist.	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev R C R 12 Apr 01 1 Dec 05	
✕ Lafferty, Francis Delamere	23 Jan 76	Lt R O 25 June 96 R C A 2 May 99	Brev R C A 2 May 01 1 Dec 04	D S A M D No 5 26 July 04 Staff Adj RMC 1 Mar 05
✕ Layborn, Sidney Pilton	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev C A P C 30 June 01 4 Feb 07	S Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broadwood and Lt Gen French D S A M D No 1 15 Apr 03 D S A M D No 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07
Kemis-Betty, Herbert...	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 R C R I 11 Dec 99	Brev R C R 1 Dec 02 25 July 05	
✕ Ketchen, Hunty Douglas Brodie	22 May 72	R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03	

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

54

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Wilkie, Charles Stuart.	10 Nov 73	2 Lt 10 Regt 31 July 96 Lt 10 Regt 23 June 98 Capt 10 Regt 12 Jan 03 R C A 23 May 03	Brev 23 May 03 R C A 31 May 05	
Langton, Arthur Victor...	26 Feb 80	2 Lt R Art 23 June 98 Lt R Art 16 Feb 01	R Art 10 Feb 04 R C A 29 Mar 06 C M 10 Feb 04	
Mackie, Ernest Ford, D.S.O.	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04 R C M R 5 Jan 07	
Carlson, John.....	21 Jan 74	Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C R 1 May 01	Brev 1 May 04 R C R 5 Jan 07	
Clarke, Emmet Edward...	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 13 Aug 04	D S A M D No 4 10 Aug 04
Panet, Edouard de Belle- feuille	24 Aug 81	R O 19 June 02 R C A 11 Nov 02	R C A 1 Dec 04	
Reid, Hector Gowans..	6 June 81	2 Lt A S Corps 21 Mar 00 Lt A S Corps 1 Apr 01	A S Corps 1 Feb 05 C P A S C 2 Apr 06 C M 1 Feb 05	
Anderson, William Beau- mont.....	9 Sept 77	R O 24 June 97 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03 R C E 7 Mar 05	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 A D of S 1 May 06
Mills, James Edgar.....	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 F B 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 1 June 05	
Murphy, Thomas Francis James.....	21 Dec 64	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
Powell, Arthur Hamil- ton Hume.....	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag 2 Feb 03 R C D 1 Nov 05	
Gray, Arthur Cavendish Bentick.....	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt C A 23 Feb 97 Lt R C R 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	R C R 1 Nov 05	
Lindsay, William Bethune.	3 Nov 80	R O 25 June 00 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 16 Nov 05	
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77	R O 24 June 97 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 17 Nov 05	
Hill, Claude Harding.....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
French, Percy Hamilton	30 Aug 79	2 Lt R Eng 23 Mar 99 Lt R Eng 15 Nov 01	R C E 29 Mar 06	A D E S 1 Oct 07
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Mar 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
∞ Lambert, Marie Louis Benjamin Hector	22 Aug 80	2 Lt A S Corps A S Corps 1 Nov 01	A S Corps 10 Nov 06 C P A S C 16 Apr 06	
Hart, Edward Charles	16 June 70		Surg Maj 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98 P A M C 1 May 06	
Elliston, Peter	12 July 78	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 3 Apr 01 R C A 3 Apr 01	R C A 1 Aug 06	
Jacques, Harry Merville	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	P A M C 4 Aug 06	
Tellier, Edouard	27 Nov 65	Q M 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95 Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Palmer, Alan Zouch	25 Feb 82	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 15 Feb 02 R C A 18 Feb 04 R C A 15 Aug 04	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Kirkland, Travers	17 July 81	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 R Art 1 Feb 02 R C A 14 Apr 06 C M 1 Feb 02	R C A 24 Nov 06	
∞ Prideaux, Philip Ed- ward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94 Lt W I R 22 Apr 96 Capt W I R 7 May 00 Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Gillin, Mark Cletus	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Tooley, Edwyn Richard	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt C F A 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig C F A Amm. Column 1 June 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Shanly, Coote Nisbitt	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Forbes, John Richard	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Conger, William Stoddard	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Papineau, Denis Benjamin	24 June 82	2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 1 Jan 07	
Macdonald, Alastair Douglas	1 June 75	2 Lt R Art 26 May 00 R Art 11 Jan 02 R C A 20 Feb 07 C M 11 Jan 02	Brev 11 Jan 07	
Wright, Gordon Brooks	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07	Int Dept 1 Jan 04
Parke, George Hugh	22 Apr 70		Asst Surg 8 Bn 22 Apr 92 Hon Surg Capt 8 Bn 24 Apr 97 Capt A M C 1 July 00 Maj A M C 28 May 01 Lt Col A M C 13 Nov 06 P A M C 22 Mar 07	PMO MD No 7 9 Mar 05 to 21 Mar 07
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse	9 June 72	2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	
Hughes, Henry Thoresby	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 23 Apr 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
✂ Young, David Douglas	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07	
✂ Roberts, Arthur Henry	24 Feb 76	2 Lt (from Ranks Local Forces Canada) A S Corps 19 June 01 Lt A S Corps 19 June 02 C P A S C 16 Apr 06 C M 19 June 02	A S Corps 1 May 07 C P A S C 1 May 07	
Almon, William Bruce...	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	
✂ Carey, Wilfred Leathes de Mussenden.....	21 July 81	2 Lt R E 20 Nov 99 Lt R E 24 July 02 R C E 10 May 07 C M 24 July 02	Brev 24 July 07	
White, Basil Cherrington..	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.....	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Heward, Stephen Augustus	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
✂ Clairmonte, Ellesmes..	30 Aug 76	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 2 Apr 02 Lt 1 Regt C A 5 Aug 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	68 Regt 20 Apr 04 R C R 27 Oct 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	
Clarke, John Thomas.....	27 Feb 68	Lt A M C 1 July 00	Capt A M C 1 Nov 00 Maj A M C 21 Mar 04 P A M C 27 Sept 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.	
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>				
Fitzpatrick, John Joseph.	17 Aug 46	O S C C O C	1 July 03 2 Dec 07	
<del>McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.</del>	19 Nov 70	C M R R C D	11 Dec 02 14 Aug 03	
Stephenson, William Edward Benjamin Roy..	16 July 81	R O Lt Staff	24 June 03 1 Feb 04	Int. Dept. 1 Feb 04
Osler, Stratton Henry...	18 Oct 82	R O Lt Staff R C E	24 June 03 12 May 04 1 July 05	Int. Dept. 12 May 04
<del>Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer.</del>	6 Dec 71	2 Lt 10 Regt Lt 10 Regt R C M R	16 Sept 03 29 Mar 01 8 June 04	
Benoit, Paul Sounande.	6 July 84	R O R C E	23 June 04 2 July 04	
<del>Morrison, Frank Stanley.</del>	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 23 July 04	
Wright, Harold Lee....	12 Dec 82	2 Lt R Eng R Eng R C E C M	2 Aug 02 14 Mar 05 29 Mar 06 14 Mar 05	
Anderson, Thomas Victor	4 July 81	R O 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt R C E	25 June 00 27 Nov 02 17 Aug 03 20 June 05	
Hill, Ernest Stillman....	28 Oct 84	R O 71 Regt R C A R C E	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05	
Perrin, George St. Clair Austin.....	16 Feb 85	R C A R C E	22 June 05 16 Oct 05	
Constantine, Charles Francis.....	21 Oct 83	R C A	22 June 05	
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	R C A	22 June 05	
Beeman, William Gilbert	28 June 84	R C A	22 June 05	
Gibson, William Waring Primrose.....	6 June 72	8 Regt Capt 8 Regt R C R	20 Apr 00 20 Apr 03 23 June 05	
du Domaine, Ernest Louis.....	22 Sept 73	10 Regt R C R	28 Oct 01 23 June 05	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm...	14 May 79	68 Regt Capt 68 Regt R C R	18 Apr 00 22 Aug 04 23 June 05
Kingsford, William Rupert.....	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt Q O R 00 2 Regt Q O R R C D	31 May 24 Aug 01 25 July 05
Nordheimer, Albert Victor Seymour.....	14 Sept 84	R C D	25 July 05
Jamieson, Archibald William.....	27 Apr 74	5 Bat C F A R C A	6 Sept 03 1 Aug 05
Loggie, Gerald Purvis...	31 Mar 84	R O R C A	22 June 05 1 Aug 05
Vien, Louis Stanislas....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt C A July 03 Capt 6 Regt C A R C A	20 19 July 05 8 Aug 05
Boak, Henry Eversley...	26 Dec 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Wright, Arthur Stanley..	22 Oct 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Harris, Alexis Ernest....	20 Nov 83	R C A	8 Aug 05
Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton.....	16 Aug 85	R C A	8 Aug 05
Bacon, Sheffield Grace....	10 Oct 84	R C A	8 Aug 05
Irwin, Arthur de la Cherois.....	30 Nov 85	R C A	8 Aug 05
∞ Long, Charles Edward.....	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos W O 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (D O) R C A	25 Aug 05
∞ Denison, Bertram Noel.....	21 Dec 83	R Navy 15 May 99 to 7 Jan 02 2 Lt Yorks L I 8 Jan 02 Lt Yorks L I 15 Nov 05 R C R 26 Apr 08 C M 15 Nov 05	
∞ Willis, Robert Billop.	28 Mar 77	2 Lt 66 Regt Lt 66 Regt Capt 66 Regt 2 Lt Manch R Lt Manch R R C R	30 June 96 8 Oct 97 2 Feb 00 19 May 00 1 July 01 7 Nov 05
Chrysler, Geoffrey Gordon.....	15 Dec 80	G G F G R C R	31 Mar 05 26 Dec 05



NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.	
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>				
Williams, Arthur Penryn Stanhope.....	28 May 81	46 Regt R C R	19 Sept 04 26 Dec 05	
Pope, Edgar William....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt R C R	29 July 05 20 Feb 06	
Snider, Fred Douglas....	17 June 83	39 Regt Capt 39 Regt. R C R	5 Dec 01 17 Sept 02 14 Mar 06	
Law, Adrian Aleysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt R C R	12 Nov 04 5 April 06	
Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood.....	11 Aug 83	R O R C E	24 June 03 28 May 06	
Dean, Edward Charles..	28 Jan 68	Capt C A S C C P A S C	19 May 03 29 May 06	
Brown, James Sutherland.....	28 June 81	39 Regt Capt 39 Regt R C R	17 Sept 02 1 Sept 03 25 June 06	
Billman, Ralph Sanderson.....	5 Sept 86	R C E	29 June 06	
Hagarty, William Grasett.....	2 Aug 85	R C A	29 June 06	
✂ Bell, Arthur Henry..	16 Sept 71	U L R C M R	28 July 05 30 June 06	
Gilman, Frederick.....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06	
✂ Bell, Walker Hardenbrooke.....	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06	
✂ Folger, Karl Creighton.....	11 Aug 81	R C D	1 July 06	
Smith, Edward Albert Seely.....	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt R C R	31 Mar 05 1 July 06	
Grant, Charles Roche....	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	27 Feb 05 1 July 06	
✂ Willets, Charles Richard Edward.	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt R C R	20 Feb 06 1 July 06	
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.	12 Dec 83	R O C of G Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 to R C E	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Aug 05 19 July 06	Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04 to 1 Aug 05 Int. Dept. 19 July 06
Simson, William Amor..	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt Lt 63 Regt Capt 63 Regt C P A S C	15 Feb 01 18 July 02 19 Sept 04 1 Aug 06	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.—Con.</b>			
Anderson, Percival Hedley.....	19 Dec 70	Capt 8 Regt 25 Nov 04 Capt Corps Res 8 Regt O S C 19 Apr 06 C O C 27 Sept 06 2 Dec 07	
✕ French, John Poyntz.	4 Apr 76	R M C R 1 Dec 06	
Costin, Charles Barry....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt 3 May 06 R C R 7 Dec 06	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.....	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 C P A S C 22 Dec 06	
Oliver, Ashley Francis...	18 Aug 76	2 Lt 66 Regt 24 Dec 94 Lt 66 Regt 11 Apr 96 to 28 Aug 96 2 Lt 68 Regt 25 June 00 to 11 Jan 04 C P A S C 31 Dec 06	
✕ Nickerson, Ernest Arthur Lorne.....	30 Aug 82	2 Lt (from Mila) Notts and Derby R 27 July 01 (W Afr R 12 Nov 02 to 23 May 04) Lt 6 Dec 05 to 25 Apr 06 R C R 21 Jan 07	
✕ MacBrien, James Howden.....	30 June 78	Lt 9 T L H 31 Aug 06 R C D 27 Jan 07	
Long-Innes, Percival Selwyn.....	16 Mar 79	Roy Aust. Art. Regt O S C 1 Apr 01 C O C 10 Apr 07 2 Dec 07	
Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare.....	28 Mar 87	R C E 27 June 07	
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard.....	14 Nov 85	Lt U L 31 Oct 06 R C R 1 July 07	
Thompson, James Andrew Baird.....	2 May 83	Lt 26 Regt 20 Aug 06 R C R 1 July 07	
Lavoie, Germain Adéodat.....	29 May 81	Lt 89 Regt 15 June 07 R C R 1 July 07	
Shaw, Percy Cowan Joseph.....	2 July 86	Lt Alberta R 27 Mar 06 Capt Alberta R 1 May 07 R C M R 1 July 07	
Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois.....	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt 31 Mar 04 Capt 89 Regt 20 May 04 R C R 1 July 07	

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Hodgins, Frederiek Owen	6 Oct 87	R O R C E	27 June 07 9 July 07
Browne, George Sackville	26 Nov 86	R O R C A	27 June 07 16 Aug 07
Langford, Robert John Spinluff.....	9 July 87	R C R	20 Aug 07
Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp Army In ranks 28 yrs 292 dys W O 1 yr 10 mos 16 dys Lt (D O) R C A	6 Oct 07
Eaton, Frederick Borden	18 Dec 85	C P A S C	26 Oct 07

## HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank
✂ Robinson, Edward Heaton	4 Feb 68	Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl 1 Apr 96 ( <i>attd</i> ) Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl 18 May 86 O S C 1 Apr 06	Hon Capt 18 May 98
✂ Butler, George Jo- seph	17 July 61	Imp Army in ranks 14 yrs 349 dys W O 7 yrs 15 dys R E 16 Apr 02 R C E 1 July 06	Hon Capt 1 July 06
QUARTERMASTERS.			
✂ Butcher, William Patrick	6 Feb 66	In ranks 17 years 343 days. R C R 14 Aug 03	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03
Sharples, John James...	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05	Hon. Capt 1 Aug 05
Slyter, James Morrow...	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt C A 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt C A 25 Jan 04 R C A 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05
Fowlie, Alexander James	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 yrs. W O 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys. R C R 19 Dec 05	Hon Lt 19 Dec 05
O'Hagan, James.....	17 Feb 64	In ranks 12 yr 9 mos 14 days W O 2 yrs 7 mos P A M C 2 Jan 06	Hon Lt 2 Jan 96
(D) Hamilton, James...	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 R C A 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt 1 Feb 06
✂ Killburn, Frederick Charles	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 21 dys. W O 4 mos 3 dys R C E 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06
Hennessy, Thomas James	18 Apr 54	C M 26 yrs 3 mos..... W O 5 yrs 5 mos 13 dys.. R M C 17 Nov 06	Hon Lt 17 Nov 06

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

## HONORARY RANK.—*Con.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.						
<b>ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.</b>  (D) Boulanger, Theo- dore Lefebre dit.....	8 Nov 47	Capt Q G A            30 Mar 81 Bt Maj Q G A        30 Mar 91 Maj Q F B            1 Dec 93 Lt-Col I F B C A    1 Mar 02 Lt-Col F A            1 May 02 Maj O S C            1 July 03 Lt-Col O S C        1 July 03 21 Nov 05 O S C                1 Oct 07 C O C                2 Dec 07	Hon Capt            1 Oct 07						
		Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys W O 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. In ranks 102 dys O S C                1 Aug 06 C O C                2 Dec 07					
				Cooper, Albert, Thomas..	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys . W O 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys O S C                1 Nov 06 C O C                2 Dec 07	Hon Lt                1 Nov 06		
						Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson.....	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs W O 2 yrs 1 mo 20 dys O S C                1 Oct 07 C O C                2 Dec 07	Hon Lt                1 Oct 07

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.		
Hall, William Burray	25 June 49	R C A                29 Jan 87 R C D                1 July 93 Vet Maj R C D       1 Apr 03	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05		
		Massie, James..... Taachereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville	25 June 50	R C A                9 May 87 Vet Maj R C A       1 Apr 03	Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05
				15 May 69	2 Lt 87 Regt        15 July 89 Lt 87 Regt           27 Sept 89 Maj 23 Regt        22 June 94 Lt-Col 23 Regt     13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt     13 May 98 21 Dec 03 Maj 92 Regt        25 June 06 Lt-Col 92 Regt     5 Dec 06 Vet Capt R C D     1 Nov 07

**LIST OF OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN  
THE CANADIAN MILITIA,**

Taylor, Lt.-Colonel, F. T. ( <i>h p</i> ) (Comdt. R.M.C.).....	12 Oct 05
✕Shore Lt.-Colonel O. B. S. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 18 Tiwana Lancers (Attached H Q Staff)...	1 June 06
Pym, Major J. B., Royal Marine Light Infantry (Inspr. S.A & M.G.).....	6 Dec 02
Scott, Captain ( <i>Local Major</i> ) N. A. W. Royal Marine Light Infantry (R.M.C.).....	27 Aug 03
✕Mozley, Captain ( <i>Local Major</i> ) E. N. Royal Engineers (R.M.C.).....	25 Aug 04
De Bury, Brev. Major H. R. V., Royal Garrison Artillery (R.M.C.).....	4 July 07
✕MacInnes, Major D. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Royal Engineers, (C.S.O. M.P.).....	1 Sept 07
✕Smith, Captain T. P. C., Royal West-Kent Regiment (attd No. 9 Detacht C O C.)..	8 Feb 02
Russell Brown, Captain C., Royal Engineers (R.M.C.).....	22 July 03
Mack, Captain J. C., Army Accounts Department (Off. P.P. H.Q. Staff).....	28 Nov 03
✕Griffiths, Lieutenant O. R., Royal Australia Artillery Regiment (attd R C G A)...	10 Jan 00
Blair, Lieutenant W. K. P., Royal Field Artillery (R.M.C.).....	18 Aug 03
Matterson, Lieutenant L. G., Royal Garrison Artillery (attd R C G A).....	12 Feb 04
Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S., Royal Engineers (R.M.C.).....	12 Apr 06

## LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

## HONORARY COLONELS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
The King	1st Regt. Prince of Wales Fusiliers.	13 Sept 04
His Excellency The Governor General of Canada.	The Governor General's Foot Guards.	
Prince of Wales, General, H. R. H. George, Duke of Cornwall and York, K. G., &c.		
Abertson, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, G.C.M.G.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	27 Feb 02
Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C., V.O.	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"	1 Dec 98
>> Aymer, Col. (temp. Brig. General) The Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"	25 Aug 00
>> Benson, Major General F. W. C.B.	11th Hussars.	2 Jan 03
>> (D)Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.	19th St. Catharines Regiment.	25 May 05
>> Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., &c.	Army Medical Corps.	1 Aug 01
>> Dundonald, Major General The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, C.V.O., C.B.91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"	3 May 00
>> (D)Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., R. O.	13th Regiment.	15 Sept 03
>> (D)Macdonald, Lt.-Col. A. H., K.C.M.G.	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.	15 June 01
>> McMillan, The Hon. D. H., K.C.M.G.	12th Manitoba Dragoons.	1 Jan 05
>> Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, G.C.M.G., P.C.	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.	15 Apr 04
>> O'Grady-Haly, Major General R. H., C.B., D.S.O.	The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.	1 Feb 99
>> V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., C.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	The Royal Canadian Artillery.	13 Aug 03
>> V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.		1 Apr 01
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G.	2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"	17 Aug 00
>> Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B.	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"	10 Jan 98
>> Wolseley of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	Canadian Army Service Corps.	15 Apr 04
	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.	11 Aug 05
	The Royal Canadian Regiment.	1 July 99

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
× Bowell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , ret.	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"	19 Mar 03
× Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.	1st Regt. "Prince of Wales Fusiliers"	13 Sept 04
× Carling, The Hon. Sir J., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	7th Regt. "Fusiliers"	1 Feb 99
× Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., ret.	67th King's County Regiment.	12 Sept 99
× (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A., 5th Inf. Brig.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.	23 Mar 05
× Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	1st Halifax Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98
× (D) Davidson, Lt.-Col. J. J., R.O.	48th Regiment "Highlanders"	14 Apr 98
× Davies, The Hon. Sir I. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	27 May 98
× (D) Danson, Colonel G. J., ret.	The Governor General's Body Guard.	1 Feb 99
× (D) Donville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., ret.	8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"	10 Aug 04
× Dymont, A. E., Esquire.	97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"	14 Feb 07
× Forget, J. D. R., Esquire, M.P.	65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"	4 Sept 07
× (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., ret.	10th Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	14 June 98
× (D) Girouard, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , R.E.	18th Saguenay Regiment.	3 Mar 03
× (D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., ret.	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"	1 Mar 00
× Grafton, J. J., Esquire.	77th Wentworth Regiment.	20 Mar 06
× (D) Hesselein, Lt.-Col. A. G., ret.	7th Nova Scotia Regiment.	25 Oct 07
× (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig.	46th Durham Regiment.	22 Oct 03
× (D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.A.A.G., M.P.	66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	6 June 98
× Laurier, Maj. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., C.B.	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"	9 Mar 98
× Laurier, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, <i>G.C.M.G.</i> , C.P.	9th Regt. "Volunteers de Quebec"	1 Sept 99
× (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	71st York Regiment.	15 May 06
× Mackay, The Hon. R.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada."	17 May 00
× Macpherson, W. M., Esquire.	45th Victoria Regiment.	22 July 93
× Moodie, J. R., Esquire.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	3 Sept 03
× (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept 03
× (D) Munro, Lt.-Col. J., R.O.	13th Regt.	19 June 07
× (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. J. R., ret.	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"	17 June 95
× (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret.	35th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"	15 June 01
× Renaud, J. A., Esquire.	3rd "Simcoe Forster's"	6 July 98
× (D) Ross, J., Esquire.	83rd Joliette Regiment.	23 June 98
× (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., <i>I.S.O.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , R.O.	14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles"	17 May 00
× Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.P., ret.	2nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"	1 Oct 97
× Walker, E. C., Esquire.	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	24 Jan 06
× (D) Waring, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	12th Regt. "York Rangers"	21 Nov 98
× (D) White, Lt.-Col. W. C. M. G., R.O.	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	1 July 98
× Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire.	2nd "Montreal" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 93



## SENIORITY LIST.

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major General.

(temp)

XX Lake, Maj Gen Percy H N, C B.,  
CMG, psc Eng C of GS..... 23 Mar 05

## Brigadier Generals.

(temp)

XX (D) Otter, Col Wm D, CB,  
Comdg Western Ontario..... 1 May 05  
XX (D) Macdonald, Col D A, ISO,  
OMG..... 1 Apr 07  
XX Cotton, Col W H, MGO..... 1 Apr 07  
XX Drury, Col C W, CB, ADC,  
Comdg Maritime Provinces..... 1 Oct 07  
XX Vidal, Col B H, Insp General... 1 Oct 07

## Colonels.

XX Buchan, L, CMG, ADC, Com-  
dg Quebec Command..... 17 May 01  
XX Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, AG... 17 May 01  
XX Evans, T D B, CB, ADC, DOC  
MD No 10..... 17 May 01  
XX (D) Gibson, Hon John M, RO... 1 Jan 02  
XX (D) Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence. 15 May 02  
XX Holmes, J G, DOC MD 11..... 2 Dec 02  
XX Peters, J, DOC MD 1..... 2 Dec 02  
XX Gordon, W D, Comdg Eastern  
Ontario..... 2 Dec 02  
(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt,  
ADC, 2 Regt..... 28 June 07  
XX Rutherford, R W, RCA..... 15 Nov 07  
XX Gwatkin, W G, D of O and SD... 20 Nov 07

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

XX Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC,  
RO..... 14 May 75  
XX Sheppard, J J, RO..... 13 Jan 76  
XX (D) Rogers, J Z, RO..... 4 May 76  
XX (D) White, W, CMG, RO..... 25 Jan 77  
XX (D) Laurin, V de L, RO..... 27 May 81  
XX (D) Macdonald, A H, RO..... 25 Nov 81  
XX (D) Fraser A RO..... 29 Sept 82  
XX (D) Fisher C E H RO..... 9 Mar 83  
XX (D) Desjardins, L G, RO..... 30 May 84  
XX Massey, F, RO..... 12 Feb 85  
XX Munro, J, RO..... 27 Feb 85  
XX Armstrong, J R, RO..... 22 Nov 85  
XX (D) Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO. 29 Jan 86  
XX (D) Macpherson J F, RO..... 16 Sept 86

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

XX Smith, H, Staff..... 19 July 87  
(D) Baird, J D, RO..... 16 Sept 87  
(D) Jones, C S, RO..... 13 Jan 88  
(D) Curren, A E, RO..... 10 Mar 88  
Prior, Hon E G, UL..... 6 July 88  
(D) Tilton, J, RO..... 23 Nov 88  
Hon Colonel. 15 June 01  
XX (D) Anderson, W P, RO..... 23 Nov 88  
(D) Moore, F S, DOC MD No 12... 4 Jan 89  
(D) Humphrey, W M, DAAG, MP... 29 Mar 89  
XX (D) Irwin, J, RO..... 3 May 89  
Hamilton, R B, RO..... 30 Aug 89  
McAuley, M B, RO..... 19 Mar 90  
Hood, J, RO..... 5 Mar 91  
(D) Wilson, J G, RO..... 20 Mar 91  
(D) Scott, J H, RO..... 24 Dec 91  
(D) Ellis, C S, RO..... 24 Dec 91  
XX Prevost, H, RO..... 22 Jan 92  
(D) Davidson, J I, RO..... 25 Mar 92  
XX (D) Cole, F M, RO..... 22 Apr 92  
Starke, G R, RO..... 10 June 92  
(D) Gartshore, W M, RO..... 20 June 92  
XX (D) Aubry, A D, RO..... 22 July 92  
(D) Burland, J H, RO..... 16 Dec 92  
(D) Moore, A H, RO..... 12 Jan 93  
(D) White, W W, CASC..... 3 Feb 93  
(D) Dixon, H G S, RO..... 3 Feb 93  
XX White, G R, DOC, MD No 8... 24 Feb 93  
(D) Bethune, J L, RO..... 7 Apr 93  
(D) Dibblee, F H J, 4 Brig CFA... 31 May 93  
(D) Nicoll, W, 1 Brig C F A..... 31 May 93  
XX (D) Lindsay, C W A, RO..... 31 May 93  
XX (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig..... 1 Dec 93  
Stacey, J, RO..... 29 Sept 94  
XX (D) Hodgins, W E, DOC MD 4. 25 Oct 94  
XX (D) Hughes, J, RO..... 10 Nov 94  
(D) Longworth, J A, RO..... 12 Jan 95  
XX (D) Deslauriers, J, RO..... 1 June 95  
(D) Roy, A, ADC, DOC MD 7..... 8 Oct 95  
(D) Ponton, W N, RO..... 12 Oct 95  
(D) Worthington, E B, 11 Hrs... 9 Nov 95  
(D) Ruttan, H N, RO..... 21 Dec 95  
XX (D) Delamere, J M, UL..... 26 Mar 96  
XX (D) Coutlere, L W, UL..... 10 Apr 96  
Gregory, F B, RO..... 29 Sept 96  
Raymond, L C, RO..... 21 Jan 97  
(D) Baird, J M, RO..... 19 Feb 97  
XX (D) Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt... 22 Mar 97  
XX Worsnop, C A, RO..... 28 May 97  
(D) Delfausse, J H R, RO..... 6 Aug 97  
(D) Bustedee, E B, RO..... 10 Aug 97  
(D) Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig... 23 Aug 97  
(D) McLean, H H, 12 Inf Brig... 2 Sept 97  
Jones, G W, RO..... 22 Sept 97  
(D) Jones, G E A, 20 Inf Brig... 24 Sept 97  
XX (D) Ibbotson, E B, 18 Inf Brig.. 4 Jan 98  
(D) Skinner, J S, RO..... 18 Jan 98

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Hegler, J C, RO.....	18	Feb 98
(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....	24	Mar 98
Cooke, J P, RO.....	30	Mar 98
(D) Weston, B A, 14 Inf Brig...	7	Apr 98
(D) Lloyd, T H, RO.....	16	May 98
(D) McEwen, R, RO.....	19	May 98
(D) Greer, F C B, RO.....	20	May 98
(D) Oxley, F H, RO.....	21	May 98
(D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig...	11	June 98
(D) McKay, J, RO.....	16	June 98
(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, ADC, 8 Inf Brig.....	22	June 98
(D) Schaffner, C W, RO.....	2	Sept 98
(D) Sheridan, J, RO.....	12	Sept 98
(D) York, I E, RO.....	16	Sept 98
Whitley, F, RO.....	21	Oct 98
MacLean, J B, RO.....	1	Nov 98
(D) Crane, J N, 17 Inf Brig.....	28	Nov 98
Young, D D, RCR.....	21	Dec 98
(D) Sparham, T W, RO.....	26	Dec 98
(D) Harrison, E, RO.....	30	Dec 98
Learned, J F, RO.....	2	Jan 99
(D) Bruce, J, RO.....	5	Jan 99
Acheson, G, 2 Inf Brig.....	7	Jan 99
(D) Smith, A M, RO.....	1	Feb 99
(D) Cruikshank, E A, 5 Inf Brig.....	25	Feb 99
(D) Evans, G T, RO.....	8	Mar 99
(D) Appelbe, W P, RO.....	2	May 99
(D) Stone, F G, UL.....	1	June 99
(D) des Trois Maisons, J P A, RO.....	22	July 99
(D) Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.....	10	Aug 99
Benson, T, RCA.....	21	Aug 99
(D) Campbell, H M, 12 Inf Brig.....	26	Aug 99
(D) Thairs, G, 19 Regt.....	26	Oct 99
(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, RO.....	28	Oct 99
(D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Brig.....	16	Nov 99
Vien, G S, 6 Regt CA.....	1	Dec 99
(D) Bertram, A, 3 Inf Brig.....	2	Dec 99
(D) Greenwood, H S, RO.....	4	Dec 99
Fages, J A, RCA.....	14	Dec 99
(D) Wadmors, R L, RCR.....	21	Dec 99
Hemming, T D R, RCR.....	21	Dec 99
(D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.....	24	Dec 99
Scott, B A, 10 Inf Brig.....	1	Feb 00
(D) Baker, G, RO.....	21	Feb 00
(D) Davidson, J, 1 Brig CA.....	18	Apr 00
(D) Edwards, E B, 7 Inf Brig.....	11	May 00
(D) Loggie, T G J, RO.....	12	May 00
(D) Donaldson, J B, D of C and E.....	22	May 00
(D) Macdonald, W C, RO.....	29	May 00
Hamilton, G A S, RO.....	23	July 00
McLachlin, A F, RO.....	29	Sept 00
(D) Fraser, H R, RO.....	25	Oct 00
(D) Campbell, A G, RO.....	10	Nov 00
(D) Chambre, H W A, RO.....	21	Dec 00
Thompson, A T, 37 Regt.....	31	Dec 00
Gagnier, L A, RO.....	23	Jan 01
Rankin, J B, 24 Regt.....	1	Feb 01
(D) Rousseau, J A, 4 Regt.....	1	May 01
(D) Stothers, J B, RO.....	8	May 01
(D) Irving, L, RO.....	9	May 01
Hibbard, F W, RO.....	15	May 01
(D) Elliott, T H, RO.....	17	May 01
(D) Hurdman, W G, 8 Brig CFA.....	17	May 01
(D) Ogilvie, G H, RCA.....	17	May 01
(D) Pelletier, O C C, CSO, QC.....	17	May 01

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) VC Turner, R E W, DSO, 3 Cav Brig.....	17	May 01
White, F, CMG, UL.....	17	May 01
Sutton, D, RO.....	3	June 01
(D) Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig.....	1	Aug 01
(D) Sanders, G E, DSO, RO.....	1	Aug 01
Letcher, W, 17 Inf Brig.....	28	Aug 01
(D) MacDougall, J C, RCR.....	29	Oct 01
(D) Chinc, J E, RCR.....	29	Oct 01
(D) Biggar, J L, D of T and S.....	1	Dec 01
(D) McGillivray, J A, RO.....	18	Jan 02
Carson, J, 5 Regt.....	25	Jan 02
(D) Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.....	1	Feb 02
(D) McPhee, J B, RO.....	2	Feb 02
Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs.....	8	Feb 02
Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig.....	22	Feb 02
Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	12	Mar 02
(D) MacKay, F S, 9 Inf Brig.....	22	Mar 02
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.....	1	Apr 02
(D) McRae, A F, 94 Regt.....	8	Apr 02
(D) Costigan, R, 17 Brig CFA.....	1	May 02
Maltby, R L, RO.....	1	May 02
Andrews, C A, 75 Regt.....	2	May 02
Stimson, G A, RO.....	11	June 02
(D) Harper, B, 74 Regt.....	23	June 02
Bartlett, N A, 21 Regt.....	18	July 02
(D) Piché, E G, 83 Regt.....	20	Aug 02
(D) Sturdee, E T, 13 Inf Brig.....	2	Sept 02
(D) Miller, J W, RO.....	18	Sept 02
White, W W, RO.....	22	Sept 02
(D) Wurtele, E F, RO.....	7	Jan 03
(D) Galloway, J, DAAG WO.....	18	Jan 03
(D) Kent, R E, 14 Regt.....	18	Jan 03
(D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.....	21	Jan 03
(D) Morgan, H A, 59 Regt.....	28	Jan 03
(D) Ray, W J, 8 Regt.....	2	Feb 03
Sicotte, E, 84 Regt.....	6	Feb 03
Hall, J A, 5 Regt CA.....	28	Feb 03
Barry, J J, 80 Regt.....	24	Mar 03
(D) Ward, H A, 46 Regt.....	27	Mar 03
Pope, O L, 7 Hrs.....	2	Apr 03
(D) Menger, J, 66 Regt.....	7	Apr 03
(D) Moscrip, W C, 28 Regt.....	30	Apr 03
(D) Thompson, J T, RO.....	16	May 03
(D) Finlayson, J A, 1 Regt.....	31	May 03
(D) Bliss, D C F [R], OSC.....	1	July 03
Weatherbe, Paul, RCE.....	1	July 03
(D) Hosmer, E A C, 12 drag.....	1	July 03
Strange, F, OSC.....	1	July 03
(D) Merritt, W H, GGBG.....	11	July 03
(D) Baker, J W, 67 Regt.....	14	Aug 03
(D) Knifton, J, 23 Regt.....	11	Sept 03
(D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO, 2 Brig CFA.....	15	Sept 03
Atkinson, T R, 39 Regt.....	16	Sept 03
Logie, W A, 91 Regt.....	16	Sept 03
Young, W, 33 Regt.....	23	Sept 03
(D) Wilson, E W, RO.....	25	Sept 03
Brown, R, 5 Drag.....	1	Dec 03
Gaudet, F M, RCA.....	27	Dec 03
(D) Orr, J R, 49 Regt.....	30	Dec 03
(D) English, C E, RCA.....	30	Dec 03
(D) Brown, W W, 3 Drag.....	19	Jan 04
Mackenzie, J D B F, 73 Regt.....	1	Feb 04
Smart, C A, 13 Drag.....	19	Feb 04
(D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.....	23	Feb 04
Cohoe, J E, 44 Regt.....	25	Feb 04

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Wallace, W, 36 Regt.....	8	Mar 04
Roper, S C D, ADC, RO.....	28	Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 69 Regt.....	1	Apr 04
(D) Rogers, S M, 43 Regt.....	8	Apr 04
Malette, A, 64 Regt.....	19	Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 27 Regt.....	28	Apr 04
Caughell, E H, 25 Regt.....	17	May 04
(D) MacNachtan, N F, 14 Bat CFA.....	19	May 04
Welch, T B, 26 Regt.....	19	May 04
(D) Floyd, W H, 40 Regt.....	20	May 04
(D) Blackburn, T A, 78 Regt.....	21	May 04
(D) Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD.....	21	June 04
(D) Edwards, M B, 62 Regt.....	30	June 04
Northup, J A, KC Hrs.....	3	Aug 04
Stewart, W J, CASC.....	15	Aug 04
(D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs.....	26	Aug 04
(D) Glasgow, S H, 2 Drag.....	20	Sept 04
(D) Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs.....	16	Nov 04
Williams, H H, 55 Regt.....	21	Nov 04
(D) Greville-Harston, C, RO.....	21	Nov 04
(D) Ptolemy, W H, 77 Regt.....	3	Dec 04
(D) Davison, H McL, 4 Regt.....	16	Dec 04
(D) Moore, E E W, 13 Regt.....	3	Jan 05
(D) Jekill, H, 11 Regt.....	3	Feb 05
(D) Fatterson, A T, 85 Regt.....	20	Feb 05
(D) Laurin, L N, 87 Regt.....	31	Mar 05
(D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt.....	20	Apr 05
(D) Kenny, E G, 66 Regt.....	3	May 05
Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt.....	12	May 05
Walker, J, 15 Light Horse.....	24	Aug 05
(D) Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.....	30	Oct 05
(D) Korke, E, 31 Regt.....	10	Nov 05
(D) Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.....	21	Nov 05
Talbot, O E, 17 Regt.....	21	Nov 05
Morin, J A, OSC.....	1	Dec 05
Billman, T H, 90 Regt.....	21	Dec 05
Martin, H, RO.....	7	Jan 06
(D) Beckett, D W, 56 Regt.....	9	Jan 06
(D) Dunbar, J S, DAAG, QC.....	30	Jan 06
(D) Mackie, H J, 42 Regt.....	1	Feb 06
(D) Evanturel, O, 9 Regt.....	22	Feb 06
Rathbun, E W, 9 Brig CFA.....	3	Mar 06
(D) Tessier, G A, 86 Regt.....	14	Mar 06
Clark, H, 32 Regt.....	15	Mar 06
Merrison, J G, 1 Hrs.....	1	Apr 06
(D) Bate, H A, GGFG.....	2	Apr 06
(D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt.....	10	Apr 06
(D) Gunther, E F, 2 Regt.....	10	Apr 06
Robertson, D M, 48 Regt.....	24	Apr 06
Renouf, E M, 2 Regt CA.....	15	May 06
Fisher, A A, 41 Regt.....	5	June 06
Stewart, D M, 13 Drag.....	29	June 06
Meighan, F S, 5 Regt.....	15	Aug 06
Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.....	15	Aug 06
Heward, T, 15 Regt.....	20	Aug 06
Laurie, E H T, U L.....	28	Aug 06
(D) Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.....	31	Aug 06
Langton, J G, CASC.....	1	Oct 06
Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA.....	16	Nov 06
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....	17	Nov 06
Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.....	1	Dec 06
Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.....	24	Dec 06
Antton, C E, 38 Regt.....	8	Jan 07
(D) Ashmead, A F, 10 Hrs.....	3	Feb 07
Roid, F, 7 Regt.....	22	Feb 07
Bacon, I T, (SM) 61 Regt.....	11	Mar 07
Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.....	15	Mar 07

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Scott, R K, DSO OSC.....	1	Apr 07
Brock, R A, 17 Hrs.....	30	Apr 07
White, J, 22 Regt.....	1	June 07
Starke, R, 3 Regt.....	5	June 07
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.....	11	June 07
Steele, S B, CB, MVO, DOC M D No. 13.....	15	June 07
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....	17	June 07
(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	1	July 07
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....	1	July 07
Lockerby, D W, CASC.....	1	July 07
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.....	18	July 07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.....	26	July 07
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.....	28	Aug 07
Stevenson, A, 57 Regt.....	18	Sept 07
Baxter, J B M, 3 Regt CA.....	22	Sept 07
(D) Boulbee, F W, 6 Regt.....	10	Oct 07
Gant, W A, 6 Brig CFA.....	26	Oct 07
Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH.....	15	Nov 07
(D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.....	22	Nov 07

## Majors.

(D) Walsh, J, RO.....	20	Sept 77
Lyman, H H, RO.....	6	Feb 85
(D) Hart, F H, 62 Regt.....	19	Jan 87
McLeod, W McK, RO.....	5	Aug 87
(D) Todd, A H, RO.....	23	Mar 88
Mabee, J E, 47 Regt.....	14	June 88
Day, W H, RO.....	4	Jan 89
(D) Jameson, C B, RO.....	14	June 89
(D) Lafrancois, A, RO.....	19	July 89
(D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt.....	26	Nov 90
Sheppard, H C, CM.....	8	Oct 91
Hart, J T T, RO.....	13	Jan 92
(D) Henderson, W, 48 Regt.....	3	Mar 92
(D) Hebert, Z J R, RO.....	3	June 92
(D) Cooper W H, RO.....	20	June 92
(D) Macqueen, F W RO.....	20	June 92
Sims, A H, RO.....	19	Aug 92
(D) d'Orsonnens, A, RO.....	19	Aug 92
Hodgins, J, RO.....	19	Aug 92
Ogilvy, J, RO.....	28	Oct 92
MacAulay, W B, RO.....	16	Dec 92
(D) Fox, T W, RO.....	22	Dec 92
(D) Hayes G W, 7 Regt.....	24	Feb 93
(D) Cunningham, A G, RO.....	5	May 93
(D) Button, J R, RO.....	22	June 93
(D) Martin, G B, RO.....	26	June 93
(D) Laurie, W H, 1 Regt.....	7	July 93
Townley, T O, RO.....	30	Dec 93
Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....	16	Mar 94
(D) McGee, J C, RO.....	16	Mar 94
Davis, W M, RO.....	16	Mar 94
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.....	7	Apr 94
(D) Leonard, H F, RO.....	17	Oct 94
Morson, W A, RO.....	12	Jan 95
Hetherington, T S, RO.....	9	Feb 95
Hooper, G R, RO.....	9	Feb 95
(D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.....	10	Apr 95
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.....	13	Apr 95
Leckie, R G E, RO.....	11	May 95
(D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....	4	Sept 95
Zealand, E G, RO.....	9	Nov 95
Martineau, J O, 6 Regt CA.....	12	Feb 96

## Majors—Con.

Thompson, J B, RO.....	19 Mar 96
Ⓧ(D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....	2 Apr 96
Brown, W J, RO.....	22 Apr 96
Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....	4 June 96
Johnson, L R, 2 Regt CA.....	29 Sept 96
Meakins, C W, RO.....	24 Nov 96
ⓍTaylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....	1 Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, RO.....	30 Dec 96
O'Brien, A H, RO.....	16 Feb 97
ⓍBennett, C C, 6 Regt.....	26 Feb 97
Pomeroy, A L, RO.....	30 Apr 97
Crowe, W, RO.....	8 May 97
ⓍStuart, D E M, RO.....	10 June 97
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	19 June 97
ⓍWeller, J L, RO.....	21 June 97
Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.....	24 Aug 97
Ⓧ(D) Donkin, L B, RO.....	30 Aug 97
Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....	18 Oct 97
Ⓧ(D) McKenzie, S A, RO.....	25 Jan 98
ⓍRossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
ⓍSmith, A H, 49 Regt.....	23 Mar 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
Ⓧ(D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	25 May 98
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA.....	3 June 98
ⓍWoodside, H J, UL.....	29 Aug 98
Ⓧ(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.....	2 Sept 98
Boulton, J E G, RO.....	23 Sept 98
ⓍKing, A, 66 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
Merseureau, G W, 73 Regt.....	25 Nov 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt CA.....	23 Dec 98
Ⓧ(D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.....	9 Jan 99
England, G P, RO.....	11 Jan 99
ⓍCronyn, H B, 7 Regt.....	1 Feb 99
Cameron, A B, RO.....	7 Feb 99
ⓍChipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	27 Feb 99
ⓍRoss, F B, 13 Regt.....	1 Mar 99
Cames, J M, RO.....	12 Apr 99
Ⓧ(D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....	17 Apr 99
Helmer, R A, 43 Regt.....	2 May 99
Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	3 May 99
Ⓧ(D) Knight, H V, RO.....	26 May 99
Ⓧ(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	29 May 99
Ⓧ(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	14 June 99
Merritt, W H, 2 Brig CA.....	15 June 99
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	12 July 99
Ⓧ(D) Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	2 Aug 99
Emerson, J J R O.....	25 Aug 99
Ⓧ(D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....	26 Aug 99
ⓍGood, W C, 10 Bat CFA.....	30 Nov 99
Ⓧ(D) Tompkins, J R, Can Eng.....	15 Dec 99
Myles, R, RO.....	28 Dec 99
Ⓧ(D) Brown, A J, RO.....	4 Jan 00
ⓍCuthbert, A E R, RO.....	7 Mar 00
Hewton, R J, 11 Hrs.....	9 Mar 00
Ⓧ(D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Black, F B, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Davison, T E 66 Regt.....	18 Apr 00
Ⓧ(D) Tidswell, W O, 4 Bat CFA.....	9 May 00
Botterill, S H, RO.....	10 May 00
ⓍJarvis, A M, RO.....	17 May 00
Ⓧ(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt.....	29 May 00
Gilbert, F E, RO.....	1 June 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
Merewether, H D, RO.....	20 June 00
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	8 Aug 00
Sanson, J E, RO.....	19 Sept 00
Ⓧ(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	28 Sept 00

## Majors—Con.

Austin, F L C, RO.....	23 Oct 00
Ⓧ(D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....	20 Dec 00
Dobbin, T F, RO.....	12 Jan 01
Ⓧ(D) Dixon, F J, RO.....	7 Feb 01
Smith, R, 59 Regt.....	28 Feb 01
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	14 Mar 01
Ⓧ(D) Bernier, J A, F, 61 Regt.....	3 Apr 01
Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.....	15 Apr 01
Davis, S N, 37 Regt.....	26 Apr 01
Ⓧ(D) Raymond, A J, RO.....	7 May 01
Ⓧ(D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....	8 May 01
ⓍNelles, C M, RCD.....	17 May 01
ⓍIrving, L E W, DSO, RO.....	17 May 01
ⓍPanet, H A, DSO, RCA.....	17 May 01
ⓍStairs, H B, DSO, RO.....	17 May 01
ⓍVC Cockburn, H Z C, RO.....	17 May 01
ⓍBurstall, H E, RCA.....	17 May 01
ⓍMaedonell, A H, DSO RCR.....	17 May 01
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	29 May 01
Farrell, A G, 42 Regt.....	29 May 01
Schofield, G P, RO.....	29 May 01
Neill, W J, UL.....	4 June 01
Jackson, H, 90 Regt.....	28 June 01
Ⓧ(D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....	10 July 01
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	23 July 01
Laing, F H, 21 Regt.....	31 July 01
Ⓧ(D) Kelly, C A E, 93 Regt.....	12 Sept 01
ⓍCarpenter, A E, RCR.....	16 Sept 01
Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	3 Jan 02
Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	6 Jan 02
Miller, D C S, 5 Regt.....	25 Jan 02
ⓍMason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	1 Feb 02
Ⓧ(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.....	19 Feb 02
Stephens, G W, RO.....	27 Feb 02
Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
ⓍVan Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
ⓍMcCrae, J, RO.....	17 Mar 02
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.....	20 Mar 02
Rogers, C H, 3 Drag.....	20 Mar 02
Healy, M H, 11 Hrs.....	20 Mar 02
ⓍOstell, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
Ⓧ(D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 02
Johnston, W D, RO.....	26 Mar 02
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....	31 Mar 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	22 Apr 02
Arnoldi E C, RO.....	6 May 02
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.....	1 June 02
Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.....	13 June 02
Perry, J, 6 Hrs.....	20 June 02
ⓍHubbell, E W, RO.....	1 July 02
Lang, W R, Can Eng.....	1 July 02
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....	17 July 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....	13 Aug 02
Ibbotson, J S, RO.....	29 Aug 02
Laliberté, E, 1 Bat CFA.....	8 Sept 02
Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag.....	18 Sept 02
Robinson, S E, 21 Regt.....	17 Nov 02
Cole, E C, 2 Regt CA.....	20 Dec 02
Ⓧ(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt.....	29 Dec 02
Meyers, D C, RO.....	12 Jan 03
Skinner, W B, 14 Regt.....	14 Jan 03
Ⓧ(D) Robinson, J B 8 Bat CFA.....	25 Jan 03
Howard, S, Can Eng.....	2 Feb 03

## Majors—Con.

(D) Eliot, C A, 5 Drag.....	2 Feb 03
(D) Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.....	2 Feb 03
Henderson, A, RO.....	28 Feb 03
(D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt.....	5 Mar 03
(D) Pages, A O, RCR.....	13 Mar 03
(D) Fiset, C F O, RCR.....	13 Mar 03
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....	13 Mar 03
(D) Agnullo, T, 85 Regt.....	31 Mar 03
(D) Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 19 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
(D) Odell, J W, Cobourg GA.....	27 Apr 03
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.....	30 Apr 03
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	5 May 03
(D) White, W J B, CASC.....	15 May 03
Lockerby, D W, CASC.....	15 May 03
Morrill, B B, 6 Hrs.....	19 May 03
(D) Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	22 May 03
(D) Lawless, W T, RO.....	28 May 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	18 June 03
(D) Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....	12 June 03
(D) Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	12 June 03
Seale, J E, 11 Regt.....	18 June 03
(D) Staples, J H, 45 Regt.....	22 June 03
(D) Waying, J, 12 Regt.....	23 June 03
(D) Mansell, G S, ADES.....	1 July 03
Armstrong, A, J, OSC.....	1 July 03
Curran, A E, OSC.....	1 July 03
(D) Clark, F J, 12 Drag.....	1 July 03
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.....	31 July 03
McCarthy, D L, RO.....	10 Aug 03
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	1 Sept 03
Huntingdon, S A, 23 Regt.....	1 Sept 03
Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....	16 Sept 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	13 Oct 03
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....	28 Oct 03
(D) Lilley, W A C, RO.....	1 Nov 03
(D) Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	28 Nov 03
Ayan, G A, 5 Drag.....	9 Dec 03
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Hanson, A C, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Bwing, W J, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Bouteille, J H, 11 Hrs.....	19 Dec 03
Fritze, E B, 68 Regt.....	24 Dec 03
Loy, A, 17 Regt.....	18 Jan 04
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.....	23 Jan 04
Marshall, J A, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Luffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	31 Jan 04
Meredith, C P, Can Eng.....	3 Feb 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
Gibson, W F, 44 Regt.....	25 Feb 04
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	11 Mar 04
(D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	16 Mar 04
(D) Simpson, G P B, RO.....	17 Mar 04
Lyman, W E, 2 Regt CA.....	19 Mar 04
(D) Macfie, G H, 6 Hrs.....	22 Mar 04
Fageot, H T, 87 Regt.....	25 Mar 04
Gibson, J G, 13 Drag.....	30 Mar 04
Hall, W T, 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....	15 Apr 04
Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.....	28 Apr 04
Koffatt, N R, 3 Drag.....	11 May 04
(D) VC Holland, E J, C Res. 13 Dra.....	11 May 04

## Majors—Con.

Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.....	17 May 04
Renton, W, 39 Regt.....	21 May 04
Lachance, T O, RO.....	31 May 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....	1 June 04
Feuchen, A G, 2 Regt.....	1 June 04
Russell, W H, 40 Regt.....	1 June 04
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.....	11 June 04
Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....	14 June 04
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.....	15 June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.....	21 June 04
Cameron, M C, G G B G.....	28 June 04
Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13 July 04
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	25 July 04
(D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.....	28 July 04
Grier, E W, R O.....	5 Aug 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 04
Harrison, F C St B, 3 Bat CFA.....	19 Aug 04
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	13 Sept 04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Bat CFA.....	3 Oct 04
McGregor, J A, 6 Hrs.....	15 Oct 04
(D) Rennie, R, 2 Regt.....	24 Oct 04
Stuart, W G McV, 1 Regt.....	26 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6 Dec 04
(D) Carvell, F P, 4 Regt C A.....	16 Dec 04
(D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....	13 Jan 05
(D) Gunning, C W, 63 Regt.....	21 Jan 05
Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....	26 Jan 05
Borbridge, H B, 5 Drag.....	23 Mar 05
Muir, M F, 2 Drag.....	3 Apr 05
Young, A L, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
Cowan, H J, 18 MR.....	22 Apr 05
Barwis, W B, 15 L H.....	22 Apr 05
Sissons, F O, C M R.....	22 Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 05
Cameron, D W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 05
(D) Thacker, H C, R C A.....	1 May 05
du Plessis, J E L, R C A.....	1 May 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 TLH.....	3 May 05
Henderson, G J, 13 Regt.....	11 May 05
(D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....	22 May 05
Thomas, W R, 11 Hrs.....	22 May 05
(D) Eaton, D I V, R C A (p s c Eng).....	31 May 05
(D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	1 June 05
Moore, St L M, R C A.....	1 June 05
Elliot, H M, R C A.....	1 June 05
Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....	5 June 05
Massie, A E, C A S C.....	5 June 06
(D) de la Ronde, S E, s r C A S C.....	6 June 05
Barnhill, J L, 78 Regt.....	7 June 05
(D) McKae, J D, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12 June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.....	26 June 05
Tomlinson, W M, C A S C.....	28 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05
Tremaine, H S, C of G.....	8 July 05
Addie, G K, C of G.....	8 July 05
Lordly, H R, C of G.....	8 July 05
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....	8 July 05
Shewen, E T P, C of G.....	8 July 05
Yates, H B, 3 Regt.....	12 July 05
Dodge, G A, C A S C.....	18 July 05
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.....	19 July 05
Marsan, L, 6 Regt C A.....	19 July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt C A.....	19 July 05

## Majors—Con.

Bertschinger, A H, 2 Bat CFA.....	19 July 05
✕ Morrison, E W B, DSO, 23 Bat CFA.....	20 July 05
Alger, H H, 49 Regt.....	24 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt C A.....	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, 4 Regt C A.....	9 Aug 05
Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....	15 Aug 05
✕ Hodgins, A E, R O.....	11 Sept 05
Leslie, D, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
Peake, A G, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
Leigh, C, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
✕ Leslie, J N S, R C A.....	1 Dec 05
✕ Ogilvie, A T, R C A.....	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
✕ Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt C A.....	15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....	17 Jan 06
Pirie, E, 23 Regt.....	6 Feb 06
Ingraham, B A, 17 Bat CFA.....	22 Feb 06
Campbell, D J d'U, The Alberta Rangers.....	24 Feb 06
Gregory, C E, 18 Bat CFA.....	24 Feb 06
Jodoin, H, 65 Regt.....	1 Mar 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5 Mar 06
Fisher, C W, 15 L H.....	8 Mar 06
Malley, W J, 5 Bat CFA.....	8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, 15 LH.....	8 Mar 06
Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.....	16 Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
✕ Price, A J, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
LaRochele, M, 85 Regt.....	19 Mar 06
✕ Paton, S C, The C M R.....	22 Mar 06
✕ Jamieson, F C, The C M R.....	22 Mar 06
Ritchie, F I, 86 Regt.....	23 Mar 06
Poole, G R, R C A.....	29 Mar 06
(D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.....	14 Apr 06
Robinson, J M, 3 Regt C A.....	21 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, 14 Bat CFA.....	28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt.....	1 May 06
Denton, M C, 7 Regt C A.....	1 May 06
(D) Seeley, T M, 7 Regt C A.....	1 May 06
Shorey, F C, 6 Hrs.....	10 May 06
Smith, S E, 11 Regt.....	14 May 06
Martin, W, 39 Regt.....	15 May 06
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28 May 06
Currie, A W, 5 Regt C A.....	29 May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06
Barker, L W, 3 Regt C A.....	24 Apr 06
Dodds, W O H, 21 Bat CFA.....	6 May 06
Elliott, M S, 68 Regt.....	16 May 06
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.....	28 May 06
Guay, J N R, C A S C.....	5 June 06
✕ (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....	13 June 06
Aylen, P, The C M R.....	15 June 06
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....	18 June 06
✕ Willis, J W, 1 Regt C A.....	26 June 06
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....	1 July 06
Houliston, J, R C E.....	4 July 06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....	5 July 06
Lamb, H J, C of G.....	18 July 06
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....	30 July 06
Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06

## Majors—Con.

Armstrong, E N, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
✕ Macdonald, J F, OSC.....	28 Aug 06
Panet, A H, OSC.....	30 Aug 06
✕ Wynne, J H, OSC.....	30 Aug 06
Anderson, A H, OSC.....	30 Aug 06
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Wickwire, H B, CASC.....	31 Aug 06
Bollard, J H, 43 Regt.....	1 Sept 06
Shannon, L W, acty DSA, MD No. 1.....	1 Sept 06
Murray, D, 93 Regt.....	11 Sept 06
Smith, L A, 5 Drag.....	29 Sept 06
Cowan, W, CASC.....	1 Oct 06
McMillan, C, 15 L H.....	4 Oct 06
Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.....	9 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	10 Oct 06
Elliott, G C E, RCE.....	26 Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	31 Oct 06
Gibson, J B, 7 Brig CFA.....	22 Dec 06
Ward, W R, CAPC.....	1 Jan 07
Sircom, S J R, CAPC.....	1 Jan 07
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 07
✕ Mitchell, J H, 9 Bat CFA.....	24 Jan 07
Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	1 Feb 07
Gravel, P E, 55 Regt.....	17 Feb 07
Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....	28 Feb 07
Seale, A J, 13 Drag.....	1 Mar 07
✕ Thacker, P E, RCMR.....	5 Mar 07
✕ Macdonell, A C, RCMR.....	5 Mar 07
Tobin, H S, C of G.....	12 Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt.....	12 Mar 07
Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....	12 Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....	22 Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH.....	2 Apr 07
Burton, F L, 9 MH.....	3 Apr 07
Macdonald, D, 15 L H.....	5 Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....	8 Apr 07
Routh, J R, 5 Drag.....	15 Apr 07
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....	28 Apr 07
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....	29 Apr 07
Davie, P A, 3 Drag.....	13 May 07
Foster, D M, 16 Bat CFA.....	14 May 07
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt.....	14 May 07
Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....	19 May 07
Sadler, W, CASC.....	21 May 07
Thibaudeau, J R L de B, CMR.....	1 June 07
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....	1 June 07
(D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....	1 June 07
Gwynne, R J, 16 MR.....	5 June 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....	6 June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Bat CFA.....	8 June 07
Wilcox, J R, 11 Hrs.....	12 June 07
Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.....	13 June 07
Morison, F, 74 Regt.....	14 June 07
✕ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 MR.....	16 June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
✕ Elmsley, J H, RCD.....	20 June 07
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	21 June 07
Tite, J R, 6 Regt.....	25 June 07
Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07
Burns, G E, C of G.....	27 July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....	29 July 07
Panet, A de L, OSC.....	1 Aug 07
Weatherbie, S S, OSC.....	1 Aug 07
✕ Doull, J D, RCR.....	1 Aug 07

*Majors—Con.*

✓ Mills, C E, 6 Bat CFA.....	24	Aug 07
Whitmore, A E, 16 MR.....	31	Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Bat CFA.....	5	Sept 07
Bourk, H, 80 Regt.....	16	Sept 07
✓ (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....	30	Sept 07
✓ Caldwell, A C, RCE.....	1	Oct 07
✓ Waugh, F, CASC.....	1	Oct 07
Richardson, A W, C of G.....	8	Oct 07

*Majors—Con.*

Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....	10	Oct 07
Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	14	Oct 07
✓ ✓ Barker, R K, 2 Regt.....	18	Oct 07
✓ ✓ (D) Winter, C F, Mil Staff.....	25	Oct 07
Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.....	1	Nov 07
*Penhale, J J, 22 Bat C F A.....	7	Mar 06
*Cameron, D E, 17 Hrs.....	28	Apr 07
*Boyer, G, 17 Hrs.....	30	Apr 07

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## CONDUCTORS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
✕ Dalley, R, C O C.....	20 Aug 49	Br A 21 y 2 m ISC 3 y 2 m	1 July 03
Wood, J H, C O C.....	25 July 57	R C A 22 y 10 m	1 July 03
Ireland, C, C O C.....	23 Mar 53		1 Dec 06
Villard, J A, C O C.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 6 mos	1 Dec 06
Pugh, T, C O C.....	4 Jan 69	R C A 20 yrs 5 mos	1 Dec 06
Sulis, W, C O C.....	6 Apr 64	31 yrs 4 mos 8 dys	1 Dec 06

## MASTER GUNNERS.

<i>1st Class.</i>			
✕ Maher, J, [R] R C A.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs. RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99
✕ Fellows, W G, R C A.....	1 Mar 65	19 yrs 8 mos	1 Aug 07 16 Mar 04
<i>2nd Class.</i>			
Stroud, W A, R C A.....	2 May 49	26 yrs 6 mos 2 dys	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99
✕ Mulcahey, A, R C A.....	5 Oct 62	19 yrs 2 mos	11 Aug 05 1 Dec 99

## SERGEANT MAJORS.

✕ Cumming, R, R C R.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army 15 yrs	2 Feb 99
✕ Borland, D, R C R.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs	2 Feb 99
✕ Mahoney, P, G G F G.....	29 May 49	21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs	2 Feb 99
Brittain, A E, 57 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 10 mos	7 Apr 00
Wilkenson, R, 8 Regt.....	22 Oct 50	26 yrs	15 May 00
✕ Johnston, H, W., 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs	15 May 00
✕ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
Bundy, A C, 6 Regt.....	16 July 68	12 yrs 15 mos Br Army 7 mos	5 July 06
Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 4 mos	5 July 00
✕ Taylor, W H, 12 Regt.....	24 May 63	20 yrs	26 July 00
Young, W, 1st Bde C A.....	10 July 53	30 yrs 7 mos 20 dys	12 Jan 01
✕ Widgery, J, R C D.....	19 June 63	23 yrs	30 Jan 01
✕ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	12 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
Palmer, F A, RCE.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys	6 July 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 2 mos	16 Aug 01
✕ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 1 mo	31 Oct 02
✕ Chitty, L M, 43 Regt.....	12 Mar 76	12 yrs	23 Apr 03
Fellows, A, R C A.....	28 May 66	19 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	30 Dec 02
Rodger, W G, 6 Hrs.....	23 Sept 75	14 yrs	12 June 03
Adair, J, P A M C.....	22 Nov 73	13 yrs 3 mos 4 dys	14 July 03
Abbott, W J 2 Brig C A.....	31 Oct 72	15 yrs 11 mos	21 Aug 03
✕ Sparks, J, R, R C M R.....	16 Dec 68	9 yrs 4 mos	26 Sept 03
Duncan, W J, R C R.....	24 Dec 60	16 yrs 11 mos 16 dys	1 Oct 03
Brewer, H T, R C R.....	11 May 64	7 yrs	2 Oct 03



## SERGEANT MAJORS—Continued.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Collins, J, C S of M.....	9 June 69	Hythe Staff	24 Nov 03
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Gill, G, A M C.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 3 mos	10 Feb 04
Young, A, R C R.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 7 mos	1 Apr 04
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Vol 5 y, Can Mil 12 y	7 May 04
Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 11 mos	11 May 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys,	25 May 04
Middleton, H J, C A S C.....	13 May 74	11 yrs	31 May 04
Brady, B P, 82 Regt.....	July 52	Imp Army 25 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs	31 May 04
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 4 mos 13 dys	21 June 04
Baldock, T G, 36 Regt.....	28 May 75	12 yrs	21 July 04
Potter, T D, M S C.....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 04
Crockett, L H, C P A S C.....	7 Apr 79	6 yrs 5 mos	13 Mar 05
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 6 mos	13 Mar 05
Morley, J E, 90 Regt.....	1 Jan 70	19 yrs	15 Apr 05
Gimblett, W, R C H A.....	27 Sept 68	17 yrs 3 mos 9 dys	25 Apr 05
Johnson, H D, C of G.....	18 Aug 69	10 yrs 10 mos 11 dys	5 May 05
Utton, F W, R C R.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
McCarthy, T, C A P C.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys RCA 15 yrs 121 dys,	1 July 05
Boutillier, A, R C A.....	29 June 69	RCA 19 yrs 4 mos 15 dys	27 July 05
Sutherland, J W, R C A.....	29 Sept 69	RCA 12 yrs 6 mos	25 July 05
McGowan, J R, S Corps.....	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 8 mos 27 dys	28 July 05
O'Grady, J, R C H A.....	21 Sept 64	11 yrs	25 Aug 05
Wilson, W W, 63 Regt.....	22 July 55	31 yrs	27 Apr 06
Hartley, J J, R C E.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 3 mos 10 dys, Can Mil 1 mo 1 dy	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, R C E.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 8 dys, Can Mil 3 mos 25 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, R C E.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17 yrs 2 mos 3 dys, Can Mil 1 mo 1 dy	11 Mar 06
Haines, T, R C E.....	6 Nov 65	Imp Army 20 yrs 2 mos 18 dys, Can Mil 3 mos 25 dys	11 Mar 06
Keane, G S, 28 Regt.....	23 July 78	10 yrs 3 mos	14 May 06
Englefield, F L, R C G A.....	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 5 mos	29 May 06
Thompson, C H, R C R.....	20 Nov 78	12 yrs 332 dys	2 June 06
Hood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.....	13 Dec 65	22 yrs	12 June 06
Hickman, T C, 5 Drag.....	9 May 75	9 yrs 7 mos	30 June 06
Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 1 mo 9 dys	10 July 06
Shergold, C, R C E.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
Dymond, W, C S of M.....	11 Aug 76	Imp Army 12 yrs 176 dys	23 Oct 06
Wilson, J T, 2 Regt C A.....	10 Sept 69	13 yrs 4 mos 13 dys	24 Oct 06
Keith, J, R M C.....	13 May 72	Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys	17 Nov 06
Leblond, T, R C D.....	16 Oct 67	R C D 11 yrs	30 Nov 06
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07
Simms, G, C P A S C.....	12 Feb 72	Imp Army 12 yrs C P A S C 1 yr 192 dys 6 yrs	15 Feb 07
Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Hughes, A T, C P A S C.....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 1 mo 2 dys C P A S C 1 yr 6 mos 10 dys	1 June 07
Fector, F E, 33 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Fletcher, J C, 49 Regt.....	13 Dec 71	16 yrs	20 June 07
Lyle, R M, 4 F Coy, C E.....	28 Dec 85	18 yrs	23 July 07
Austin, J, R C E.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 7 mos R C E 5 mos 27 dys	1 Aug 07

## SERGEANT MAJORS—Continued.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Kettle, W F, R C E.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 5 mos R C E 1 yr 4 mos 11 dys	1 Aug 07
Lewis, C E L, C M S C.....	— 68	16 yrs 4 mos	1 Aug 07
Bailey, W G, C M S C.....	21 June 76	10 yrs 1 mo	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, C M S C.....	— 72	8 yrs 10 mos 5 dys	1 Aug 07
McNiven, D, C M S C.....	28 Mar 77	7 yrs 4 mos 3 dys	1 Aug 07
Turner, C, C A P C.....	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	11 Sept 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 days.....	26 Sept 07
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07

## ARMAMENT SERGEANT MAJOR.

Holland, F J, C O C.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 11 mos WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
--------------------------	------------	--	-----------

## ARTIFICER SERGEANT MAJOR.

Auclair, J F, C O C.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06
--------------------------	-----------	-------------------	----------

## BANDMASTERS.

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	42 yrs Imp Army 12 yrs 3 mos	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 9 mos	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	12 yrs 6 mos Imp Army 30 yrs 7 mos Can Mil	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	3 yrs 6 mos Imp Army 10 yrs 8 mos	1 Aug 00
Hiscott, W E, 43 Regt.....	12 Apr 44	11 yrs Imp Army 30 yrs 3 mos	1 Jan 06 27 Sept 00
Brown, J M G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	6 yrs Imp Army 10 yrs 7 mos Can Mil	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	6 yrs Imp Army 36 yrs Can Mil	25 Feb 01
Corrison, F E, 30 Regt.....	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 10 mos	1 Mar 01
Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs	25 Apr 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Christie, M M, 1 Regt C A.....	— 59	13 yrs	7 Aug 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 days	29 Oct 02
Werminlinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.....	5 June 55	26 yrs 11 mos	31 Dec 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Jacobs, W J, 47 Regt.....	19 Jan 53	27 yrs 8 mos 16 dys	28 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 y, Can Mil 13 y	20 May 04
Highfield, F T, 6 Regt.....	20 Nov 68	Imp Army 18 yrs Can Mil 4 yrs 4 mos 8 dys.	16 Feb 05
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Pococke, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	21 yrs 11 mos.	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 2 mos 16 days	13 Dec 05
Vezina, J, R C G A.....	9 June 49	19 yrs 7 dys	8 Feb 06
Ryan, M, R C R.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army	29 May 06

## BANDMASTERS—Continued.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 4 mos 7 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 5 mos 6 dys	6 Mar 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 11 mos	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07

## SUB-CONDUCTORS.

Timins, H H, C O C.....	23 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 10 mos	1 July 03
Dial, W G, C O C.....	21 Jan 61	Can Mil 16 yrs	1 July 03
Heeschen, C C, C O C.....	10 Nov 61	.....	1 July 03
Lyndon, A A, C O C.....	29 Apr 72	RCGA 19 yrs	11 Aug 05
Simons, A M, C O C.....	28 Nov 70	RCFA 10 yrs 313 dys	1 Dec 06
Hebert, F, C O C.....	6 Dec 75	RCA 9 yrs 9 mos 20 dys	1 Dec 06
Ellis, W C, C O C.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 6 mos	1 Dec 06
Black, F N, C O C.....	25 Aug 79	RCR & OSC 9 yrs 2 mos	1 Dec 06
Hessian, E V, C O C.....	15 June 75	R C G A 7 yrs O S C 4 mos 6 dys	1 Dec 06
McCully, A, C O C.....	8 Jan 74	R C F A 14 yrs 8 mos 29 dys	1 Feb 07
Prevost, W, C O C.....	8 Jan 63	RCA 9 yrs 23 dys	9 May 07
Mooney, I, C O C.....	6 Dec 77	CGA 12 yrs 9 mos 10 dys	1 June 07

## OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

### *Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier Generals.*

✘ (D) Otter, W D, CB, Commanding Western Ontario.....	18	July	00
✘ Cotton, W H, Master General of the Ordnance.....	(brig gen 1	May	05)
	1	Nov	00
✘ Drury, C W, CB, ADC, Commanding Maritime Provinces.....	(brig gen 1	Apr	07)
	1	May	05
✘ Vidal, B H, Inspector General.....	(brig gen 1	Oct	07)
	1	Nov	04
	(brig gen 1	Oct	07)

### *Colonels.*

✘ Buchan, L, CMG, ADC, Commanding Quebec Command.....	1	May	05
✘ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, Adjutant General.....	17	May	01
	1	Apr	07
✘ Gordon, W D, Commanding Eastern Ontario.....	17	May	01
	1	May	05
	2	Dec	02

### *Lieutenant-Colonels with Brevet rank of Colonels.*

✘ Holmes, J G, District Officer Commanding M D No 11.....	10	Aug	83
✘ Peters, J, District Officer Commanding M D No 1.....	(col 2	Dec	02)
	6	Oct	90
✘ Evans, T D D, District Officer Commanding M D No 10.....	(col 2	Dec	02)
	5	Mar	07
	(col 17	May	01)

### *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

✘ Smith, H, Specially Employed, Adjutant General's Branch.....	19	July	87
(D) Moore, F S, District Officer Commanding M D No 12.....	4	Jan	89
✘ Humphrey, W M, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General of Maritime Provinces.....	29	Mar	89
✘ White, G R, District Officer Commanding M D No 8.....	24	Feb	93
(D) Hodgins, W E, District Officer Commanding M D No 4.....	25	Oct	94
✘ Roy, A, ADC, District Officer Commanding M D No 7.....	8	Oct	95
✘ Rivers, V B, Specially employed, M G O's Branch.....	6	Feb	01
✘ Pelletier, O C C, Chief Staff Officer, Quebec Command.....	17	May	01
(D) Galloway, J, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Western Ontario.....	18	Jan	03
✘ Dunbar, J S, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Quebec Command.....	30	Jan	06
✘ Steele, S B, District Officer Commanding M D No 13.....	15	June	07
	(hon col 15	June	07)

### *Majors.*

✘ Carruthers, W B M, Asst-Adjutant General for Signalling.....	2	Feb	04
*Shannon, L W, Acting Dis Staff Adjutant M D No 1.....	1	Sept	06
✘ (D) Winters, C F, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	25	Oct	07

### *Captain.*

Clarke, E E, District Staff Adjutant M D No 4.....	13	Aug	04
--	----	-----	----

### *Lieutenant.*

Stephenson, W E B R, Staff Lieutenant, C G S Branch.....	1	Feb	04
--	---	-----	----

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May 84).

STATIONS

"a" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"b" " " Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Williams, V A S., ADC..... 1 Apr 07  
21 June 04

Majors (2).

a ∞ Nelles, C M (s m Eng)..... 25 July 05  
(17 May 01)  
b ∞ Elmsley, J H..... 20 June 07

Captains (2).

b ∞ Van Straubensee, C T..... 1 Nov 05  
(12 Apr 01)  
a ∞ Powell, A H H..... 1 Nov 05

Lieutenants (8).

∞ Young, D D..... 1 May 02  
(capt 1 May 07)  
∞ McMillan, A, DSO..... 14 Aug 03  
a ∞ Morrison, F S..... 23 July 04  
a Kingsford, W R..... 25 July 05  
b Nordheimer, A V S..... 25 July 05  
b Gilman, F..... 1 July 06  
b ∞ Bell, W H..... 1 July 06  
a ∞ Folger, K C..... 1 July 06  
b ∞ MacBrien, J H..... 27 Jan 07  
(seconded 31 Oct 07)

Adjutants (2).

a ∞ McMillan, A, DSO (lt)..... 6 June 06  
b ∞ Young, D D (capt)..... 14 Nov 06

Veterinary Officers (2).

b ∞ Hall, W B (vet maj)..... 1 Apr 03  
(hon vet l c 1 May 05)  
a Taschereau, T J de M (vet capt).... 1 Nov 07

THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Green.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Honorary Colonel.

[∞ O'Grady-Haly, Major General R H, C. B., D. S. O., [R] Ret Pay, 13 Aug 03.

Major.

∞ Thacker, P E..... 5 Mar 07  
(seconded 5 Jan 07)  
∞ Macdonell, A C, DSO..... 5 Mar 07

Captain.

∞ Mackie, E F, DSO..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Apr 04

Lieutenants (4).

∞ Ketchen, H D B..... 1 July 01  
(capt 1 Apr 03)  
∞ Dixon, T F H..... 8 June 04  
∞ Bell, A H..... 30 June 06  
∞ French, J P..... 1 Dec 06  
Shaw, P C J..... 1 July 07

Adjutant.

∞ Dixon, T F H (lt)..... 1 July 07  
Veterinary Officer.

## ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug 83)

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V C. Field Marshal *The Right Hon* F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. 1 Apr 01.

## Regimental List.

<i>Colonel.</i>	
∞ Rutherford, R W ( <i>g s Eng</i> )	( <i>o Eng</i> ).....15 Nov 07
<i>Lieut-Colonels (2).</i>	
Benson, T ( <i>g s Eng</i> )	.....1 May 05 (21 Aug 99)
Fages, J A	.....18 Oct 05 (14 Dec 99)
∞ English, C E	.....13 Nov 06 30 Dec 03
<i>Majors (6).</i>	
∞ Ogilvie, G H ( <i>g s Eng</i> )	.....2 Oct 03 (1 c 17 May 01) (seconded 15 May 07)
Gaudet, F M	.....1 May 05 (1 c 27 Dec 03)
∞ Burstall, H E, ( <i>p s c Eng</i> )	.....1 May 05 (seconded 16 May 96) (17 May 01)
∞ Thacker, H C ( <i>g s Eng</i> )	.....1 May 05 (seconded 15 Nov 07)
∞ Panet, H A, DSO	.....1 May 05 (17 May 01) (seconded 1 Feb 05)
du Plessis, J E L	.....1 May 05
∞ Eaton, D I V, ( <i>p s c Eng</i> )	.....31 May 05 (seconded 1 July 05)
∞ Ogilvie, A T	.....1 Dec 05
∞ Leslie, J N S	.....1 Dec 05
Poole, G R	.....29 Mar 06
<i>Captains (10).</i>	
Moore, St L M	.....18 June 98 ( <i>maj</i> 1 June 05) ( <i>maj temp</i> 1 Sept 07)
∞ Elliot, H M	.....17 Aug 98 ( <i>maj</i> 1 June 05)
Muspratt-Williams, R L	.....14 Oct 99
Langton, A V	.....10 Feb 04
∞ Lafferty, F D	.....1 Dec 04 (2 May 01) (seconded 1 Mar 05)
Panet, E de B ( <i>g s Eng</i> )	.....1 Dec 04
∞ Wilkie, C S	.....31 May 05 23 May 03
Mills, J E ( <i>g s Eng</i> )	.....1 June 05

*Captains (10) — Con.*

Elliston, P	.....1 Aug 06
Roy, L A G O	.....19 Nov 06
Palmer, A Z	.....19 Nov 06
Kirkland, T	.....24 Nov 06
Almon, W B	.....21 May 07
Heward, S A	.....12 July 07
∞ Clairmonte, E	.....12 July 07

*Lieutenants (24).*

Macdonald, A D	.....11 Jan 02 ( <i>capt</i> 11 Jan 07)
Constantine, C F	.....22 June 05
Elkins, W H P	.....22 June 05
Beeman, W G	.....22 June 05
Jamieson, A W	.....1 Aug 05
Loggie, G P	.....1 Aug 05
Vien, L S	.....8 Aug 05
Boak, H E	.....8 Aug 05
Wright, A S	.....8 Aug 05
Harris, A E	.....8 Aug 05
Cockburn, L W S	.....8 Aug 05
Bacon, S G	.....8 Aug 05
Irwin, A de la C	.....8 Aug 05
Hagarty, W G	.....29 June 06
Grant, C R	.....1 July 06
Browne, G S	.....16 Aug 07

*Gunnery Instructors (4).*

∞ Elliot, H M ( <i>maj</i> )	.....29 Mar 06
Panet, E de B ( <i>capt</i> )	.....12 July 07
Mills, J E ( <i>capt</i> )	.....12 July 07

*Adjutants (3).*

Heward, S A ( <i>capt</i> )	.....14 Aug 05
Moore, St L M ( <i>maj</i> )	.....17 May 06
Palmer, A Z ( <i>capt</i> )	.....12 July 07

*Quartermasters (3).*

Sharples, J J ( <i>hon capt</i> )	.....1 Aug 05
Slyater, J M ( <i>hon capt</i> )	.....1 Sept 05
(D) Hamilton, J ( <i>hon lt</i> )	.....1 Feb 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

∞ Massie, J	..... <i>vet maj</i> 1 Apr 03 ( <i>hon vet l c</i> 1 May 05)
-------------	---

*District Officers — Lieutenants (2).*

∞ Long, C E	.....25 Aug 05
∞ Huston, G	.....6 Oct 07 ( <i>supy empld II Q.</i> )

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont., M. D. No. 3.

"A" Battery, Kingston, Ont.  
 "B" " " Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Commanding.*

∞ Burstall, H E (*maj*)

*Gunnery Instructors* (2).

Panet, E J de B (*capt*)

*Adjutant.*

Palmer, A Z (*capt*)

*Quartermaster.*

Hamilton, J (*hon lt.*)

*Veterinary Officer.*

∞ Massie, J, (*hon vet l c.*)

—————  
 "A" BATTERY.

*Major.*

Gaudet, F M (*lc*) (*seconded*).

∞ Eaton, D I V (*seconded*).

∞ Leslie, J N S

*Captain.*

∞ Lafferty, F D (*seconded*).  
 Kirkland, T

*Lieutenants* (3).

Constantine, C F  
 Boak H E

—————  
 "B" BATTERY.

*Major.*

∞ Ogilvie, G H (*lc*) (*seconded*)  
 ∞ Panet, H A, D S O (*seconded*).

*Captain.*

Roy, L A G O

*Lieutenants* (3).

Elkins, W H P  
 Jamieson, A W

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, M. D. No. 7.

## Regimental Staff.

*Colonel.*

∞ Rutherford, R W (Quebec)

*Lieut-Colonel.*Benson, T (Halifax).  
Fages, J A (Halifax).*Chief Instructor.*

∞ English, C E (Quebec)

*Gunnery Instructors (2).*∞ Elliot, H M (*maj*)  
Mills, J E (*capt*)*Adjutants (2).*Moore, St L M (*maj*) (Halifax)  
Heward, S A (*capt*) (Quebec)*Quartermasters (2).*Sharples, J J (*hon capt*) (Quebec).  
Slayter, J M (*hon capt*) (Halifax).*District Officers (2).*∞ Lona, C E (*lt*) (*supy II Qs*)  
∞ Huston, G (*lt*)

## No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.**Captains (2).*Langton, A V  
Almon, W B*Lieutenants (4).*∞ Griffiths, O R (RAA) CM (*attached*)  
Loggie G P  
Bacon, S G

## No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*∞ Thacker, H C (*seconded*)*Captains (2).*∞ Wilkie, C S  
∞ Clairmonte, E*Lieutenants (4).*Beeman, W G  
Harris, A E  
Grant, C R

## No. 3 COMPANY (QUEBEC).

*Major.*

Poole, G R

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Matterson, I G (RA) CM (*attached*)  
Wright, A S  
Cockburn, L W S  
Irwin, A de la C

## No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.*Du Plessis, J E L  
∞ Ogilvie, A T*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Browne, G S

## No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B C).

*Captains (2).*Muspratt-Williams, R L (*local maj*).  
Elliston, P*Lieutenants (2).*Macdonald, A D (*twice capt*)  
Vien, L S  
Hagarty, W G



**ENGINEERS.**

**ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.**

Uniform, *Scarlet.*      Facings, *Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Corps Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Stations.

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Halifax, N.S.  | 5. Toronto, Ont.   |
| 2. Quebec, P.Q.   | 6. London, Ont.    |
| 3. St. Jean, P.Q. | 7. Esquimalt, B.C. |
| 4. Kingston, Ont. |                    |

*Lieut-Colonel.*

1 Weatherbe, Paul..... 1 July 03

*Majors (3).*

Maunsell, G S..... 1 July 03  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

2 Houlston, J..... 4 July 06

1 Elliott, G C E..... 26 Oct 06

∞ Caldwell, A C..... 1 Oct 07  
(seconded 7 Mar 05)

*Captains (6).*

1 Simon, M St L..... 3 Aug 04

Anderson, W B..... 7 Mar 05  
(seconded 7 Mar 05)

5 Lindsay, W B..... 16 Nov 05

1 Bogart, J L H..... 17 Nov 05

French, P H..... 29 Mar 06  
(seconded 1 Oct 07)

7 Hughes, H T..... 23 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (13).*

3 ∞ Carey, W L de M..... 24 July 02  
(capt 24 July 07)

Benoit, P S..... 2 July 04

7 Wright, H L..... 14 Mar 05

Anderson, T V..... 20 June 05

Wright, G B..... 1 July 05

(capt 1 Jan 07)

(seconded 1 July 05)

Osler, S H..... 1 July 05

(seconded 1 July 05)

1 Hill, E S..... 16 Oct 05

1 Perrin, G St C A..... 21 June 05

1 Walkem, H C C..... 16 Oct 05

2 Billman, R S..... 21 June 05

Van Tuyl, L G..... 28 May 06

(seconded 19 July 06)

1 Passy, P de L D..... 29 June 06

1 Hodgins, F O..... 19 July 06

*Adjutant.*

1 ∞ Butler, G J (hon capt)..... 1 July 06

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Kilburn, F C (hon lt)..... 27 Feb 06

## INFANTRY.

### THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Blue.*

(Organized 21 Dec 83).

*Honorary Colonel.*

✂ Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.

1 July 99

#### Regimental List.

##### *Lieut.-Colonel.*

✂ Wadmore, R L (*s m Eng*)..... 15 Sept 05  
(21 Dec 99)

##### *Majors (5).*

Young, D D..... 1 Sept 99  
(*l c* 21 Dec 98)

Hemming, T D R..... 17 July 97  
(*l c* 21 Dec 99)

✂ MacDougall, J C (*s m Eng*)... 29 Sept 99  
(*l c* 29 Oct 01)

✂ Chinic, J E..... 1 Nov 02  
(*l c* 29 Oct 01)

✂ Denison, SJA, CMG (*smh Eng*) . 12 Nov 04  
(*l c* 1 Feb 02)

✂ Fages, A O (*s m Eng*)..... 1 May 05  
(13 Mar 03)

✂ Macdonell, A H, DSO (*p s c Eng*) 15 Sept 05  
17 May 01

✂ Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05  
(16 Sept 01)

✂ Doull, J D (*s m Eng*)..... 1 Aug 07

##### *Captains (10).*

✂ Fiset, C F O..... 1 May 01  
(*maj* 13 Mar 03)

✂ Kaye, J H..... 1 Dec 04  
(28 Feb 01)

Kemmis-Betty, H (*s m Eng*)..... 25 July 05  
(1 Dec 02)

Gray, A C B..... 1 Nov 05  
(*seconded* 5 Jan 07)

Nagle, A P B..... 1 Dec 05  
(28 Feb 01)

Lister, F A (*s s Eng*)..... 1 Dec 05  
(14 Mar 01)

(*seconded* 3 Feb 04)

✂ Le Duc, L..... 1 Dec '05  
(12 Apr 01)

Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05  
(12 Apr 01)

Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05

Carlson, J..... 5 Jan 07

Papineau, D B..... 14 Jan 07

Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07

##### *Lieutenants (20).*

Gibson, W W P..... 25 July 05

du Domaine, E L..... 23 June 05

Eaton, F K..... 23 June 05

✂ Denison, B N (*s m h Eng*) (*s s h Eng*)... 15 Nov 05

✂ Willis, R B (*s m Eng*) (*s s Eng*)... 27 Nov 05

Chrysler, G G..... 26 Dec 05

Williams, A P S..... 26 Dec 05

Pope, E W..... 20 Feb 06

Snider, F D..... 14 Mar 06

Law, A A S..... 5 Apr 06

Brown, J S..... 25 June 06

Smith, E A S..... 1 July 06

✂ Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06

Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06

✂ Nickerson, E A L..... 21 Jan 07

Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07

Thompson, J A B..... 1 July 07

Lavoie, G A..... 1 July 07

Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07

Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07

##### *Adjutants (5).*

Borden, A H (*capt*)..... 25 July 05

Gibson, W W P (*lt*)..... 25 July 05

✂ Denison, B N (*lt*)..... 11 May 06

du Domaine, E L (*lt*)..... 1 Aug 06

Eaton, F K (*lt*)..... 1 Dec 07

##### *Quartermasters (2).*

✂ Butcher, W P (*hon capt*)..... 14 Aug 03

Fowlie, A J, (*hon lt*) ..... 19 Dec 05

DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

∞ Macdougall, J C (l c).

Adjutant.

Gibson W W P (l t)

"K" Company.

Captain.

Hill, C H

Lieutenants (2).

Snider, F D

No. 2 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

∞ Carpenter, A E

Adjutant.

∞ Denison B N (l t).

"I" Company.

Captain.

Burnham, J G.

Lieutenants (2).

∞ Willis, R B  
Brown, J S.

No. 3 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

∞ Chinic, J E (l c).

Adjutant.

du Domaine, E L (l t).

"H" Company.

Captain.

∞ Fiset, C F O (maj).

Lieutenants (2).

Chrysler, G G

No. 4 Regimental Depôt.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

∞ Wadmore, R L.

Major.

∞ Doull, J D.

Adjutant.

Borden, A H (capt)

Six Companies ("A" to "F"),

Captains (6).

∞ Kaye, J H.

Gray, A C B.

Nagle, A P B.

Carlson, J.

Papineau, D B.

Lieutenants (12).

Williams, A P S.

Pope, E W.

Law, A A S.

∞ Willets, C R E.

Costin, C B.

Nickerson E A L.

Griffith, H F R.

Thompson, J A B

Lavoie, G A

Garon, M M I.

Langford, R J S.

No. 5 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

∞ Fages, A O.

Adjutant.

Eaton, E K (l t)

"G" Company.

Captain.

∞ Le Duc, L.

Lieutenants (2).

Smith, E A S.

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

5 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 5 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.

*Honorary Colonel—*Ward, Col. *Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B.* . . . 11 Aug 05*Lieut-Colonel.*

~~W~~(D) Biggar, J L. . . . . 1 Dec 03  
 1 Dec 01  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

*Majors (2).*

4 Dodge, G A. . . . . 18 July 05

*Captains (4).*

5 ~~W~~ Reid, H G. . . . . 1 Feb 05  
 4 ~~W~~ Lambert, M L B H. . . . . 16 Apr 06  
 4 ~~W~~ Roberts, A H. . . . . 1 May 07  
 . . . . .

*Lieutenants (6).*

3 Dean, E C. . . . . 29 May 06  
 1 Simson, W A. . . . . 1 Aug 06  
 2 Bell, A de M. . . . . 22 Dec 06  
 4 Oliver, A F. . . . . 31 Dec 06  
 2 Eaton, F B. . . . . 26 Oct 07

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Black Velvet.*

(Organized 2 July 04).

Administering Officer—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

9 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- |                                 |                                    |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.   | No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B. |
| No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  | No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.    |
| No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.     |
| No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q. | No. 9 Detachment—Esquimaux, B.C.   |
| No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.   | No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.     |

*Majors—Con.*

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| ∞ Fiset, Col. E, DSO, GGHS, . . . . . 2 July 04 | 7 ∞ Devine, J A, DSO. . . . . 1 Oct 05 |
| (seconded 31 Dec 04)                            | 8 ∞ Vaux, F L. . . . . 1 Oct 05        |
|   | 8 ∞ Drum, L. . . . . 20 Oct 06         |

*Lieut.-Colonels (6).*

- |                                      |                                   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2 ∞ Nattress, W. . . . . 2 July 04   | 8 Murphy, T F J. . . . . 1 Oct 05 |
| 3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R. . . . . 2 July 04 | 9 Hart, E C. . . . . 1 May 06     |
| 1 Belton, C W. . . . . 2 July 04     | 8 Jacques, H M. . . . . 4 Aug 06  |
| ∞ Jones, G C, GGHS. . . . . 1 Oct 05 | 5 Parke, G H. . . . . 22 Mar 07   |
| (seconded 22 Dec 06)                 | 8 Clarke, J T. . . . . 27 Sept 07 |
| 9 ∞ Grant, J A . . . . . 1 May 06    |                                   |

*Captains (10).*

*Quartermaster.*

- |  |
|--|
| 10 O'Hagan, J ( <i>hon lt</i> ) . . . . . 2 Jan 06 |
|--|

*Nursing Sisters (2).*

- |   |
|---|
| 8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC. . . . . 1 Sept 06 |
| 8 ∞ Macdonald, Miss Margaret. . . . . 2 Nov 06  |
| 5 Jarvis, Miss Helen A M. . . . . 1 Oct 07      |

*Majors (8).*

- |                                     |
|-------------------------------------|
| 4 Chevalier, E N. . . . . 2 July 04 |
| 6 Bridges, J W. . . . . 2 July 04   |
| 26 June 93                          |
| 3 Kilborn, R K. . . . . 2 July 04   |
| 5 Brousseau, J D. . . . . 10 Mar 05 |
| 9 Foster G LaF. . . . . 1 Oct 05    |

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Administering Officer—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.	No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.	No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.	No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.	No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
Nos. 5 and 6 Detachments—Montreal, P.Q.	No. 12 Detachment—Charlottetown, P.E.I.
No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.	No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

∞ (D) Macdonald, Col (temp Brig)  
Gen) Donald A, ISO..... 1 July 03  
(seconded 15 Nov 04)

## Lieut-Colonels (3).

(D) Donaldson, J B. .... 1 July 03  
(l c 22 May 00)  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

3 Strange, F..... 1 July 03

10 ∞ Bliss, D C F (R)..... 1 July 03

7\*Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05

∞ Scott, R K, DSO..... 1 Apr 07

## Majors (7).

8 Armstrong, A J (hon lt-col)..... 1 July 03

9 ∞ Curren, J E (hon lt-col)..... 1 July 03

2 ∞ Macdonald, J F..... 28 Aug 06

4 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 06

1 ∞ Wynne, J H..... 30 Aug 06

5 and 6 Anderson, A H..... 30 Aug 06

Panet A de L..... 1 Aug 07  
(seconded 1 Dec 03)

Weatherbie, S S..... 1 Aug 07

## Captains (8).

11 Sullivan, W P C..... 29 Mar 06

9 ∞ Robinson, E H (hon capt).... 1 Apr 06  
18 May 98

5 and 6 Tellier, E..... 29 Aug 06

4 ∞ Prideaux, P E (s m Eng).... 15 Dec 06

9 Gillin, M C..... 15 Dec 06

2 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07

7 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Aug 07

## Lieutenants (8).

7 Fitzpatrick, J J..... 1 July 03

4 Anderson, P H..... 27 Nov 06

2 Long-Innes, P S..... 10 Apr 07

## Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

13 ∞ Boulanger, T L, dit (hon capt). 1 Oct 07

9 ∞ Bray, A (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 07  
1 Aug 06

4 Cooper, A T (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 07  
1 Nov 06

4 ∞ Donaldson, R L M (hon lt)... 1 Oct 07

## Attached.

9 ∞ Smith, T P C (RWKRegt)  
CM.....



## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron—Toronto.*c* Squadron—Brampton.*b* Squadron—Toronto.*d* Squadron—Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Plume, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Denison, Colonel G T, *ret*, 1 Feb. 99.

## Lieut-Colonel.

 $\infty$  Merritt, W H (*s m h*)..... 11 July 03

## Major.

 $\infty$  (D) Fleming, F A (*s m*)..... 28 June 04  
10 July 01

## Majors (4).

Captains (4).	
<i>a</i> Smith, S F.....	9 Aug 01
Denison, W W.....	9 Aug 01
<i>c</i> Wallace, C L.....	2 June 05
<i>c</i> Kennedy, T L.....	27 Sept 06

## Lieutenants (16).

<i>d</i> Button, E A.....	30 Apr 01
<i>a</i> Ansley, A M N.....	25 Nov 01
<i>c</i> Keefer, J K.....	30 Nov 04
<i>d</i> Newbery, O E.....	31 Jan 05
<i>c</i> Gordon, B A.....	4 Mar 05
<i>a</i> Lace, A F D ( <i>s m</i> ).....	31 May 05
<i>b</i> McColl, E L ( <i>s m</i> ).....	5 June 06
<i>b</i> Martin, J S.....	28 Mar 07
<i>d</i> *Lennox, T H.....	2 June 04 21 Oct 99
<i>b</i> *Norris, F J.....	30 June 05
<i>b</i> $\infty$ *Little, G B.....	31 Jan 06
<i>d</i> *Hamilton, A.....	24 Mar 06
<i>b</i> *Dunbar, A P.....	25 Apr 06
<i>d</i> *Sprague, D E.....	16 July 06
<i>d</i> *McCormick, E.....	27 Dec 06
<i>c</i> *Dean, J A.....	3 June 07
<i>d</i> *Pringle, H.....	23 Sept 07

## Adjutant.

Denison, W W (*capt*)..... 24 Feb 06

## Lieutenant (Signalling)

## Quartermaster.

 $\infty$  (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04  
(*hon maj* 13 May 02)

## Medical Officer.

Piper, J M. .... 16 May 07  
(*maj* 1 Feb 99)

## Paymaster.

Roche, F J..... 9 Jan 05  
(*hon maj* 13 Mar 07)

## Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (*vet lt*)..... 14 Nov 05

## Chaplain.

Welch, Rev E A (*hon capt*)..... 4 July 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06  
28 June 04

## Captains (4).

Fudger, R B.....	4 July 06
	18 May 06
Taylor, A E ( <i>s m</i> ).....	16 July 06
	10 July 06
$\infty$ Warren, D I.....	10 Dec 06
	9 Aug 01

## Lieutenants (4).

Holcroft, H S.....	25 Apr 06
	30 Apr 02
Jones, T R.....	8 Jan 07
	31 Mar 02
Selby, W J P.....	4 Feb 07
	31 Jan 05
Mackenzie, J P.....	12 Apr 07
	31 Oct 06



## 1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—London.  
b Squadron—London.

c Squadron—Courtwright.  
d Squadron—Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Merrison, J G. .... 1 Apr 06

*Major.*

Abbott, H R. .... 1 Aug 05

*Majors (4).*

b McComb, T. .... 3 Sept 01  
c Stewart, R G. .... 1 Aug 05

*Captains (4).*

b Gillson, H. .... 12 Feb 03  
a Leonard, E I (r m c) .... 3 May 06  
d King, C S. .... 18 Feb 07  
c Kinsman, H F. .... 23 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Merrison, J G. .... 30 Nov 03  
b Brown, W E. .... 23 May 04  
d Balfour, T B. .... 19 Nov 04  
d <del> Hillier, R. .... 31 May 05  
a Abell, H N. .... 31 Mar 06  
a Jordan, A D. .... 27 Apr 06  
d Towers, N E. .... 29 Sept 06  
d \*Burk, A R. .... 25 Apr 06  
b \*Reason, C H. .... 22 May 06  
a \*McDougall, J. .... 31 May 06  
c \*Menzies, R D. .... 4 June 07  
a \*McEwen, C F. .... 30 Sept 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Whitsitt, J T (hon capt) .... 6 Apr 07

*Medical Officer.*

Balfour, J D (capt) .... 24 Mar 03

*Paymaster.*

Hobbs, T S. .... 10 June 92  
(hon maj 23 Feb 03)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Wilson, J H. .... 1 Dec 97  
(vet capt 1 Apr 03)

*Chaplain.*

Stuart, Rev J G. .... 7 June 98  
(hon capt 7 June 98)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—St. Catharines. c Squadron—Burford.  
b Squadron—St. Ann's. d Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Glasgow, S H..... 20 Sept 04

*Major.*Fraser, J Z..... 3 Apr 05  
18 Sept 03*Majors (4).*

b (D) Burch, F O, jr..... 6 Feb 02  
d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
c Muir, M F..... 3 Apr 05  
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06

*Captains (4).*

b Jones, J B L..... 6 Feb 02  
d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
Brooks, W C..... 6 June 04  
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04  
c Muir, W K..... 3 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Hearne, G M..... 14 Sept 01  
d Henderson, H N..... 28 Feb 02  
a Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03  
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
d Clark, A M..... 29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
a Weistead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05  
b Waddell, J A..... 28 Feb 06  
d Monroe, F A..... 28 Feb 06  
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
c Hearne, W T..... 31 Mar 06  
c Strong, J L S..... 27 Apr 07  
a \*Ansley, J A..... 26 Oct 04  
c \*Smith, G J..... 4 Apr 07  
c \*Greig, D H..... 8 Apr 07  
d \*Hall, A E..... 22 Aug 07

*Adjutant.*

Brooks, W C (capt)..... 8 Apr 02

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Kniseley, W W (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*

Wilson, F W E (lt)..... 22 June 07

*Paymaster.*

Goring, F A (hon capt)..... 14 June 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Watson, T E (vet lt)..... 7 Nov 07

*Chaplain.*

Perry, Rev N I..... 5 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Colborne.

c Squadron—Peterborough.

b Squadron—Millbrook.

d Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

✂ (D) Brown, W W..... 19 Jan 04

Major.

Quartermaster.

Syer, G H..... 7 Apr 04  
20 Mar 02Smith, W H (*hon capt*)..... 11 June 06

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Rogers, C H..... 20 Mar 02

Douglas, T..... 29 June 06  
(*capt* 29 June 07)

b Davie, P A..... 13 May 07

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

d MacDonald, F J..... 1 June 99

a McLaughlin, A E..... 22 May 02

✂ Hayward, G H F..... 2 May 04

b Shaw, A E (*s m*)..... 8 June 04  
(*seconded* 29 June 04)Poole, B R (*vet capt*)..... 16 May 06

b Medd, S T..... 13 May 07

Chaplain.

c (D) Johnston, T J..... 6 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

d McCullough, W..... 2 Oct 02

c Campbell, W C (*r m c*)..... 19 Jan 04

..... 24 June 03

a Dudley, H W..... 23 Apr 04

d Terrill, W H..... 6 Sept 05

a Campbell, E..... 30 Apr 06  
(*capt* 21 Mar 00)Hall, W T..... 23 May 06  
7 Apr 04

c Anderson, S W..... 28 Feb 07

d \*Zerfest, R..... 14 June 04

c \*Cleghorn, R..... 5 June 05

a \*Haig, J D..... 1 Feb 07

a \*Dennis, H O..... 26 Mar 07

b \*McIlmoyle, R J..... 8 Apr 07

d \*Woodward, W E..... 3 May 07

Captains (4).

✂ Price, P R..... 4 July 06

Hall, G..... 23 Feb 04  
(*maj* 23 Feb 04)

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

✂ Hayward, G H F (*capt*)..... 2 May 04

## 4th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Kingston.  
b Squadron—Napanee.c Squadron—Loughborough.  
d Squadron—Glen Stewart.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Holmes, U H.....16 Nov 04

Major.

Binnington, A A.....18 Mar 05

Majors (4).

c > Van Luven, R M (r s c lg).....10 Mar 02  
a Leatherland, J F (s s).....10 Mar 02  
b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02

Captains (4).

d Coates, J W B.....10 Mar 02  
a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02  
c Duff, W.....16 May 04  
d Irvine, G H.....13 Jan 05

Lieutenants (16).

d Anderson, A G.....28 Feb 02  
a Owens, H.....28 Feb 03  
c Gibson, A S.....27 Oct 03  
b Stroud, W A (s s).....29 Oct 04  
d Irvine, O A.....28 Feb 06  
b Caton, H W.....28 Feb 06  
b Long, E J.....30 Nov 07  
d \*Van Allen, W.....21 Mar 04  
a \*Guess, G H.....13 Dec 06  
d \*Murray, T H.....15 June 07  
a \*Baxter, L D M.....16 July 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Aiken, R E (hon capt).....7 Mar 00

Medical Officer.

Kidd, E.....27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Vrooman, J P (hon capt).....16 Jan 99

Veterinary Officer.

Ming, E (vet maj).....15 June 03

Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W (hon capt).....27 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07  
13 June 04

Lieutenants (4).

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron—Ottawa.*c* Squadron—Riceville.*b* Squadron—Ottawa.*d* Squadron—Britannia.Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau. Major F F E, *ret*, 1 Mar 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Brown, R. . . . . 1 Dec 03

Major.

Quartermaster.

(D) Eliot, C A. . . . . 30 May 04

Lemoine, J St D (*hon capt*) . . . . . 30 May 04

2 Feb 03

Courtney, R M (*r m c*) (*s s*) . . . . . 30 May 04

2 Feb 03

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

*c* Ryan, G A. . . . . 9 Dec 03

Chabot, J L. . . . . 23 Dec 04

*d* Smith, L A. . . . . 29 Sept 06(*capt* 5 June 06)*b* Munro, J R. . . . . 10 Oct 06Bell, F M (*lt*) . . . . . 28 June 07*a* Routh, J R. . . . . 15 Apr 07

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Cole, H W (*hon capt*) . . . . . 18 June 04*c* Cameron, J A. . . . . 9 Dec 03

Veterinary Officer.

*a* Burritt, C J. . . . . 9 Jan 06

(D) Harris, A W. . . . . 25 Oct 04

*b* Bush, J W. . . . . 1 June 06(*vet maj* 1 Apr 03)

Honeywell, F H. . . . . 3 June 07

Chaplain.

*d* Bradley, S M. . . . . 10 June 07Herridge, Rev. W T (*hon capt*) . . . . . 15 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

*c* Boyle, J P. . . . . 9 Dec 03*c* Ryan, A. . . . . 9 Dec 03*a* Macoun, L S. . . . . 7 Apr 04*a* Sherwood, L P (*s m h*) . . . . . 30 July 05*a* Hurdman, E A. . . . . 30 July 05*d* McCarthy, P. . . . . 28 Feb 06*c* Merkle, D C. . . . . 28 Feb 07*b* Bahin, G E. . . . . 30 Sept 07*b* Blue, W A. . . . . 31 Oct 07*b* Graham, W F. . . . . 21 Nov 04*b* Burkholder, F D. . . . . 9 Mar 07*d* Fox, M J. . . . . 1 May 07*d* Smith, W. . . . . 22 May 07*d* Jackson, E R. . . . . 3 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Fleming, H P. . . . . 21 Apr 06

1 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

McDougall, D J. . . . . 7 Dec 07

28 May 04

Adjutant.

Honeywell, F H (*capt*) . . . . . 3 June 07

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN  
HUSSARS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov 79).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Jean, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Havelock. c Squadron—Sabrevois.  
b Squadron—Clarenceville. d Squadron—Hemmingford.  
e Squadron—Orms town.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Barr, J G..... 24 Feb 04

Major.

Perry, J..... 20 June 02

Majors (5).

b (D) Macfie, G H..... 22 Mar 04  
d Barr, T F..... 1 June 04  
c ~~S~~ Schneider, W H..... 22 May 05  
e Shorey, F C..... 10 May 06  
a Churchill, W A..... 12 Mar 07

Captains (5).

c Adams, G J..... 1 June 04  
e Sully, W P (c)..... 7 Mar 05  
a Gray, S J..... 16 Apr 07  
b Hooker, L McM..... 30 May 07  
d McKay, G J..... 10 June 07  
22 Oct 86

Lieutenants (20).

b Youngheart, E O..... 17 June 03  
d Orr, E W..... 28 Feb 05  
a Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05  
e Cormack, V..... 30 Sept 05  
a Spearman, B S..... 30 Nov 05  
c Bissonnette, H..... 30 Nov 05  
e Walsh, R E E..... 27 Apr 06  
d Cookman, W S..... 28 Feb 07  
d Orr, W J..... 28 Mar 07  
a \*Bruce, D..... 5 Apr 04  
c \*McLeod, W..... 14 June 05  
e \*Morden, W G..... 18 June 06  
b \*Hewson C W..... 26 July 06  
c \*Roy, E..... 12 Feb 07  
a \*Allen, A R..... 27 May 07  
c \*Shirley, C E..... 16 Sept 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Browning, G J (*hon capt*)..... 15 Nov 04

Medical Officer.

Lauterman, M (*capt*)..... 28 June 04

Paymaster.

Keddy, G W (*hon capt*)..... 13 Mar 06

Veterinary Officer.

Kennedy G A (*vet-lt*)..... 14 June 04

Chaplain.

Lewis, Rev W P R (*hon capt*)..... 23 Nov 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

McGregor, J A (*s m h*)..... 10 May 06  
15 Oct 06

Captains (5).

Strachan, W C..... 22 May 07  
22 Mar 04

Lieutenants (5).

## 7th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May 03)

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Bishop's Crossing. c Squadron—Megantic.  
 b Squadron—Bury. d Squadron—Cookshire.  
 e Squadron—Coaticook.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Pope, O L. .... 30 Apr 03  
 2 Apr 03

## Major.

Murray, W H. .... 28 Apr 04  
 30 Apr 03

## Majors (5).

a Gilbert, L. .... 16 Dec 03  
 b Dunsmore, W W. .... 16 Dec 03  
 c Van H R. .... 16 Dec 03  
 d Hanson, A C. .... 16 Dec 03  
 e Mooney, M J. .... 9 June 04  
 f Mackay, D A. .... 8 Apr 07

## Captains (5).

a Bishop, F C. .... 16 Dec 03  
 e Fox, G A. .... 19 May 06

## Lieutenants (20).

b Beard, C P. .... 30 Apr 03  
 c Couvorse, B E. .... 30 Apr 03  
 d Alhurst, E A. .... 30 Apr 03  
 e Bishop, H H. .... 17 Oct 03  
 f Watchorn, A. .... 27 Feb 04  
 1 Oughtred, L W. .... 18 June 01  
 b Cowan, H W. .... 29 Oct 04  
 c Mackay, G F. .... 1 Feb 05  
 d Mackay, A C. .... 30 Apr 05  
 e Knowles, C G. .... 30 Apr 05  
 f Fox, G A. .... 30 Apr 07  
 g Robinson, F G. .... 17 Jan 05  
 h Braddock, J F. .... 27 May 05  
 i French, C D. .... 27 May 05  
 j Paine, G W. .... 15 Mar 06  
 k Mackay, C A. .... 18 May 06  
 l Mackay, J McL. .... 13 June 06  
 m McKee, R J. .... 2 July 06  
 n Ward, G C. .... 28 May 07  
 o Bailey, H C. .... 10 June 07  
 p Welver, A H. .... 11 June 07

## Adjutant.

Van H R (maj) ..... 9 June 04

Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

(D) Beard, G W. .... 30 Apr 03  
 (hon capt 25 June 97)

## Medical Officer.

Phillimore, R H. .... 30 Apr 03  
 (hon lt-col 9 Mar 05)

## Paymaster.

Klock, R A (hon capt) ..... 28 Feb 05

## Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A J (vet-lt) ..... 16 June 03

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (5).

## Lieutenants (5).

## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with the King's Colonials, Imperial Yeomanry.)

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Sussex.  
b Squadron—Springfield.c Squadron—Middle Sackville.  
d Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.—(D) Domville, Lt-Col, Hon. J, ret., 10 Aug 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (r s c lg)..... 26 Aug 04

Major.

∞ (D) McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04

Majors (4).

d (D) Markham, A J (r s c lg)..... 3 Apr 00  
a Black, F B..... 3 Apr 00  
b Kinneer, G S..... 15 Aug 01  
c Black, J W S..... 10 June 04

Captains (4).

Arnold, R H..... 15 Aug 99  
Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04  
∞ Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 06  
Emmerson, H R..... 16 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

Goodliffe, S J..... 28 Feb 02  
(capt 16 Feb 07)  
Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04  
Barnes, T W..... 20 May 04  
McLean, A T..... 3 June 04  
March, E A..... 31 May 05  
Lovegrove, F F (s s)..... 28 Feb 07  
Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07  
\*Clement, F de L..... 6 Sept 04  
\*March, R A..... 19 Jan 05  
\*Anderson, W E..... 23 June 05  
\*Domville, E..... 23 June 05  
\*Palmer, C B R..... 1 July 06  
\*Major, R..... 16 Feb 07  
\*Benson, E W..... 16 Feb 07  
\*Calhoun, S E..... 27 Apr 07  
\*Burnett, H D..... 19 June 07  
\*Goodwin, H F..... 25 Sept 07  
\*Fawcett, N W..... 15 Nov 07

Adjutant.

Goodliffe, S J..... 23 June 05

Lieutenant (Signalling.)

Quartermaster

Fairweather, D H..... 13 Nov 99  
(hon maj 30 June 02)

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R (maj)..... 29 May 06  
10 Feb 06

Paymaster.

(D) McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 97  
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (vet capt)..... 9 Mar 05  
(seconded 1 May 05)  
Manchester, W (vet lt)..... 16 June 05

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt)..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 98  
Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06  
Parks, J H (r m c)..... 7 Sept 06  
10 Dec 01  
∞ Markham, R F..... 16 Feb 07  
10 Dec 01

Lieutenants (4).

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 02



## 9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Barrie.

b Squadron—Eglinton.

c Squadron—Oakville.

d Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Chadwick, W C V..... 15 Nov 07

Major.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Gordon, H D L (r m c)..... 3 May 05

Snider, H E. (lt)..... 21 Oct 07

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

d Beckett, S G..... 2 Apr 07

Angus, R F (hon capt)..... 30 May 07

a Burton, F L (s m)..... 3 Apr 07

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

\*Starr, F N G (lt)..... 10 May 07

d Archibald, T D..... 15 May 05

Paymaster.

c Byerson, E S..... 1 May 06

Wilson, J M (hon capt)..... 29 Apr 07

b Waser, J F H..... 4 Oct 07

Veterinary Officer.

a MacLaren, W D..... 11 Nov 07

Lieutenants (16).

Macdonald, C S (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 03

d Caulfield, A H W..... 27 Aug 04

Chaplain.

b Wilson, N K..... 7 June 06

Key, Rev L E..... 5 May 05  
(hon capt 6 Sept 00)

d Thorne, S L..... 28 Mar 07

d Stark, C D..... 30 Sept 07

Snider, H E..... 21 Oct 07

c Riches, C H R..... 27 June 07

c Paterson, W W..... 30 Nov 07

c Brown, W T..... 30 Nov 07

c Carson, C D..... 30 Nov 07

c McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07

a Freese, J..... 8 May 07

(capt 20 Jan 99)

a Newton, C H..... 27 May 07

b Ker, T J..... 19 Aug 07

d Keith, D F..... 15 Oct 07

c Busby, A A..... 20 Oct 07

c Paterson, J L..... 23 Oct 07

d Davies, J C..... 1 Nov 07

a Let, F C..... 1 June 07

d Wallace, J C..... 30 Nov 07

c Stone, W J..... 31 Aug 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07  
18 June 01

Lieutenants (4).

Howson, G A..... 2 Nov 07  
1 June 07

## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—∞ (D) Forsyth, Colonel J.B., ret., 14 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Ashmead, A F..... 3 Feb 07

Major.

Scott, J A..... 16 Mar 06

Majors (4).

Gilmour, K F..... 17 Mar 06

Dobell, A C..... 17 Mar 06

Atkinson, H C..... 17 Mar 06

∞ Price, A J..... 17 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Barrow, S..... 16 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Stephenson, M S..... 30 Apr 04

Scott, H E..... 22 Dec 05

Lemesurier, W P..... 22 Dec 05

Johnston, J A..... 22 Dec 05

Woodley, B S..... 22 Dec 05

∞ Rattray, E E B..... 22 Dec 05

Banks, W J..... 22 Dec 05

Lemesurier, G W..... 22 Dec 05

Goodday, W A..... 22 Dec 05

Power, J..... 22 Dec 05

Wade, P H..... 28 Mar 07

\*Leitch, J E..... 16 Mar 06

\*Gilmour, D F..... 14 Apr 07

\*Anderson, R J R..... 15 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Clint, A E..... 22 Apr 92  
(hon maj) 22 Apr 02

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Poliwka, H B (hon capt)..... 11 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Duchêne, J D (vet capt)..... 26 Nov 03

Chaplain.

Bigg, Rev H R (hon capt)..... 15 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Goodday, H R..... 8 July 05  
19 May 04  
Paddon, C J S W (s m)..... 23 Apr 07  
17 Mar 06

Lieutenants (4).

## 11th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Danville, c Squadron—Windsor Mills.  
b Squadron—Richmond, d Squadron—Magog.  
e Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Honorary Colonel.—Aylmer, (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret. 2 Jan 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Worthington, E B. . . . . 1 Aug 03  
9 Nov 95

Major.

Stevens, W R. . . . . 1 Aug 03  
(l c 8 Feb 02)

Majors (5).

c \*Healey, M H. . . . . 1 Sept 03  
20 Mar 02  
b Ewing, W J. . . . . 19 Dec 03  
a Boutelle, J H. . . . . 19 Dec 03  
Wileox, J R. . . . . 12 June 07

Captains (5).

e Robertson, W G M. . . . . 22 Dec 03  
a Cleveland, C H. . . . . 25 Feb 04  
b Boucher, A V. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
30 June 03  
d Wallace, F W. . . . . 12 June 07  
c Brown, E H. . . . . 15 Aug 07

Lieutenants (20).

a \*McLeod, J R. . . . . 1 Sept 03  
† Baker, P C. . . . . 1 Sept 03  
b \*Lyster, A J A. . . . . 1 Sept 03  
b Brown, T L. . . . . 30 Oct 03  
c Playfair, A W. . . . . 30 Oct 03  
e Robertson, K G. . . . . 30 Oct 03  
a Russell, W S. . . . . 14 June 04  
Stockwell, R F. . . . . 31 May 05  
d \*Whitehead, T P. . . . . 27 Apr 06  
d \*Watt, C E. . . . . 27 May 04  
b \*Davis, I F. . . . . 16 June 04  
c \*Healy, R J. . . . . 18 Aug 04  
c \*Pigeon, H. . . . . 18 Aug 04  
e \*Webster, J H. . . . . 1 June 06  
d \*Chamberlin, H E. . . . . 23 Feb 07  
e \*Wright, P H. . . . . 26 Feb 07  
d \*Audet, F E. . . . . 9 Apr 07  
e \*MacLeod, J R. . . . . 7 May 07  
a \*Ingalls, O M J. . . . . 11 June 07

Adjutant.

Stockwell, R F (lt). . . . . 31 May 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

∞ Channell, H E (hon capt). . . . . 7 Mar 05

Medical Officer.

∞ Pelletier, J P. . . . . 17 Sept 03  
(capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Newell, T D. . . . . 1 Aug 03  
(hon maj 18 May 06)

Veterinary Officer

Cleveland, H R. (vet-lt) . . . . . 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon-capt). . . . . 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE

Major.

Thomas, W R. . . . . 7 Nov 06  
22 May 05

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (5).

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

- a Squadron—Virden.
- b Squadron—Souris.
- c Squadron—Deloraine.
- d Squadron—Minnedosa.
- e Squadron—Brandon.

Honorary Colonel.— $\infty$ McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., 15 Apr 04.

Lieut.-Colonel.

$\infty$ Hosmer, E A C (*r s c lg*) . . . . . 1 July 03

Major.

$\infty$ Clarke, F J. . . . . 1 July 03

Majors (5).

- b Young, A L. . . . . 22 Apr 05
- a Clingan, G. . . . . 22 Apr 05
- e Fleming, J W. . . . . 26 June 05
- d Dyer, H M. . . . . 22 Mar 07

Captains (5).

- $\infty$  Young, F V. . . . . 1 June 01
- e  $\infty$  Stevenson, H I. . . . . 24 Mar 06
- d Davies, F M. . . . . 22 Mar 07
- c Meneray, W H. . . . . 4 June 07
- a Rattray, J G. . . . . 15 June 06
- a Rattray, J G. . . . . 4 June 07

Lieutenants (20).

- d Armitage, H B. . . . . 23 Feb 05
- d Chalmers, E B. . . . . 28 Feb 05
- b Maxfield, W E. . . . . 28 Feb 05
- b Chennels, P L. . . . . 14 Mar 05
- b Croll, H A. . . . . 21 Mar 05
- e Rankin, A D. . . . . 26 June 05
- b  $\infty$  Herriot, J D. . . . . 26 Feb 06
- b Love, T. . . . . 26 Feb 06
- e McLaren, J. . . . . 3 Mar 07
- d \*Candlish, J W. . . . . 14 Mar 07
- e \*Kirkealdy, J. . . . . 1 Apr 07
- a \*Palmer, F. . . . . 1 Apr 07
- a \*Newcombe, C K. . . . . 15 Apr 07
- a \*Evans, J L. . . . . 25 May 07
- b \*King, J L. . . . . 3 May 07

Adjutant.

$\infty$ Young, F V (*capt*) . . . . . 11 May 04

Lieutenant (*Signalling*).

Quartermaster.

Schunaman, J I (*hon capt*). . . . . 1 May 05

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S. . . . . 1 July 03  
(*capt* 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Hammond, W C (*hon capt*) . . . . . 6 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Hilliard, W A (*vet-lt*) . . . . . 1 June 06

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W (*hon capt*) . . . . . 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE

Major.

Captains (5).

Bannister, N. . . . . 17 Apr 07  
30 Sept 04  
Kent, G A. . . . . 25 May 07  
22 Apr 05

Lieutenants (5).

## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Stanstead.      c Squadron—Waterloo.  
 b Squadron—Mansonville.    d Squadron—Stanbridge.  
 e Squadron—Cowansville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Stewart, D M. .... 29 June 06

*Major.*

Morrill, B B. .... 29 July 07

*Majors (5).*

c Moffatt, N R. .... 11 May 04  
 e Baker, G H. .... 6 Dec 04  
 d Russell, W H. .... 28 May 06  
 b Seale, A J. .... 1 Mar 07  
 a Morris, G C. .... 29 July 07

*Captains (5).*

b \*Miltimore, I C. .... 17 May 04  
 e Pickel, T R. .... 6 Mar 07  
 a Curtis, H G. .... 6 June 07  
 d McLean, C W. .... 15 July 07  
 c Stewart, H A. .... 29 July 07

*Lieutenants (20).*

a Pomeroy, G W. .... 30 Nov 03  
 e Ross, L. .... 20 Oct 04  
 a Wheeler, H S B. .... 29 Oct 04  
 c Hayes, P M. .... 30 Apr 05  
 e Jones, E P. .... 30 Apr 05  
 b Miltimore, J McN. .... 31 May 05  
 d Kay, W F. .... 23 Oct 05  
 b McCrum, H J. .... 14 June 07  
 c \*Gordon, C B. .... 16 Aug 04  
 c \*Hayes, F V. .... 14 Jan 05  
 a \*Rider, B H. .... 17 Dec 06  
 b \*Oliver, J N. .... 6 June 07  
 d \*Burley, F C. .... 29 July 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Martin, M C (*hon capt*) ..... 19 May 04*Medical Officer.*

(D) Macdonald, R T. .... 11 May 04  
 (*hon l c* 19 Apr 04)  
 Martin, S H (*lt*). .... 11 May 04

*Paymaster.*Goddard, M F (*hon capt*) ..... 19 May 04*Veterinary Officer.*Maguire, H E (*vet-lt*). .... 28 June 04*Chaplain.*Whitley, Rev F L (*hon capt*) ..... 11 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

∞ V C Holland, E J. .... 28 May 06  
 11 May 04

*Captains (5).*

Reynolds, H W. .... 25 Aug 06  
 16 Jan 05  
 Converse, W B. .... 9 Apr 07  
 11 May 04  
 Steacie, R. .... 14 June 07  
 11 May 04

*Lieutenants (5).*

Cowens, E H. .... 1 June 07  
 23 Oct 05

## 14th KINGS CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Canning, N. S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron—Canning.*c* Squadron—Middleton.*b* Squadron—Kentville*d* Squadron—Windsor.*Lieut-Colonel.**Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Northup, J. A..... 3 Aug 04

*Major.**Quartermaster.*Harris, A B (*hon capt*)..... 3 Aug 04*Majors (4).**Medical Officer.**c* Parsons, N H..... 25 July 04*a* Harris, J A..... 30 June 05*b* Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05*d* Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07Webster, H B (*maj*)..... 9 Aug 97  
(*hon l c* 9 Aug 07)*Captains (4).**Paymaster.**b* Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04*c* Rumsey, A..... 22 Dec 04*a* Outhit, W E..... 22 Dec 04*Miller, F W*..... 14 Feb 06Wickwire, F W (*hon capt*)..... 3 Aug 04*Veterinary Officer.**Lieutenants (16).*Ilsley, B R (*vet capt*)..... 15 July 05  
(*hon vet capt* 8 Sept 01)*a* Starratt, H..... 25 July 04*c* Miller, H W..... 27 Aug 04*b* Cox, J H..... 30 July 05*b* McRae, W A..... 30 July 05*c* Lockhart, H F..... 30 July 05*c* Young, L P..... 30 July 05*b* Porter, C A..... 30 July 05*a* Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06*a* Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06*a* Curren, L O..... 31 Jan 06*r* \*Palmer, E E..... 4 Sept 06*d* \*Harris, W C B..... 22 Feb 07*d* \*McCaffry, J J..... 26 June 07*d* \*Arnold, E M..... 26 June 07*c* \*Fitch, H..... 10 Aug 07*d* \*Gray, J G..... 10 Aug 07*c* \*Wilton, J S..... 15 Aug 07Ackman, Rev S R (*hon capt*)..... 22 Dec 04*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).**Adjutant.*Miller, F W (*capt*)..... 15 Feb 06

## THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Calgary.  
b Squadron—Cochrane.c Squadron—High River.  
d Squadron—Calgary.*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Walker J. . . . . 24 Aug 05

Bagley, F A (*capt*) . . . . . 23 Aug 05*Major.**Lieutenant (Signalling).*Barwis, W B. . . . . 23 Aug 05  
22 Apr 05*Quartermaster.**Majors (4).*Armstrong, W C (*hon capt*) . . . . . 23 Aug 05b Fisher, C W. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
c Ross, C G. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
a McMillan, C. . . . . 4 Oct 06  
d Macdonald, G (*s m h*) . . . . . 5 Apr 07*Medical Officer.**Captains (4).**Paymaster.*Bagley, F A. . . . . 23 Aug 05  
b Wolley-Dod, A G. . . . . 8 Mar 06Walker, J S (*hon capt*) . . . . . 8 June 06*Veterinary Officer.**Lieutenants (16).*Riddel, R (*vet capt*) . . . . . 23 Aug 05*Chaplain.*b Fraser, J A W. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
b Meiklejohn, R W. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
c Thompson, A W H. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
b May, E G. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
c Brown, D O. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
a Robinson, J. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
c Freeman, J. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
c Anderson, J R. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
b Moore, P A. . . . . 3 Mar 07  
a Jephson, W J. . . . . 3 Mar 07  
a \*Lindsay, E A. . . . . 1 Dec 05  
a \*Lowe, F C. . . . . 1 Dec 05  
c \*Limoges, J A G. . . . . 11 Apr 07  
a \*Hervey, H C A. . . . . 8 May 07  
d \*Gogarty, M G. . . . . 18 May 07  
d \*Coombe, J. . . . . 18 May 07  
d \*Lauder, J D. . . . . 18 May 07  
d \*Bruce, G B. . . . . 18 May 07  
a \*Collisson, W H T. . . . . 10 June 07Hogbin, Rev G H (*hon capt*) . . . . . 23 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## THE 16th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Moosomin.  
b Squadron—Moosejaw.c Squadron—Regina.  
d Squadron—Grenfell.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

d Gwynne, R J. . . . . 5 June 07  
a ~~∞~~ Christie, A E, DSO. . . . . 16 June 07  
c Whitmore, A E. . . . . 31 Aug 07

\*Leask, T McC (lt). . . . . 28 Mar 07

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b Tuxford, G. . . . . 28 Feb 07  
a Hewgill, W H. . . . . 1 Mar 07  
d Belson, W H. . . . . 1 June 07  
c Carman, R A. . . . . 31 Aug 07

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Price, K A. . . . . 18 Feb 07  
a ~~∞~~ Thornton, E. . . . . 18 Feb 07  
a Whyte, A. . . . . 18 Feb 07  
a ~~∞~~ Manners, Hon C H. . . . . 18 Feb 07  
b Pragnell, E B R. . . . . 28 Feb 07  
b Saunders, E M. . . . . 28 Feb 07  
b Simpson, J D. . . . . 28 Feb 07  
d Tucker, P B R. . . . . 5 June 07  
d Rosborough, C J. . . . . 5 June 07  
d Taylor, S. . . . . 5 June 07  
c Edgar, N S. . . . . 31 Aug 07  
c Kerr, L V. . . . . 31 Aug 07  
c Tofft, P G. . . . . 31 Aug 07  
b Hockin, F. . . . . 18 May 06  
c \*Gray, A C. . . . . 30 Apr 07  
d \*Wright, T W. . . . . 13 Apr 07  
c \*McCallum, E D. . . . . 3 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Armstrong, C E. . . . . 30 Aug 07  
28 Feb 07

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).



## THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron—Montreal.*b* Squadron—Vaudreuil.*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Ross, J, Esq, 17 May 00.*Lieut-Colonel.**Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Brock, R A..... 30 Apr 07

*Major.**Quartermaster.*

Riley J J..... 28 Apr 07

Thomas, A P (*hon capt*)..... 14 June 07*Majors (2).**Medical Officer.**a* \*Cameron, D E..... 28 Apr 07Hingston, D A (*lt*). .... 3 Aug 05*b* \*Boyer, G B..... 30 Apr 07*Paymaster.**Captains (2).**a* Donville, J W..... 28 Apr 07*Veterinary Officer.*

8 Sept 04

*\*Date, W E*..... 29 Apr 07Patterson, J H (*vet lt*). .... 2 Feb 04*b* \*Mongenais, L T..... 30 Apr 06*Chaplain.**Lieutenants (8).*Smith, Rev G A (*hon capt*)..... 21 Sept 97*a* Savage, J F..... 8 Feb 04*a* Stethem, H..... 12 Oct 07*a* Guerin, T..... 12 Oct 07*a* \*Nutter, A G..... 24 Jan 07*b* \*Chevrier, J A H..... 29 Apr 07*b* \*Farmer, C..... 30 Apr 07*b* \*Mongenais, R..... 15 May 07*b* \*Chevrier, R..... 3 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (2).**\*Date, W E (capt)*..... 29 Apr 07

## THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

*Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a Squadron—Winnipeg.  
b Squadron—Morris.*

*c Squadron—Portage la Prairie.  
d Squadron—Morden.*

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Medical Officer.*

*Major.*

*Paymaster.*

*Majors (4).*

*Veterinary Officer.*

*c Cowan, H J. . . . . 22 Apr 05*

*Chaplain.*

*Captains (4).*

*c McPherson, C D. . . . . 4 June 07*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Major.*

*c Cooke, E W. . . . . 13 Feb 06*

*c Dodd, G S. . . . . 24 Feb 06*

*c \*Ormond, D M. . . . . 14 Mar 07*

*c \*Housser, G E. . . . . 22 Aug 07*

*Captains (4).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Quartermaster.*

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 April 03).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet.      Facings, .....

Major.

Medical Officer.

Captain.

Veterinary Officer.

Doyle, L S (vet lt)..... 9 May 07

✂ \*Macdonald, J A (s s)..... 1 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Lieutenants (4).

Captain.

Ings, A E (s s)..... 1 June 01  
 Alley, G T. .... 1 June 01  
 Stewart, J A..... 17 Dec 03  
 Beer, L H..... 30 Apr 05  
 \*Rodd, T A..... 17 Dec 03  
 \*Reddin, D O'M..... 15 May 06

Lieutenant.

THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES  
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 June 01).

Uniform, ..... Facings, .....

A Squadron.

Headquarters—Edmonton.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
∞ Paton, S C. ....	22 Mar 06	*Hislop, T A (lt)..... 21 May 06
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Saunders, B J. ....	15 June 06	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
Harbottle, N. ....	25 May 06	<i>Captain.</i>
∞ Griesbach, W A. ....	25 May 06	.....
Hardisty, R G. ....	25 May 06	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
*Forster, H G. ....	22 June 06	.....

B Squadron.

Headquarters—Strathcona.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
∞ Jamieson, F C. ....	22 Mar 06	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
∞ Pierson, A. ....	25 May 06	.....
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
Ritchie, H O. ....	25 May 06	<i>Captain.</i>
Marriott, G W. ....	25 May 06	.....
Adamson, L. ....	27 May 07	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
May, L W. ....	1 June 07	.....

C Squadron.

Headquarters—Fort Saskatchewan.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Aylen, P. ....	15 June 06	.....
<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Daniel, H E. ....	15 June 06	Berry, R G (vet lt)..... 25 May 06
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
Wilkin, W L. ....	15 June 06	<i>Captain.</i>
Whitaker, L J. ....	15 June 06	.....
Chambers, A T. ....	15 June 06	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
Sutherland, A M. ....	1 June 07	.....

## D Squadron.

Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Sissons, F O. . . . . Major. . . . . 22 Apr 05

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Smith, C J F. . . . . 1 June 01

Jenkins, H. . . . . 1 Mar 06

Reid, W J. . . . . 27 Mar 06

\*Mitchell, C R. . . . . 18 May 07

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

## E Squadron.

Headquarters—Edmonton.

Major.

Thibaudeau, J R L de B. . . . . 1 June 07

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Lambert, L J A. . . . . 1 June 07

Perron, F. . . . . 1 June 07

Boileau, A. . . . . 1 June 07

\*Dechene, J M. . . . . 5 Aug 07

Medical Officer.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

## F Squadron.

Headquarters—Lloydminster.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

## G Squadron.

Headquarters—Saskatoon.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

## THE ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 2 April 06).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Squadron.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Campbell, D J d'U.....24 Feb 06	Stedman, W G ( <i>vet lt</i> ). . . . . 2 Apr 06
<i>Captain.</i>	—
.....	
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
Lyndon, W A.....28 Feb 07	<i>Captain.</i>
*Milburn, W W.....1 May 07	
*McKinnon, D A.....29 May 07	.....
*Risk, J.....1 July 07	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	<i>Lieutenant.</i>
.....	

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt	—5th Brigade, C F A.	13th Bat	—Independent.
2nd "	—8th " "	14th "	—10th Brigade, C F A.
3rd "	—6th " "	15th "	—7th " "
4th "	—2nd " "	16th "	—1st " "
5th "	—9th " "	17th "	—3rd " "
6th "	—Independent.	18th "	—3rd " "
7th "	—2nd Brigade, C F A.	19th "	—Independent.
8th "	—9th " "	20th "	—5th Brigade, C F A.
9th "	—2nd " "	21st "	—6th " "
10th "	—4th " "	22nd "	—7th " "
11th "	—1st " "	23rd "	—8th " "
12th "	—4th " "	24th "	—10th " "

## 1st BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80).

## 11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Honorary Colonel—*⌘ (D) Macdonald, *Lt-Col A H, 1 Jan 05.*

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Davidson, J.....12 Feb 03  
18 Apr 00*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*MacKinnon, K.....28 Apr 03  
(*capt* 30 June 06)*Veterinary Officer.*Reed J H, (*vet maj*).....16 Sept 82  
1 Apr 03  
(*hon vet maj* 9 May 98)*Chaplain.*Eakin, Rev T (*hon capt*).....23 May 05

## 11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Petrie, A B.....10 May 07

*Captain.*

Howitt, H.....7 July 04

*Lieutenants (2).*Coghlan, F T.....19 June 04  
\*Petrie, C M.....1 June 07

## 16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters—Guelph Ont.**Major.*

Foster, D M.....14 May 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Allan, J S.....31 May 07  
\*Treherne, R C.....1 June 07

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*



## 2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO.....15 Sept 03

*Adjutant.*

Brown, W J (capt).....27 Feb 05

*Medical Officer.*Elliott, J E (maj).....9 Mar 87  
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.*Quinn, J F.....26 Mar 07  
(vet maj 17 May 04)

## 4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Major.*(D) Tidswell, W O.....15 Sept 03  
9 May 00*Captain.*

Carscallen, H G.....26 Nov 03

*Lieutenants (2).*

Field, W.....21 Dec 06

\*Taylor G V.....9 Nov 07

*Medical Officer.*

O'Reilly, E B (capt).....13 June 05

## 7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

*Major.*

Singer, W H.....15 June 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Bell, C J.....17 May 06

\*Lovell, E J.....16 Apr 07

\*Willot, H.....27 Apr 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

Colgan, R, (vet lt).....9 July 01

## 9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

∞ Mitchell, J H.....24 Jan 07

*Captain.*

Brown, W J.....10 June 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Richardson, E K.....12 Nov 04

(capt 2 Aug 98)

Fetherstonhaugh, J E.....22 July 05

Wainwright, A C S.....10 June 07

∞ MacDougall, E A.....10 June 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

∞ King, W B M (rsa lg).....16 Apr 07

25 Sept 99

*Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

∞ Hall, V A.....29 Aug 06

4 May 01

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 3rd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.**Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Coloncl.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (*maj*)..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C (*vet lt*)..... 5 Jan 07  
24 Aug 03

## 17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.*Major.*

Ingraham, B A..... 22 Feb 06

*Captain.*

McLeod H G..... 20 May 07

*Lieutenants (2).*Hearn, J H..... 29 Mar 07  
\*MacDonald, J A..... 8 Apr 07

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Antigonish, N.S.*Major.*

Gregory, C E..... 24 Feb 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*McKinnon, F C..... 19 May 06  
Whidden, D G..... 20 Apr 07  
\*Ronan, M F..... 31 May 07

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 10th AND 12th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Woodstock, N. B.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Dibblee, F H J. . . . . 22 June 05

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

\*Grant, N P (lt)..... 1 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Pugsley, H J (vet capt)..... 18 May 06

## 12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

*Headquarters*—Newcastle, N. B.*Major.*

Lawlor, T W..... 3 Oct 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

∞ Anslow, C W..... 14 June 97

\*Miller, G W..... 3 Mar 05

\*Whalen, J H..... 23 June 06

\*Morrissey, C J..... 23 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N. B.*Major.*

∞ Good, W C..... 30 Nov 99

*Captain.*

Carvell, F B..... 11 June 03

*Lieutenants (2).*

Fields, A W..... 13 May 02

\*Hayden, J H..... 12 June 07

## 5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.*

Laliberté, E. . . . . 8 Sept 02

*Captain.*

dit Boulanger, G L. . . . . 17 Mar 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Roy, E. . . . . 12 July 05

\*Carrier, G. . . . . 21 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

Mayrand, R (lt). . . . . 18 Apr 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Poulin, L (vet capt). . . . . 27 June 03

20th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Grant, W A (*regular*)..... 26 Oct 07*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.*Harrison, F C St B..... 26 Oct 07  
19 Aug 04*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Creelman, J J..... 4 May 06

15 Nov 02

\*Spence, D J..... 14 Nov 06

*Veterinary Officer.*Cowan, A D (*vet lt*)..... 19 June 03

## 21st BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.*Dodds, W O H..... 26 Oct 07  
6 May 06*Captain.*

\*Côté, T..... 26 Oct 07

*Lieutenants (2).*Armstrong, F L (*mq*)..... 19 July 06Hanson, E G (*rmc*)..... 26 Oct 07  
27 June 07

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 7th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

⌘(D) Costigan, R. .... 1 May 02  
(Extd to 1 May 08)

*Adjutant.*

Gibson, J B. .... 8 June 07  
(maj 22 Dec 06)

*Medical Officer.*

Lambly, W O (maj)..... 7 Mar 06  
31 Aug 97

*Veterinary Officer.*

Irwin, J J (vet lt)..... 7 Mar 06  
1 Sept 03

## 15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Payne, J B. .... 8 June 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Connolly, H E. .... 17 May 07  
\*Marcotte, J C. .... 1 May 06  
\*Gibb, J J. .... 8 June 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major.*

\*Penhale, J J. .... 7 Mar 06

*Captain.*

\*Fletcher, R H. .... 7 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Howard, C B. .... 7 Mar 06  
\*Worthington, A N. .... 7 Mar 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

Smith, D A. .... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Hume, G L. .... 7 Mar 06  
\*Ward, W H. .... 7 Mar 06

## CORPS RESERVE

*Major.**Captains (2).*

Cotton, C M. .... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

## 8th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Hurdman, W G..... 1 May 02  
 17 May 01  
 (extd to 1 May 08)

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

Echlin, E B (*maj*)..... 10 Apr 06  
 1 Dec 97  
 (*hon l c* 1 Dec 07)

*Veterinary Officer.*

James, A E (*vet lt*)..... 30 Jan 06  
 10 Mar 05

## 2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Major.*

Bertschinger, A H..... 19 July 05

*Captain.*

Maclaren, C H..... 8 Feb 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

\* Sharman, C H L..... 19 Apr 06

## 23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Major.*

∞ Morrison, E W B, DSO..... 20 July 05

*Captain.*

Gillmore, E T B (*r m c*)..... 22 Jan 06  
 25 Apr 96

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thackray, R G..... 18 Dec 06  
 \*Cook, G H..... 12 Mar 07

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

∞ Cameron, H H..... 14 May 07  
 14 June 03  
 Gill, A G (*r m c*)..... 1 July 06  
 22 June 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 &amp; 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Deseronto, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rathbun, E W..... 8 Mar 06

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Medical Officer.*Sands, W W (*capt*)..... 25 May 06  
28 July 04*Veterinary Officer.*∞ Morgan, W J (*vet capt*)..... 8 Mar 06  
2 June 03

## 5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.*

Malley, W J..... 8 Mar 06

*Captain.*∞ Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 9 June 06  
7 Mar 00*Lieutenants (2).*Deroche, H M P..... 14 Nov 04  
\*Barker, W H..... 27 Mar 07  
\*Robitaille, J E..... 30 Apr 07  
(*capt* 31 May 01)

## 8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

*Major.*

∞ (D) Robinson, J B..... 25 Jan 03

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Gibson, C A..... 1 May 06  
\*Grundy, H F..... 25 Sept 06  
\*Britton, R H..... 9 Apr 07*Veterinary Officer.*Bean, J A (*vet-capt*)..... 29 Sept 03

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Whiteley, P B..... 13 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

.....

*Captains (2).*

.....

*Lieutenants (2).*Waldie, T H..... 7 May 06  
28 Apr 98



## 10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) McNachtan, N F..... 7 Mar 06  
19 May 04*Adjutant.*Ackerman, W C (*capt.*)..... 7 Mar 06  
23 May 04*Medical Officer.*Elliot, H C S (*capt.*)..... 1 June 06*Veterinary Officer.*Fisher, J W. .... 23 Sept 05  
(*vet maj* 24 Sept 06)

## 14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Mulholland, A A..... 28 Apr 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Colville, A B..... 30 May 04  
\*Loucks, J A..... 31 May 06

## 24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

*Major.*Young, T W H..... 19 Mar 06  
24 Aug 97*Captain.*Hall, G. R. (*r m c*)..... 28 Mar 07*Lieutenants (2).*\*Leary, R H..... 4 Oct 05  
\*McDonough, T W..... 28 Mar 07*Veterinary Officer.*∞ Blanchard, W H (*vet lt.*)..... 14 May 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*Cairns, R..... 17 Apr 06  
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*Bradburn, E O..... 13 Mar 06  
\*Gifford, F M..... 10 July 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (*r m c*)..... 28 Mar 07  
9 June 00MacNachtan, E A..... 1 July 07  
21 Sept 98*Lieutenants (2).*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

Military District No. 1.

6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>∞ Mills, C E..... 24 Aug 07</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Cameron, N K (mq)..... 14 Feb 05</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Leonard, E W (rmc)..... 22 May 05</p> <p>*McNee, J A..... 13 Feb 05</p> <p>Hunt, C. R..... 20 Apr 07</p> <p>*Powell, L. E..... 13 Feb 05</p> <p>*Zimmerman, A..... 13 Feb 05</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>∞ Becher, A V..... 13 Feb 05 (capt 13 Feb 06)</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Tamlin, C S..... <i>vet lt</i> 18 May 05</p> <p style="text-align: center;">—————</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p>
---	---

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Ducharme, L J O..... 30 Oct 00</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Routhwaite, A H..... 6 Feb 02</p> <p>Blanchard, C H S..... 20 June 05</p> <p>*Gault, W J..... 18 Sept 06</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Blanchard R J (maj)..... 4 Sept. 85</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Smith, H D (<i>vet lt</i>)..... 26 Apr 04</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p>
---	---

## 19th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Anderson, S B (s m)..... 5 Sept 07</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>*Williams, E A..... 15 June 07</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>*McManus, H J..... 15 June 07</p> <p>*Donald, A S..... 12 Sept 07</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Steeves, E O (<i>capt</i>)..... 15 June 07 8 July 05</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>McCuaig, D (<i>vet lt</i>)..... 15 June 07</p> <p style="text-align: center;">—————</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p>
--	---

## AMMUNITION PARK.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Field Officer.*Hooper, G R (*r m c*) (*maj*)..... 26 Feb 06  
9 Feb 95*Adjutant.*Reford A D (*capt*)..... 18 Aug 06  
27 Feb 02*Veterinary Officer.*

## SECTION No. 1.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## SECTION No. 2.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Grant, I F (*r m c*)..... 27 Sept 07  
22 June 05  
\*Bond, W L..... 11 Jan 07  
(*capt* 26 June 91)

## SECTION No. 3.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Curren, Lt-Col A E, RO, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	
Flowers, H.....	16 Nov 06
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Duffus, A W ( <i>maj</i> ).....	27 Jan 05
<i>Quartermaster.</i>	
⚔ Bauld, A M ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....	7 Oct 98
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Hogan, E V ( <i>ll</i> ).....	15 June 07
<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Roy, J E ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....	12 June 99
<i>Chaplain.</i>	

.....  
*Hon. Surgeon.*  
 Stewart, J..... 29 Apr 81

*Majors (4).*  
 Marshall, J A..... 25 Jan 04  
 Hensley, G W C..... 25 Jan 04  
 Duffus, A W..... 25 Jan 04  
 ⚔ Willis, J W..... 26 June 06  
 Smith, A W..... 14 Oct 07

*Captains (4).*  
 Nichols, G E..... 5 Apr 05  
 MacKinnon, J L..... 5 Apr 05  
 Strachan, W H..... 26 June 06  
 Strachan, T H G (*s s*)..... 21 Jan 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Roue, J F Le M .....	21 June 03
Maxwell, G H.....	21 June 03
Soulis, P O.....	21 June 03
Gates, H E.....	6 Mar 04
Roue, W J.....	6 Mar 04
Allan, J L McD.....	6 Mar 04
Jones, A N ( <i>s s</i> ).....	6 Mar 04
McFatrige, W.....	15 Oct 04
⚔ Oland, G B.....	27 Feb 05
Oland, S C.....	27 Feb 05
Ritchie, J W P.....	27 Feb 05
*Fraser, A.....	21 Jan 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 2nd "MONTREAL" REGIMENT (Heavy Brigade).

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Wilson-Smith, R, Esq, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Renouf, E M..... 15 May 06

## Adjutant.

## Quartermaster.

McGuinness, W A (hon capt).... 3 June 97

## Medical Officers.

Church, H M..... 7 May 07  
(maj 17 June 07)

## Paymaster.

Rowley, O R (hon capt)..... 11 Mar 05

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

D) Barclay, Rev J, (hon capt)... 15 Jan 98

## Majors (3).

Lyman, W E..... 19 Mar 04  
Johnson, L R..... 15 May 06  
29 Sept 96

## Captains (3).

Davidson, J H..... 20 Dec 02  
Ewing, J A..... 31 Aug 03  
29 Sept 96  
Wilson-Smith F..... 16 July 04

## Captains—Con.

Cole, E C..... 15 May 06  
(maj 20 Dec 02)

## Lieutenants (12).

White, H W B..... 24 June 04  
Cole, A W..... 2 May 06  
Hall, G E..... 2 May 06  
Press, W J..... 2 May 06  
Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06  
Miller, R..... 2 May 06  
Huffam, W T C..... 2 May 06  
Ward, C E..... 2 May 06  
\*Robertson, D B..... 13 Dec 06  
\*Johnson, R E..... 18 Apr 07

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Barton, E R..... 15 May 06  
3 June 98

## Captains (3).

Bentham, W..... 15 May 06  
18 Sept 03  
Glass, L G..... 14 Feb 07  
16 July 04

## Lieutenants (3).

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. St John. No. 2 Bat. Carleton.

No. 3 Bat. Portland.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Baxter, J B M..... 22 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*∞ Armstrong, B R (*maj*)..... 9 Apr 06*Quartermaster.*Harrison, W A (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 07*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S (*lt*)..... 26 June 05*Paymaster.*Skinner, S A M (*hon capt*)..... 21 June 04*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*Raymond, Rev W O (*hon capt*)..... 15 Feb 06*Majors (3).*

∞ Armstrong, B R..... 15 Dec 05  
 1 Robinson, J M..... 21 Apr 06  
 3 Barker, L W..... 24 Apr 06

*Captains (3).*

2 Drake, J L..... 15 Mar 03  
 1 Harrison, W H..... 21 June 04  
 3 Smith, S B..... 16 May 07

*Lieutenants (12).*

1 McGowan, J T (*s s*)..... 21 June 04  
 1 Brittain, R T..... 24 June 04  
 3 Fowler, A L..... 24 June 04  
 3 Vassie, W..... 24 June 04  
 2 Mosher, J F..... 24 June 04  
 2 Patchell, R T..... 24 June 04  
 1 Sayre, J E..... 19 Dec 05  
 3 Magee, F C..... 27 Nov 06  
 2 Macleod, N P (*s s*)..... 29 Sept 07  
 3 \*Magee, R D..... 20 May 07  
 3 \*Allen, L T..... 20 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

Emerson, S L..... 23 May 07  
 21 June 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE.)

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. Charlottetown

No. 2 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 3 Bat. Montague and Souris.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, Hon Sir L. H., K. C. M. G., 27 May 98

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Davison, H McL..... 16 Dec 04

*Adjutant.*

(D) Carvell F P (maj)..... 5 Sept 05

*Quartermaster.*Cameron, E..... 29 Jan 86  
(hon maj 28 Aug 96)*Medical Officer.*(D) Jenkins, S R (maj)..... 6 Feb 85  
(hon l c 16 Dec 04)*Paymaster.*

Stewart, E (hon capt)..... 13 Aug 01

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Fullerton, Rev T F (hon capt)... 21 Mar 98

*Majors (3).*Carvell, F P..... 16 Dec 04  
3 Leslie, D..... 8 Oct 05  
2 Peake, A G..... 8 Oct 05  
1 Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05*Captains (3)*3 Johnstone, W. A..... 20 Dec 97  
2 Darke, J. R..... 1 July 04  
1 Prowse, W B..... 12 July 04  
1 Webster, J A..... 12 July 04  
2 MacKinnon, D A (s m)..... 12 July 04*Lieutenants (12).*3 Brennan, J W..... 28 Dec 97  
3 Donahoe, T J..... 2 July 01  
1 McKay, C L T..... 16 June 04  
2 Jordan, E E..... 16 June 04  
2 Wilson, M W..... 16 June 04  
1 Garnhum, B J L (s s)..... 16 June 04  
3 Donahoe, R A..... 12 July 04  
2 Bayer, J A S..... 10 Dec 04  
3 Sterns, H H..... 12 Feb 05  
3 Sterns, J F..... 12 Feb 05  
3 \*Cameron, A G..... 12 July 04  
2 \*Dawson, W A..... 1 May 06  
1 \*Stanley, J W..... 16 Apr 07  
1 \*Robertson F T..... 18 June 07

## CORPS RESERVE

*Major.*

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

*Captains (3).*

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B C.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hall, J A..... 28 Feb 03

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Winsby, W P (*hon capt*)... 17 July 06*Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M (*lt*)..... 11 July 07*Paymaster.*Worsfold, J K (*hon capt*)..... 29 Dec 05*Chaplain.**Majors (3).*

Hibben, J P..... 23 Dec 98

Currie, A W..... 29 May 06

Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 6 June 07

*Captains (3).*

Winsby, W N..... 12 Dec 04

Angus, R..... 12 Dec 04

Booth, S..... 8 Oct 06

Harris, J C..... 28 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (12).*

Sweet, J H..... 6 Sept 04

∞ Dobie, M H..... 25 June 07

Brace, A J..... 25 June 07

Irving, W A..... 18 July 07

\*Garnett, L H..... 2 May 04

\*Cobbett, H R N..... 10 Sept 06

\*Prior, B G..... 19 Dec 06

\*Woolison, H H..... 24 Jan 07

∞ \*Stern, P T..... 12 Aug 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

∞ Roberts, C M..... 18 Jan 07

12 Dec 04

*Lieutenants (3).*



## 6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis	No. 2 Co. Lévis.	No. 3 Co. Quebec.
Regimental Staff.		Lieutenants (12).
<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		
(D) Vien G S.....	1 Dec 99	3 Lamontagne, A.....31 May 05
	(extd to 1 Dec 07)	2 Boissinot, J E.....19 Dec 05
<i>Adjutant.</i>		1 Harvey, V.....17 Dec 06
(D) Martineau, J O ( <i>maj</i> ).....	19 July 05	1 Goulet, J E.....5 June 07
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		2 Boutin, A.....5 June 07
Fortier, S C ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....	7 Jan 04	3 Roy, A R.....5 June 07
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		2 Levesque, J.....9 June 07
Roy, A V.....	27 June 01	3 *Gelly, A.....20 July 04
	( <i>maj</i> 5 July 07)	2 *Robitaille, F X.....8 June 05
<i>Paymaster.</i>		1 *Dorval, J A.....27 June 07
Hudon, L A ( <i>hon maj</i> ).....	18 Dec 99	3 *Lasnier, L.....16 Aug 07
<i>Chaplain.</i>		1 *Gravel, L G.....16 July 07
Carrier, Rev C E ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....	24 Sept 00	
<i>Majors (3).</i>		CORPS RESERVE.
(D) Martineau, J O.....	1 Dec 99	<i>Major.</i>
	12 Feb 96	.....
2 (D) Bergeron, J E P.....	19 July 05	<i>Captains (3).</i>
1 Marsan, L.....	19 July 05	.....
3 Gelly, E.....	19 July 05	Demers, J A.....16 Sept 05
<i>Captains (3).</i>		2 Aug 04
3 Carrier, F T.....	20 July 04	<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>
2 Boutin, L.....	13 Feb 05	.....
1 Vien, T A.....	14 July 06	.....

## 7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE.)

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 10 Sept 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat.—Mahone Bay. No. 2 Bat.—Digby No. 3 Bat.—Pictou. No. 4 Bat.—Yarmouth.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Hesslein, Lt.-Col. A. G., *ret.*, 25 Oct 07.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06

*Adjutant.*Hamilton, H S (*capt.*)..... 6 Feb 05*Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06  
(*capt* 30 Dec 03)*Paymaster.*Van Horne, A K (*hon capt.*)..... 23 Feb 07*Veterinary Officer.*McFatrige, H S (*vet lt.*)..... 1 May 07*Chaplain.**Majors (4).*1 Ernst, P A..... 27 July 05  
2 Denton, M C..... 1 May 06  
4 (D) Seeley, T M..... 1 May 06

## Captains (4).

Hamilton, H S..... 22 Jan 03  
1 Strum, G H A..... 25 May 04  
2 Jenner, E F L..... 25 May 04

## Lieutenants (16).

1 Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04  
2 MacKay, D C..... 5 May 04  
2 Denton, C H..... 25 May 04  
4 ~~Mc~~Durkee, A A..... 8 May 05  
3 Harty, J B..... 8 May 05  
4 Allen, J L W..... 22 Jan 06  
3 Collie, J R M..... 13 Feb 07  
1 \*Mader, W M..... 20 May 07  
4 \*Davis, M B..... 12 June 07  
3 \*Johnson, V C..... 1 Nov 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Odell J W.....27 Apr 03

*Captain.*

McCallum, C.....13 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Hopper, A E.....6 Dec 06

\*McKinnon, J.....16 Feb 07

*Medical Officer.*

\*Field, G H (lt).....16 Feb 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

Jamieson, C E.....6 Dec 06

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet.*Facings, *Blue.*

## 1st FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major.*

(D) Tompkins, J. R. . . . . 15 Dec 99

*Captain.*

Melville, W. W. . . . . 15 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Carr, A. C. . . . . 3 Mar 03

\*Farley, J. . . . . 6 Mar 05

\*Calder, A. C. . . . . 19 May 06

\*Vince, E. R. . . . . 1 July 06

*Medical Officer.*

\*Commins, M. E. (lt) . . . . . 1 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## 2nd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*Lang, W. R. (maj) Lanarkshire Royal  
Engineers—Volunteers) . . . . . 1 July 02*Captain.*

Biggs, S. P. . . . . 31 May 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Hertzberg, H. F. H. . . . . 15 Sept 05

\*Gzowski, H. N. . . . . 14 Oct 04

\*Irving, T. C. . . . . 4 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

\*Barton, J. W. (lt) . . . . . 1 Oct 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## 3rd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

Meredith, C. P. . . . . 3 Feb 03

*Captain.*

Deroche, A. P. (r m c) . . . . . 22 May 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Bishop, R. W. (r m c) . . . . . 22 May 06

25 July 04

McKenna, J. A. . . . . 28 Aug 06

\*Smart, R. S. . . . . 8 June 04

\*Nowlan, A. . . . . 1 Jan 07

\*Campbell, A. . . . . 1 Apr 07

*Medical Officer.*

Bradley, W. I. (capt) . . . . . 11 July 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*Uniform, *Scarlet.*Facing, *Blue.*

## 4th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Major.*

Howard, S..... 2 Feb 03

*Captain.*

Harrison, H..... 2 Feb 03

*Lieutenants (4).*

Alexander, W..... 6 Oct 06

Hertzberg, C S L..... 22 Dec 06

15 Sept 05

\*Williams, C J..... 7 Nov 06

*Medical Officer.*Ross, J J..... 23 May 04  
(*capt* 19 July 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## FIELD TELEGRAPHS.

No. 1 Section.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Administering Officer.

The Director of Training and Intelligence at Headquarters.

Staff Officer.

The Assistant Director of Intelligence at Headquarters.

Intelligence Officers (Higher Commands).

Lieutenant-Colonels (3).

District Intelligence Officers.

Majors (13).

Military District No. 1—	Lamb, H J ( <i>r m c</i> )	.....	maj	18	July	06
"	2—Van Nostrand, A J	.....	maj	8	July	05
"	3—Richardson, A W ( <i>s s</i> )	.....	maj	8	Oct	07
"	4—Ker, N J	.....	capt	15	Mar	05
"	5—Lordly, H R	.....	maj	8	July	05
"	6—Burns, G E	.....	maj	27	July	07
"	7—Addie, G K	.....	maj	7	July	05
"	8—Shewen, E T P	.....	maj	8	July	05
"	9—Tremaine, H S	.....	maj	8	July	05
"	11—Brittain, R	.....	lt	21	Aug	07
"	12—∞ (D) Weeks, W A ( <i>s s</i> )	.....	capt	8	Oct	03
			(maj)	2	Apr	06
Yukon Territory —∞	Tobin, H S ( <i>r m c</i> )	.....	maj	12	Mar	07

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (30) Lieutenants (60).

Military District No. 1—	Oelschlager, A	.....	lt	15	June	07
"	1—Adams, H J M	.....	lt	15	June	07
"	1—∞ Biggs, J C ( <i>s m</i> )	.....	lt	15	June	07
"				20	Apr	04
"	1—Hayden, W Y	.....	lt	15	June	07
"	1—*Weekes, G N	.....	lt	10	May	07
"	1—Ross, R B	.....	lt	29	June	06
"	2—Mitchell, C H	.....	capt	10	July	03
"	2—Munro, L ( <i>s s</i> )	.....	capt	15	Mar	05
"	2—Jones, T H	.....	capt	9	Jan	04
"	2—(D) Leonard, H F	.....	capt	26	Mar	04
			(maj)	24	Nov	04
"	2—deKam, C T	.....	capt	15	Mar	05
"	2—Tyrrell, J W	.....	lt	15	June	07
"	2—Mackay, J J	.....	lt	29	June	06
"	2—Ward, A T	.....	lt	29	June	06
"	2—*Whitson, J F	.....	lt	12	May	06
"	2—Barber, R R	.....	lt	19	Feb	07
			(capt)	31	May	04
"	3—*Graham, J	.....	lt	9	May	06
"	3—McClelland, R J	.....	lt	27	June	07
"	3—*Heathcote, W C P	.....	lt	1	Oct	07

*Sub-District Intelligence Officers.—Con.*

Military District No.	4— <del>∞</del> Hamilton, C F.....	capt 10	July 03
"	4— <del>∞</del> Sitwell, L H.....	capt 15	Mar 05
"	4—Caldwell, B A C (r m c).....	capt 1	Mar 05
"		lt 24	Mar 04
"	4—Fullerton, C H.....	lt 24	June 05
"	4—Browne, J E.....	capt 28	Mar 06
"	4—Wilgress, A T (s m).....	lt 28	June 07
"		23	Apr 04
"	5—Palmer, C A.....	lt 7	July 06
"	5—*McMillan, G D.....	lt 11	Mar 07
"	5—*Sutherland, F D.....	lt 18	Mar 07
"	6—*Johnston, W S.....	5	Nov 07
"	7—Mercier, P E.....	lt 6	July 07
"		20	Apr 04
"	7—*Decary, A R.....	lt 22	June 06
"		5	June 06
"	7—*Scougall, A W.....	lt 6	Feb 07
"	8—Mersereau, C J.....	capt 21	Sept 04
"	8—Stead, G.....	capt 3	Oct 06
"	8—Connell, E K.....	capt 15	Mar 05
"	8—Goodwin, E P.....	capt 10	Apr 05
"		22	May 03
"	8—*Chandler, H A.....	lt 3	Apr 06
"	9—Clay, H.....	capt 2	Jan 06
"	9—Jost, A C.....	capt 15	Mar 05
"	9—*Bill, E M.....	lt 10	Dec 06
"	9—Ross, H S.....	lt 6	July 07
"	9—*Cameron, J A H.....	lt 22	Apr 07
"	9—*Campbell, C T.....	lt 20	July 07
"	10— <del>∞</del> Millican, C A.....	capt 17	Feb 06
"	10—*Bell, A J.....	lt 26	May 05
"	10—*Smith, A.....	lt 12	Feb 07
"	11—*Bodley, S W.....	lt 4	Mar 04
"	11—*Lee, R H.....	lt 21	Mar 04
"	11—*Flewin, H C.....	lt 9	May 04
"	11—*Chamberlin, H C.....	lt 14	June 04
"	11—*Napier, R R.....	lt 12	July 06
"	11—*Dickinson, H P.....	lt 19	June 07
"	12—*Inman, G S.....	lt 15	Apr 04
"	12—*Shaw, H H.....	lt 12	Apr 07
"	12—*Mitchell, E H.....	lt 15	Apr 07
Yukon Territory	*Blair, R M.....	lt 2	Feb 04
"	—*Scharschmidt, P F.....	lt 5	Dec 04

*Special Service.*

<del>∞</del> Leonard, R W (r m c).....	capt 28	July 04
<del>∞</del> Chambers, E J.....	capt 7	Mar 05
	31	Jan 90
Sherwood, L (r m c).....	capt 31	Aug 05
	12	Mar 04
<del>∞</del> Doucet, A E (r m c).....	capt 21	June 06
	1	Feb 04
*Carpenter, S H.....	lt 4	Oct 07

## INFANTRY.

INFANTRY.—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES.—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet

### THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Bate, H A..... 2 Apr 06

*Majors (2).*

Street, D R. .... 9 Feb 05

*Captains (8).*

McLean, D H (*s m*)..... 17 Apr 99

Magee, F A..... 14 Sept 00

Cunningham, J F..... 23 Dec 01

O'Hara, F C T..... 20 May 03

∞ Maclaren, J G..... 1 June 04

Woods, J W..... 12 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Prince, E E..... 1 Nov 00

∞ Gilmour, J F..... 20 April 04

Bate, J M..... 15 Oct 04

Ross, A C..... 15 Oct 04

Maclaren, G McG..... 30 Apr 06

Bate, L N..... 30 Apr 06

Thoburn, A H..... 29 June 06

Verret, H B..... 22 Nov 06

Ross, E H..... 27 June 07

\*Hogg, F D..... 20 Apr 04

\*Ahearn, T F..... 20 Mar 06

\*O'Connor, H W..... 30 Apr 06

\*Noffke, W E..... 8 June 06

\*Macpherson, K C..... 23 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Phillips, A T (*hon capt*)..... 19 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

Kidd, J F (*maj*)..... 26 Jan 05

MacCarthy, G S (*capt*)..... 1 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

∞ Rothwell, T G (*hon capt*)..... 18 Mar 07

12 Sept 02

*Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 29 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

∞ Adamson, A S A M..... 1 Mar 06

17 Apr 99

∞ Shannon, S L..... 16 May 06

∞ Taylor, P B..... 3 May 06

(*maj*) 1 Dec 96

*Lieutenants (8).*



1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov 59)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Burland, Lt-Col J H, 13 Sept 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

✓ (D) Finlayson, J A.....31 May 03

Majors (2).

✓ (D) Laurie, W H..... 1 Aug 04

7 July 93

Stuart, W G McV.....26 Oct 04

Captains (8).

Heriot, J C A.....22 Aug 99

✓ (D) Cooper, J..... 4 June 01

Fergusson, G H (s s).....14 May 03

Duff, M McD.....18 July 05

Mussen, H B.....20 Aug 06

Tippet, R S.....27 Oct 06

Lieutenants (16).

Horsfall, H..... 4 June 01

Garraway, S G.....27 Mar 05

Cook, H G.....21 June 05

Cunningham, J.....18 Dec 05

Warner, C D A.....21 June 07

\*Johnson, W H.....27 July 05

\*Letendre, F E..... 5 Sept 06

\*Keyes, J J.....31 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling.)

Quartermaster.

Simpson, G H (hon capt).....23 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (maj)..... 5 July 05

Paymaster.

Brown, W E (hon capt).....18 July 05

Chaplain.

Svmonds, Rev H H.....27 Apr 07  
(hon maj 27 Nov 96)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clark, W B.....18 July 05

Findlay, W E.....14 May 03

Spry, D W B.....18 July 05

Stewart, W T.....9 June 04

MacLean, D J.....20 Aug 06

.....18 Apr 04

.....19 Sept 07

.....28 Oct 03

.....4 Dec 07

.....18 July 05

Lieutenants (8).

## 2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V C Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon.* F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., 17 Aug 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt, ADC.* 10 Apr 06  
(col 28 June 07)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Mason, P L.....10 Apr 06  
∞ (D) Gunther, E F.....10 Apr 06

Majors (4).

(D) Mercer, M S.....10 Apr 06  
29 Dec 02  
(D) Rennie, R.....10 Apr 06  
24 Oct 04  
Peuchen, A G.....10 Apr 06  
4 June 04

Captains (16).

Le Vesconte, R C.....15 July 97  
∞ Barker, R K.....15 July 97  
(maj 18 Oct 07)  
Mitchell, W G.....22 Aug 01  
Royce, G C.....22 Aug 01  
∞ Higinbotham, G M.....22 Sept 03  
Benjamin, F D.....28 Jan 04  
∞ George, J.....28 Jan 04  
Kirkpatrick, A J E.....31 May 04  
Band, S W.....6 Feb 05  
Allan, W D.....10 Apr 06  
Michell, W C.....10 Apr 06  
Wingate, E T.....10 Apr 06  
Cooper, J A.....27 July 06  
∞ Redway, E H.....29 July 06  
Pellatt, R.....23 Oct 06

Lieutenants (32).

Crowdy, J F (*s m*).....20 Apr 04  
Henderson, E M.....30 July 04  
Murray, J A.....30 July 04  
Cowan, R L.....14 May 05  
Mason, D H C.....30 June 05  
*Morrison, G F*.....30 June 05  
Kleiser, R.....30 June 05  
Rogers, J B.....30 June 05  
Brush, S B.....31 Mar 06  
Muntz, H G.....31 Mar 06  
Miller, H H.....31 May 06  
Wright, D N.....22 June 06  
Lennox, E E.....22 June 06

Lieutenants—Con.

Smith, H E.....28 Sept 06  
Scott, S W C.....21 June 07  
Massey, C V.....21 June 07  
Ryerson, Y S (*r m c*).....29 July 07  
29 June 06  
\*Wansbrough, C C.....25 July 06  
\*McCausland, A J.....21 Oct 07  
\*Rooney, W J.....3 Dec 07

Regimental Adjutant.

∞ George, J (*capt*).....10 Apr 06

Adjutants (2).

Morrison, G F (*lt*).....26 Nov 07

Lieutenants (Signalling) (2).

Quartermaster.

∞ Thorn, J O (*hon capt*).....22 Mar 98

Medical Officers (2).

\*Fletcher, A G A (*lt*).....23 Sept 07  
\*Winnett, F (*lt*).....25 Sept 07

Paymaster.

Davison, J M.....28 Jan 04  
(*hon maj* 28 May 02)

Chaplain.

Cayley, Rev E C (*hon capt*).....15 Apr 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (16).

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

Quartermaster.



## 4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade Que

Eight Companies.

Company Head-quarters.

a Co. Ste Anne de la Pérade.	e Co. St Basile.
b Co. Ste Genevieve.	f Co. St Raymond.
c Co. St Prospere.	g Co. Cap Santé.
d Co. St Narcisse.	h Co. Pont Rouge.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Rousseau, J A..... 1 May 01  
(Ext'd to 1 May 08)

*Majors (2).*

Savary, J E..... 1 May 01  
19 June 97

*Captains (8).*

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01  
c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01  
f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01  
g Simard, J N (s m)..... 1 May 01  
h Côté, O..... 1 May 01  
b Baril, H..... 1 June 01  
d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01  
e Readman, O..... 18 May 04  
Chartier, A E (s s)..... 14 June 04  
L'Heureux, J T N..... 14 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Frenette, J A (s m)..... 31 Mar 05  
a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05  
g Jacques, L E..... 31 Mar 05  
f Savard, D (s m)..... 31 Mar 06  
b Nobert, J C..... 31 Mar 06  
Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07  
e \*Denis, F..... 7 Apr 05  
\*Trudel, A..... 13 Dec 05  
d \*St. Arnaud, L..... 21 Dec 05  
c \*Bourbeau, J..... 18 May 06  
\*Deslongchamps, J E..... 6 Apr 07  
f \*Pagé, C B Z..... 15 Nov 07

*Adjutant.*

L'Heureux, J T N (capt)..... 23 Apr 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Chartier, A E (capt)..... 22 May 07

*Quartermaster.*

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

Tourigny, O (lt)..... 1 May 01  
(surg-maj 2 June 98)

*Paymaster.*

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

*Chaplain.*

LaFleche, Rev J T R (hon capt).... 1 May 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07  
1 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

.....

5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA".

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)]

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R, 17 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Carson, J..... 15 Aug 06  
(*l c* 25 Jan 02)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

Meighan, F S..... 15 Aug 06  
Cantlie, G S..... 15 Aug 06

Majors (4).

Ross, J G..... 15 Aug 06  
Armstrong, E N..... 15 Aug 06  
Gault, A F..... 15 Aug 06  
Davidson, P..... 12 Mar 07

Captains (16).

Loomis, F O W..... 22 June 04  
18 Apr 01  
Mackay, H..... 22 June 04  
Norsworthy, E C..... 10 Feb 05  
Buchanan, V C..... 18 Oct 05  
Fyshe, T M..... 22 Feb 07  
Jamieson, R H..... 22 Feb 07  
Monsarrat, C N..... 22 Feb 07  
Clark-Kennedy, W H..... 22 Feb 07  
Buchanan, F P..... 22 Feb 07  
Cleghorn, G S..... 22 Feb 07  
McCuaig, D R..... 18 Mar 07  
31 May 05

Lieutenants (32).

Stephens, L de K..... 27 Feb 04  
Norsworthy, S C..... 18 Dec 06  
Walkem, H C..... 18 Dec 06  
Rexford, I P..... 18 Dec 06  
Coristine, F B (*r m c*)..... 3 June 07  
29 June 06  
\*Hill, N E..... 16 Oct 06  
\*Macdonald, A A..... 26 Dec 06  
\*McGibbon, G D..... 20 Mar 07  
\*Duggan, H V N..... 8 Apr 07  
\*Lees, G O..... 9 Apr 07

Regimental Adjutant.

Cleghorn, G S (*capt*)..... 16 Mar 07

Adjutants (2).

Lieutenants (Signalling) (2).

Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S (*hon maj*)..... 14 Jan 07

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R (*maj*)..... 22 June 04  
26 Jan 04  
\*Forbes, A M (*lt*)..... 3 Dec 07

Paymaster.

Gault, C E (*hon capt*)..... 26 Jan 98  
(*maj* 20 Mar 93)

Chapla n.

Hill, Rev J E..... 12 Oct 97.  
(*hon maj* 12 Oct 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (16).

∞ Armstrong, C J (*r m c*)..... 14 Oct 05  
3 Apr 01  
∞ Gault, A H..... 14 Oct 05  
22 June 04  
∞ Maudsley, A J..... 14 Oct 05  
12 July 04  
Forbes, W..... 26 Dec 05  
1 June 94  
Hole, C C..... 24 Apr 07  
28 Nov 90

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

Quartermaster.

Muir, J M C (*hon capt*)..... 14 Jan 07  
29 Jan 02

## 6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—New Westminster.	e Co.—Vancouver.
b Co.—" "	f Co.—" "
c Co.—Vancouver.	g Co.—" "
d Co.—" "	h Co.—" "

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn,  
K. G., K. T., K. P., G. C. S. I., G. C. M. G., &c., 3 May 00.

## Lieut-Colonel.

~~∞~~ Boulton, F W..... 10 Oct 07

## Majors (2).

Tite, J R..... 25 June 07  
Stuart, J D..... 10 Oct 07

## Captains (8).

Johnson, W J..... 21 Apr 02  
Tait, J S..... 19 Feb 03  
~~∞~~ Hart-McHarg, W..... 5 June 03  
22 July 02  
Hulme, J H D..... 18 Mar 05  
1 Aug 00  
Akroyd, H C..... 4 May 07  
Corbett, W J..... 8 May 07  
Boult, G A..... 25 June 07  
Rowan, A..... 10 Oct 07  
MacGill, J H..... 26 Nov 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Leamy, A J..... 20 Apr 04  
~~∞~~ Carbould, G B..... 13 June 04  
Cunningham, T..... 8 July 04  
Graham, A..... 25 July 04  
Ferris, P M..... 26 July 04  
Tuck, D C..... 8 Aug 04  
Wilson, H A..... 26 Aug 04  
Webber, E L..... 2 Feb 07  
Rorison, W D S..... 2 Feb 07  
Selater, J..... 2 Feb 07  
Milne, C..... 2 Feb 07  
Morrison, W G..... 25 June 07  
~~∞~~\*Odlum, V W..... 20 Apr 04  
29 Sept 02  
\*McManus, J W..... 22 Aug 07

## Adjutant.

Huime, J H D (capt)..... 10 Oct 07

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.  
Johnson, C G..... 23 July 01  
(hon maj 7 Apr 06)

## Medical Officer.

~~∞~~ McTavish, F C (capt)..... 18 Oct 06

## Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt)..... 4 May 04

## Chaplain.

~~∞~~ Owen, Rev C C (hon capt)..... 15 Jan 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Macgowan, R..... 20 Dec 05  
King, H de W..... 28 July 03  
8 May 07  
Worsnop, C B..... 27 June 04  
26 Nov 07  
19 Feb 03

## Lieutenants (8).

Gamon, J G..... 1 Apr 07  
19 Feb 03

7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Carling, Hon. Sir J, K.C.M.G., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Reid, F.....22 Feb 07

Majors (2).

(D) Hayes, G W.....17 Dec 04  
24 Feb 93

Captains (8).

Campbell, A A..... 1 Feb 99  
McCrimmon, W A (s m).....16 Feb 01  
Becher, H C (s m).....30 Mar 03  
Spittal, W.....17 Dec 04  
Taylor, W J.....17 Dec 04  
Little, A T.....17 Dec 04  
Murphy, T J.....17 Dec 04  
Gregory, W.....22 Feb 07  
Bentley, G A.....28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

Ingram, G J.....20 Apr 04  
Andrews, F A.....20 Apr 04  
Westland, W S.....20 Apr 04  
Carling, J I.....17 July 04  
Ware, F B.....15 Oct 04  
Hunt, G C.....31 Mar 06  
Spry, F McL.....20 Aug 06  
Tait, J G.....27 Mar 05  
18 Feb 07  
15 Dec 06  
Miller, G W.....29 Mar 07  
Ingram, H.....29 Mar 07  
Brown, W R.....29 Mar 07  
\*Mortimore, A R..... 1 Oct 07

Adjutant.

McCrimmon, W A (capt)..... 1 Feb 99

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Kingsmill, H A..... 6 May 07  
(capt 27 June 06)  
\*Campbell, J B (lt)..... 4 Sept 07

Paymaster.

Reid, W J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 99

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E, (hon capt.....)..... 1 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

∞ Graham, J.....19 Feb 07  
16 Feb 01

Lieutenants (8).

## 8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W M, Esq., 3 Sept 06.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Wood, W C H..... 15 Mar 07

## Majors (2).

Davidson, W H..... 23 Jan 04

Gibson, G F (s s)..... 17 Apr 07

## Captains (8).

Wells, F M..... 24 Mar 02

Watson, D..... 20 Apr 03

McNaughton, F M..... 20 Apr 03

Lindsay, W P..... 30 Nov 04

Hill, S H..... 30 Nov 04

Whitehead, A B..... 30 Nov 04

Fletcher, N..... 10 July 06

Price, H E..... 15 Apr 07

20 Apr 03

## Lieutenants (16).

Lambkin, H J..... 20 April 04

(seconded 31 Jan 01)

Coolican, F S..... 31 Mar 06

Woodside, E H..... 31 Mar 06

O'Meara, J S..... 20 Apr 06

Scott, C C..... 20 Dec 06

Denis, L G (s s)..... 20 Dec 06

Home, F J..... 20 Dec 06

\*Johnston, W W..... 27 Jan 06

\*Molson, K..... 2 Mar 07

\*McGreevy, H S..... 17 Apr 07

\*Sare, R G..... 17 Apr 07

\*Gibson, L F..... 17 Apr 07

## Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Parmelee, G W (hon capt)..... 4 Jan 00

## Medical Officer.

Carter, W Le M..... 7 July 06  
(capt 25 Oct 07)

## Paymaster.

Petry, W H (hon capt)..... 7 Feb 98

## Chaplains.

O'Leary, Rev P M (hon capt).... 6 Apr 01

Scott, Rev F G (hon capt)..... 2 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).



9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Evanturel, O.....22 Feb 06

Majors (2).

~~∞~~(D)Chabot, L G.....25 Apr 04  
16 Mar 04  
Belleau, G.....5 Mar 06

Captains (8).

Matte, J B.....29 Apr 98  
~~∞~~(D)Trudel, P T.....1 Apr 01  
Trudel, J R.....15 Apr 03  
Blouin, F.....25 Apr 04  
Beaubien, J A.....25 Apr 04  
Grenier, A H.....25 Apr 04  
Trudel, P E.....15 May 04  
Paquet, E T.....8 Aug 04  
~~∞~~Bois, E S.....5 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

Riverin, S O.....14 Mar 05  
Moisan, E.....14 Mar 05  
Martel, J B.....14 Mar 05  
Francoeur, J N.....8 May 06  
Thiboutot, A.....28 Mar 07  
\*Watters, E.....2 June 04  
\*Roy, A A.....3 May 05  
\*Lachance, A.....8 May 06

Adjutant.

Blouin, F (capt).....11 Jan 04

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt).....8 May 06

Medical Officer.

~~∞~~Lebel, E A.....15 Sept 03  
(maj 15 Sept 07)

Paymaster.

Gendron, D (hon capt).....8 May 06

Chaplain.

~~∞~~Faguy, Rev F X (hon capt).....23 Nov 97

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, G. C. M. G., 1 Dec 98

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Gooderham, A E..... 11 June 07

*Majors (2).*∞ (D) Brock, H..... 11 June 07  
26 Aug 99*Captains (8).*∞ Mason, J C, DSO..... 8 Apr 99  
(maj 1 Feb 02)  
Law, J C..... 16 Sept 03  
(seconded 16 Apr 04)  
Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04  
Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05  
Beardmore, C O..... 26 Feb 06  
Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06  
Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06  
McGillivray, D..... 12 June 07*Lieutenants (16).*Hunter, W E L..... 20 Apr 04  
Ryerson, G C..... 20 Apr 04  
Porter, C H..... 20 Apr 04  
Bursion, E C..... 20 Apr 04  
6 July 00  
Kirkpatrick, G S..... 20 Apr 04  
11 Oct 99  
Pepler, C E..... 30 June 05  
Gooderham, A E..... 30 June 05  
Campbell, A R (s m)..... 21 Feb 06  
22 Apr 03  
Scandrett, H B..... 22 Feb 06  
14 Oct 05  
Peace, W A..... 30 Mar 06  
17 May 04  
Beardmore, A O T..... 31 May 06  
Copping, N J..... 22 June 06  
McDiarmid, J H (s m)..... 25 Mar 07  
20 Apr 04  
Morton, C E H..... 12 June 07  
(capt 19 Mar 06)  
\*Kerr, S C S..... 1 Sept 06*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*∞ (D) King, E E (maj)..... 29 June 01  
(hon l c 27 July 06)  
\*Westman, S H (lt)..... 18 Apr 07*Paymaster.*Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05  
(hon maj 30 June 06)*Chaplain.*Baldwin, Rev A H..... 28 Aug 96  
(hon maj 28 Aug 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05  
Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06  
7 Feb 99*Lieutenants (8).*

11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—St. Andrews.  
b Co.—Shrewsbury.  
c Co.—Morin Flats.  
d Co.—Lachute.

e Co.—Arundel.  
f Co.—Mille Isles.  
g Co.—Brownsburg.  
h Co.—Cushing.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Jekill, H..... 3 Feb 05

Majors (2).

Seale, J E..... 18 June 03  
Smith, S E..... 14 May 06

Captains (8).

d ~~(D)~~ Walker, G D..... 14 Mar 84  
g Barron, L C..... 20 May 03  
g Massiah, C H (s m)..... 26 June 05  
a Cushing, D (s m h)..... 26 June 05  
c Smith, D..... 26 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

f Pollock, W J..... 4 June 00  
g Parsons, T A..... 27 May 01  
h Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01  
h Williamson, J W..... 20 Apr 06  
f Kerr, A O..... 28 Mar 07  
d \*Walker, G W..... 14 June 04  
e \*Hartley, G A..... 6 June 05  
e \*Cooke, H G..... 13 Mar 06  
c \*Watchorn, E..... 28 May 06  
a \*Drysdale, W..... 6 June 06  
d \*Blair, H A..... 12 June 06  
b \*Hutcheson, J..... 22 Oct 06  
g \*McConnell, H C..... 15 Jan 07  
h \*Murray, H S..... 13 June 07  
b \*Copeland, M C W..... 17 June 07

Adjutant.

Massiah, C H (capt)..... 20 May 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Rodger, W G (hon capt)..... 29 May 07

Medical Officer.

Aylen, E D (capt)..... 14 Apr 05

Paymaster.

McBurney, C (hon capt)..... 14 June 07

Chaplain.

Thomas, Rev E..... 23 June 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

<i>a</i> Co.—Riverside.	<i>e</i> Co.—Toronto Junc.
<i>b</i> Co.—Aurora.	<i>f</i> Co.—Parkdale.
<i>c</i> Co.—Seaton Village.	<i>g</i> Co.—Weston.
<i>d</i> Co.—Newmarket.	<i>h</i> Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  Wayling, Lt-Col, J., *ret*, 21 Nov 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

 $\infty$  (D) Leslie, J K..... 1 July 07

Majors (2).

 $\infty$  (D) Allan, J A W..... 16 May 03  
8 May 01

Captains (8).

 $\infty$  (D) Wayling, J (c o)..... 23 June 93  
(*maj* 23 June 03)  
(*seconded* 14 Oct 01)*b* Nicol, A G..... 20 Apr 94  
(*maj* 15 Aug 05)*f*  $\infty$  (D) Brown, F W (s m)..... 28 July 94  
(*maj* 28 July 04)*e*  $\infty$  (D) Curran, A..... 1 June 95  
(*maj* 1 June 05)*c* Elliott, A..... 25 May 98*h* Verral, E H..... 1 June 00*g* Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03*d* Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04*a* Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

*h* Verral, A S..... 22 Sept 00*f* Brown, B H..... 8 Aug 02*c* Thompson, W H..... 23 May 03*g*  $\infty$  Dunham, F H..... 20 Apr 04*f* Hobbs, J H..... 31 Mar 05*e* Wright, J G..... 30 June 05*Noble, A F* (s s)..... 14 Nov 06*a* Curran, S E..... 13 Dec 06*g* Nicholls, E M..... 21 June 07*a* Ross, A C..... 21 June 07*e* Glover, W R..... 21 June 07*c* \*Fowler, W G..... 16 July 07*g* Brann, H..... 21 June 07*j* \*Brown, F F M..... 25 July 07*c* \*Walker, R..... 18 Nov 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Noble, A F (s s) (*lt*)..... 3 May 07

Quartermaster.

 $\infty$  Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06  
(*hon maj* 27 Aug 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (*maj*)..... 18 May 94  
(*hon l c* 18 May 04)

Paymaster.

Knox, J E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Nov 06

Chaplain.

MacGillivray, Rev A H (*hon capt*)... 12 Apr 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

 $\infty$  Agnew, J..... 19 May 06  
21 Dec 99

Lieutenants (8).

13th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Gibson, Col Hon J M, R O, 15 June 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A H, *ret*, 19 June 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Moore, E E W..... 3 Jun 05

Majors (2).

(D) Mewburn, S C..... 6 Apr 03

27 Apr 98

(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05

1 Mar 99

Captains (8).

~~∞~~ (D) Labatt, R H..... 12 Jan 95

(*maj* 13 Jan 05)

Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98

~~∞~~ Marshall, W R (*s m*)..... 2 July 03

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (*s m*)..... 16 Sept 03

Mason, A E..... 16 Sept 03

Domville, P..... 24 Mar 04

(*maj* 11 May 05)

Henderson, G J..... 9 Mar 05

Wright, E V.....

Lieutenants (16).

Thomson, G J..... 4 June 02

Healey, F P..... 9 Sept 03

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Sey, L C..... 16 Sept 03

Laidlaw, J D..... 20 Apr 04

Black, G W..... 20 Apr 04

Tuckett, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04

Allan, W J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Gibson, S G..... 27 Mar 07

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

\*Gibson, J G..... 20 Apr 04

Adjutant.

Domville, P (*capt*)..... 13 Nov 00

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98

(*hon maj* 25 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

(D) Griffin, H S..... 3 May 89

(*hon l c* 1 Oct 04)

Carter, C (*capt*)..... 24 June 05

Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03

(*hon maj* 25 Jan 05)

Chaplain.

Fornet, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96

(*hon maj* 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Ross, W L..... 11 Mar 07

9 Sept 03

Lieutenants (8).

## 14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Smith, Lt-Col H R, ISO, ADC, RO, 30 Mar 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Kent, R E..... 18 Jan 03

## Majors (2).

Cunningham, A B..... 1 June 02  
Skinner, W B..... 18 Jan 03

## Captains (8).

Low, C A..... 16 Oct 00  
~~∞~~ Hughes, W St P..... 15 Mar 01  
Mowat, J McD..... 15 Mar 01  
Dawson, H J (s m h)..... 17 Aug 03  
Mills, W Y..... 24 Feb 05  
Sparks, E (s s)..... 16 Jan 06  
Taylor, H P..... 28 Jan 07  
Craig, W H..... 30 Jan 07  
Campbell, P G C (s m h)..... 23 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Dowsley, D J..... 15 Nov 04  
Simpson, S H..... 15 Nov 04  
Swaine, H..... 15 Nov 04  
Peters, W (s s)..... 15 Nov 04  
Mahood, F K..... 15 Nov 04  
Turner, J S..... 27 Sept 05  
30 May 03  
Manhard, W E..... 21 Apr 06  
Craig, J A W..... 21 Apr 06  
Macnee, F H..... 21 Apr 06  
Stacey, B N..... 27 June 07  
\*Cunningham, S L..... 26 June 05  
\*Folger, F F..... 16 Aug 05  
\*Betts, D C..... 23 Mar 07  
\*Gibson, W W..... 3 Apr 07  
\*Richardson, J A..... 1 May 07  
\*Richardson, G T..... 2 May 07

## Adjutant.

~~∞~~ Hughes, W St P (capt)..... 16 Jan 06

## Lieutenant (Signalling.)

Peters, W (lt)..... 25 Apr 07

## Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H (hon capt)..... 6 Jan 02

## Medical Officer.

Garrett, R W (maj)..... 30 Sept 02  
(hon lc 30 Sept 04)  
\*Mylks, G W (lt)..... 31 May 05

## Paymaster.

Sinclair, A J..... 31 Dec 00  
(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

## Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Strange, C M..... 16 June 05  
17 Aug 03  
Pense, E H (r m c)..... 30 Jan 07  
3 Aug 04  
Sparks, J F..... 23 Apr 07  
24 Feb 05

## Lieutenants (8).

Birch, G T..... 2 Nov 06  
15 Nov 04

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O., 25 Aug 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Stewart, T.....20 Aug 06

Majors (2).

▷ (D) Pope, W W.....29 May 99  
Marsh, L W.....14 May 07

Captains (8).

Morden, W S.....13 Dec 00  
Barragar, D.....22 Feb 05  
Hayes, J D.....19 Mar 06  
Brown, W J.....19 Mar 06  
Allen, A P.....14 May 07  
Carman, S E.....14 May 07  
Cook, W J.....14 May 07  
Wallbridge, C F.....14 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

McFee, A C.....30 June 05  
Fish, H A.....30 June 05  
Doyle, J V.....5 Apr 07  
Wilson, H R.....5 Apr 07  
Conger, K B.....5 Apr 07  
Hudson, W H.....5 Apr 07  
\*Walker, C C.....22 Feb 05  
\*Hampton, H C.....21 May 06  
\*Holton, G H.....20 Aug 06  
\*Alford, R.....9 Mar 07  
\*Vermilyea, A F.....28 Oct 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Vermilyea, S W (hon capt).....7 Feb 02

Medical Officer.

Goldsmith, P G (capt).....15 Aug 01

Paymaster.

(D) Donald, E.....7 Feb 02  
(hon maj 15 June 98)

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R, (hon capt).....22 Feb 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Picton.  
 b Co.—Black River Bridge.  
 c Co.—Allisonville.  
 d Co.—Picton.

e Co.—Rossmore.  
 f Co.—Wellington.  
 g Co.—Northport.  
 h Co.—Bloomfield.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Putman, H E. . . . . 10 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Ferguson, A A. . . . . 17 July 02

*Captains (8).*

a Adams, M. . . . . 3 Aug 99  
 b Jarvis, J G. . . . . 15 Mar 01  
 e Russell, S B. . . . . 25 Mar 01  
 f Donald, A, jr. . . . . 15 Apr 01  
 c Hunt, A G. . . . . 17 July 02  
 g Black, C F. . . . . 17 Dec 03  
 h Gilmore, J S. . . . . 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Kidd, J N. . . . . 12 Jan 98  
 g Vidler, A G. . . . . 28 Feb 06  
 b Jarvis, C F. . . . . 27 June 07  
 d Carter, E E. . . . . 5 Dec 07  
 c \*McPaul, M B. . . . . 13 Apr 05  
 g \*Morrow, G H. . . . . 13 Apr 05  
 e \*Weese, E. . . . . 13 Apr 05  
 b \*Walker, W B. . . . . 6 June 05  
 d \*Logan, W E. . . . . 20 June 05  
 a \*Raynor, R H. . . . . 22 Feb 06  
 c \*Noxon, H T. . . . . 11 Apr 06  
 h \*Williamson, H C. . . . . 7 May 07  
 f \*Richardson, R C. . . . . 13 May 07  
 b \*Shannon, J H. . . . . 15 June 07  
 j Rierdon, W R. . . . . 27 June 07  
 g \*Blakeley, G C. . . . . 15 May 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Vandewater, D (*hon capt*) . . . . . 20 June 05*Medical Officer.*Currie, M (*ll*) . . . . . 28 June 07*Paymaster.*Pettet, W V (*hon capt*) . . . . . 8 June 99*Chaplain.*Creegan, Rev A H (*hon capt*) . . . . . 8 Mar 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Wall, A. . . . . 1 June 06

1 June 99

Hamilton, W J. . . . . 5 Dec 07

14 June 05

*Lieutenants (8).*



17th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—St Joseph.  
b Co.—Lévis.  
c Co.—St David.  
d Co.—St Romuald.

e Co.—St Henri.  
f Co.—St Lambert.  
g Co.—St Raphaël  
h Co.—Ste Claire.

Lieut-Colonel.

Talbot, O E. .... 21 Nov 05

Majors (2).

Roy, A. .... 18 Jan 04

Captains (8).

g Paré, J. .... 2 Dec 02  
h Morin, F. .... 2 Dec 02  
d Lagueux, J. .... 2 Dec 02  
c Lamontagne, A. .... 2 Dec 02  
a Robitaille, C. .... 2 Dec 02  
e Nadeau, P. .... 2 Dec 02  
f Olivier, J (s m h) .... 30 Sept 05  
b Arsenaull, J H. .... 24 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

d Lemieux, E. .... 18 Jan 04  
g Goulet, J A (s m) .... 14 Mar 05  
e Coutellier, A. .... 14 Mar 05  
Marquis, J D (s m) .... 31 Mar 05  
e Guenet, R (s m) .... 31 Mar 05  
g Lemieux, A. .... 8 July 05  
a Boutin, L P. .... 31 Mar 06  
h Bélanger, A. .... 25 June 06  
d Couillard, E. .... 30 Nov 06  
b Samson, A (s m) .... 28 Mar 07  
c Dumas, J E. .... 21 June 07  
b Arsenaull, J M (s m) .... 21 June 07  
a Lamarre, J A. .... 1 Aug 07  
c \*Lamontagne, E. .... 15 June 07  
h \*Therault, E. .... 19 Aug 07  
f \*Courteau, J H E. .... 28 Aug 07  
e \*Bussiere, A. .... 31 Dec 06  
g \*Labrecque, J E. .... 2 Jan 07  
c \*Nadeau, J L. .... 15 June 07  
b \*Bernier, E. .... 17 June 07  
h \*Blais, L. .... 18 Oct 07

Adjutant.

Marquis, J D (lt) .... 25 June 06

Lieutenant (Signalling.)

.....

Quartermaster.

Bégin, P (hon capt) .... 2 Dec 02

Medical Officer.

Lord, J P (maj) .... 2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)  
Sirois, P (lt) .... 2 Dec 02

Paymaster.

Guenette, L (hon capt) .... 2 Dec 02

Chaplain.

Vien, Rev M J L (hon capt) .... 14 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 18th SAGUENAY REGIMENT

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—St Félicien.  
 b Co.—Roberval.  
 c Co.—St Jérôme.  
 d Co.—Hébertville.

e Co.—St Anne.  
 f Co.—Chicoutimi.  
 g Co.—Chicoutimi.  
 h Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\sphericalangle$  Girouard, Lieut-Col Sir E P C, K. C. M. G., D. S. O., R. E., 3 Mar. 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Savard, J E..... 18 July 07

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

h Tessier, D..... 29 Mar 05  
 e Demeules, D..... 25 May 05  
 c Talbot, R..... 17 Mar 06  
 b Villeneuve, T..... 6 June 06  
 d Gendron, C (s m)..... 6 June 06  
 a Tremblay, T L (r m c)..... 26 Oct 07

## Lieutenants (16).

f \*Duchesne, T R..... 1 Feb 00  
 Legare, J C..... 21 Jan 05  
 b Martin, G..... 21 Jan 05  
 c Bouchard, S..... 28 Mar 07  
 d \*Fournier, J C L H..... 20 Apr 04  
 h \*Villeneuve, J A..... 11 Nov 04  
 f \*Asselin, J P..... 6 Nov 05  
 a \*Dufour, J E..... 6 Nov 05  
 e \*Asselin, L A G..... 22 June 06  
 h \*Gagnon, J M A..... 10 Aug 07  
 a \*Bouchard, E..... 30 Oct 07  
 b \*Jean, L..... 22 Nov 07  
 g \*Talbot, T..... 22 Nov 07  
 a Guilmette, J..... 2 Nov 07

## Adjutant.

.....  
 Lieutenant (Signalling).  
 Legaré, J C (lt)..... 10 Aug 07

## Quartermaster.

Delisle, J H (hon capt)..... 6 June 06

## Medical Officer.

$\sphericalangle$  Savard, E..... 10 Mar 03  
 (maj 22 Aug 07)

## Paymaster.

$\sphericalangle$  Alain, I (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 00

## Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (hon capt)..... 30 Dec 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63).

Headquarters—St. Catharine: Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Colonel— $\sphericalangle$  Benson, Major General F W, C.B, 25 May 05.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Campbell, J S.....21 Nov 05

Major.

Burleigh, W W..... 1 Nov 07

Captains (4).

$\sphericalangle$  Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A....26 Jan 05  
 (maj 7 Apr 03)  
 McCordick, F C..... 2 Mar 05  
 Trail, W A..... 5 Sept 06  
 Lane, W S..... 5 Sept 06  
 Simpson, H L..... 1 Nov 07

Lieutenants (8).

Buchanan, J A.....26 Apr 06  
 30 July 04  
 Scobell, S B..... 19 May 06  
 McLelan, A W..... 19 May 06  
 Belson, B H..... 19 May 06  
 Begg, G E B..... 19 May 06  
 Dawson, C B..... 19 May 06  
 Burgoyne, H B..... 19 May 06  
 Stevens, W A..... 24 Sept 07  
 \*Cozens, H A..... 17 Oct 06  
 \*Gander, W J..... 24 June 07  
 \*Gray, J W..... 18 Sept 07  
 \*Sutton, T P..... 22 Sept 07

Adjutant.

$\sphericalangle$  Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (capt).  
 26 Jan 05  
 Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Gander, E (hon capt).....20 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (maj).....27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (hon capt).....28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Ker, Rev R.....10 Nov 97  
 (hon maj 10 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06  
 3 Mar 05

Lieutenants (4).

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07  
 21 May 06

## 20th HALTON REGIMENT "LORNE RIFLES".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Oakville.  
 b Co.—Norval.  
 c Co.—Georgetown.  
 d Co.—Campbellville.

e Co.—Burlington.  
 f Co.—Acton.  
 g Co.—Milton.  
 h Co.—Hornby.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Moore, W P. . . . . 22 Nov 07

*Majors (2).*Beattie, M. . . . . 27 Feb 05  
31 July 03*Captains (8).*

b Noble, A L. . . . . 12 June 93  
 (maj 12 June 03)  
 a McDonald, W. . . . . 15 June 98  
 h Morrison, A. . . . . 14 Dec 03  
 g Clements, R M. . . . . 5 June 06  
 ∞ Ballantine, J. . . . . 1 July 06  
 e McNair, G O. . . . . 5 Apr 07  
 f Gamble, C S. . . . . 31 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Ashbury, H A. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 c Arnold, W. . . . . 20 May 04  
 d Beattie, J M. . . . . 17 Oct 04  
 b Early, S. . . . . 30 June 05  
 h Askin, W. . . . . 22 June 06  
 e Peppiatt, W J. . . . . 22 June 06  
 c Reid, J P. . . . . 22 June 06  
 e Walker, H E. . . . . 28 Mar 07  
 b Ballantine, N M. . . . . 21 June 07  
 d Mahon, J K. . . . . 21 June 07  
 f \*Smith, A M. . . . . 15 May 07  
 j \*Wallace, G J. . . . . 7 June 07

*Adjutant.*

∞ Ballantine, J (capt). . . . . 1 July 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*(D) Grant, L. . . . . 29 Apr 87  
(hon maj 3 June 97)*Medical Officer.*

Nixon, A W (lt). . . . . 17 May 07

*Paymaster.*

Anderson, R K (hon capt). . . . . 16 May 05

*Chaplain.*Belt, Rev A J. . . . . 2 May 04  
(hon maj 17 Nov 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Ford, F. . . . . 31 May 07  
16 Feb 03*Lieutenants (8).*

21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85).

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>a</i> Co.—Windsor.     | <i>e</i> Co.—Windsor. |
| <i>b</i> Co.—Leamington.  | <i>f</i> Co.—Windsor. |
| <i>c</i> Co.—Windsor.     | <i>g</i> Co.—Windsor. |
| <i>d</i> Co.—Walkerville. | <i>h</i> Co.—Windsor. |

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Walker, E C, Esq., 24 Jan 06

Lieut-Colonel.

Bartlet, N A..... 18 July 02  
(Ext'd to 18 July 08)

Majors (2).

Laing, F H..... 31 July 01  
Robinson, S C (*s m*)..... 17 Nov 02

Captains (8).

*b* Mosey, G G..... 4 Feb 98  
Gauthier, G H (*s s*)..... 6 June 98  
*c* Kent, C H..... 28 Mar 99  
*e* McGregor, W L..... 31 July 01  
*a* Wigle, E S..... 20 Apr 03  
*q* Kenning, E C..... 16 May 03  
*d* Isaacs, W H..... 10 June 05  
*h* Morton, R M..... 1 Dec 05  
*i* ~~∞~~ Paddon, A E..... 31 Jan 06

Lieutenants (16).

*b* Kennedy, L D..... 20 Apr 04  
*f* ~~∞~~ Reid, D A..... 20 Apr 04  
*d* Green, A D..... 20 Apr 04  
*c* Mercer, A E..... 20 Apr 04  
*a* Cheyne, D J..... 19 Dec 05  
*e* \*Peddie, A B..... 12 Feb 06  
*f* \*Wilkinson, G H..... 19 Apr 06  
*h* \*Hill, G W..... 17 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Gauthier, G H (*capt*)..... 31 July 01

Lieutenant (*Signalling*).

Quartermaster.

McKay, J A (*hon capt*)..... 24 Apr 03

Medical Officer.

~~∞~~ Casgrain, H R (*maj*)..... 12 Feb 86  
Sanderson, H H..... 27 Apr 98  
(*capt* 28 Apr 06)  
(*seconded* 22 May 07)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F (*hon capt*)..... 25 Apr 98

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97  
(*hon maj* 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".

Military District No. 1

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—(D) Munro, Lt-Col. J, R. O, 7 Mar 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

White, J..... 1 June 07

Majors (2).

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 07

Captains (4).

✂ Ross, J M..... 11 Feb 07

11 Jan 99

Burgess, F O..... 13 Feb 07

Millman, F..... 1 June 07

Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07

Hay, T L..... 1 June 07

Lieutenants (8).

Dunlop, J G..... 13 Feb 07

30 Jan 01

Elmslie, W..... 13 Feb 07

Parkinson, R F..... 4 May 07

Shodden, C R..... 4 May 07

Kerr, W L..... 4 May 07

Woodroffe, A E..... 4 May 07

Pepper, G S..... 4 May 07

\*Barratt, W..... 2 Apr 07

Adjutant.

✂ Ross, J M (capt)..... 11 Feb 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Crossley, F (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 07

Medical Officer.

\*Welford, A B (lt)..... 13 Feb 07

Paymaster.

Douglas, M (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Cochrane, The Rev. R B (hon capt). 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Parry Sound.  
b Co.—Kearney.  
c Co.—Sundridge.  
d Co.—Loring.

e Co.—Callender.  
f Co.—Powassan.  
g Co.—North Bay.  
h Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Knifton, J..... 1 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*

Miller, J B..... 1 Sept 03  
Pirie, E..... 6 Feb 06

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03  
b Paulin, S..... 1 Sept 03  
c ∞Auldjo, W de L..... 1 Sept 03  
f \*Phillips, L G..... 1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
g Storey, D S..... 8 Feb 06  
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
e McBurney, J..... 1 June 06  
h Knifton, H P..... 19 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
f McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03  
d Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03  
c Lalor, W J A..... 20 Apr 04  
d Forsyth, E, Jr..... 20 Apr 04  
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
f Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06  
h Armstrong, J E..... 22 June 06  
e Smith, W A..... 20 Apr 07  
g McDonald, G W..... 21 June 07  
h Leushner, F P..... 21 June 07  
g \*Wallace, H..... 22 Sept 06  
e \*McDonagh, R F..... 12 Feb 07  
b \*White, A C..... 30 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*

Storey, D S (*capt.*)..... 8 Feb 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

James, R H (*hon capt.*)..... 5 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

∞Freeborn, J S (*capt.*)..... 15 May 06  
\*Stone, J R (*lt.*)..... 22 May 06

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E (*hon capt.*)..... 13 Feb 06

**CORPS RESERVE**

*Captains (8)*

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06  
1 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 24th KENT REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Rankin, J B..... 1 Feb 01  
(Ext'd to 1 Feb 08)*Major.**Captains (4).*Massey, G..... 1 Feb 01  
McLaren, J W..... 1 Feb 01  
Stone, F..... 30 May 03  
Black, J S..... 17 Dec 03*Lieutenants (8).*Coltart, W A..... 30 May 03  
Smith, H D..... 17 Dec 03  
Jewell, A E..... 20 Apr 04  
Lewis, O L..... 20 Apr 04  
\*Smith, G J L..... 1 Mar 06  
\*Gundy, W E..... 1 Mar 06  
\*Pike, J M..... 1 Mar 06  
\*Coate, P S..... 1 Mar 06  
\*Woodward, A C..... 1 Mar 06  
\*Smith, N..... 1 June 06*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Cornell, G W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 01*Medical Officer.*\*Holmes, K H (*lt*)..... 5 Apr 06*Paymaster.*Hall, W R (*hon capt*)..... 29 May 01*Chaplain.*McCosh, Rev R (*hon capt*)..... 5 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*



25th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept 66).

(Reorganized 17 May 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Major.*

*Quartermaster.*

\*Robertson, J S..... 17 May 04

Buchanan, W F A (*hon capt*)..... 30 May 05

*Captains (4).*

*Medical Officer.*

Madden, H B..... 17 May 04

Curtis, J D (*capt*)..... 17 May 04

Corrie, W H..... 17 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Dowler, R H..... 1 Apr 06

∞ Westaway, H N (*hon capt*)..... 6 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Chaplain.*

Taylor, C B..... 17 May 04

∞ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*)..... 17 May 04

Jennings, W A..... 31 May 07

\*Sandham, J H..... 2 Feb 06

\*Margetts, G A..... 21 Feb 06

\*Williams, E C..... 23 Apr 06

\*Haines, D R..... 11 May 07

\*McLaws, K B..... 1 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Delaware.  
b Co.—Muncey.  
c Co.—Moraviantown.  
d Co.—Kettle Point.

e Co.—Glencoe.  
f Co.—Park Hill.  
g Co.—Strathroy.  
h Co.—Ailsa Craig.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Welch, T B..... 19 May 04

*Majors (2).*

Robson, B..... 6 Jan 02

*Captains (8).*

h McKay, J H (s m)..... 6 Jan 02  
g Orr, F W (s m)..... 11 Apr 04  
d Colerick, J..... 1 June 04  
e Elliott, A..... 14 Apr 06  
f Elliott, T N..... 27 Apr 07  
a Stevenson, H A (s m) (s s)..... 1 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

h ∞ Graham, H C..... 13 Mar 02  
c Morgan, H W..... 20 Apr 04  
McVicar, C S (s m)..... 4 June 04  
h McKay, A J..... 1 June 05  
f Tanton, F..... 31 Aug 05  
b Humphries, E A..... 1 Mar 07  
5 Oct 03  
b McKay, S..... 29 Mar 07  
g Robinson, F W..... 14 June 07  
e Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07  
Johnson, A L..... 1 July 07  
a Milligan, H L..... 14 June 07  
g \*Graham, D L..... 7 Mar 05  
h \*Clothier, W E..... 15 Mar 05  
d \*Dann, E M..... 20 May 05  
c \*Robinson, B S..... 20 Feb 06  
e \*Galbraith, P T..... 28 May 06  
c \*Davis, R B..... 16 Aug 06  
b \*Laing, W J..... 1 Apr 07  
f \*Fox, F J..... 1 Apr 07  
a \*McGregor, J A..... 1 May 07

*Adjutant.*

McVicar, C S (lt)..... 9 June 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Johnson, A L (lt)..... 15 Nov 07

*Quartermaster.*Mullins, A E..... 14 Nov 04  
(hon maj 21 May 06)*Medical Officer.*

Berdan, O L (maj)..... 15 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

Routledge, A R (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 07

*Chaplain.*Dann, Rev A G..... 17 Nov 06  
(hon maj) 16 Nov 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06  
30 Nov 04  
∞ Garnett, C G..... 1 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Petrolea.  
b Co.—Forest.  
c Co.—Thedford.  
d Co.—Oil Springs.

e Co.—Point Edward.  
f Co.—Watford.  
g Co.—Sarnia.  
h Co.—Sarnia.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

McKenzie, R.....28 Apr 04

h \*Ross, E M.....16 Apr 06  
d \*Holbrook, E A.....7 May 06

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Towers, R I.....11 June 04

Captains (8).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

c Bryant, W.....7 Mar 96  
.....2 June 93  
b Nisbet, T W.....14 June 97  
g Gorman, F.....14 June 97  
h Colter, W F B.....10 Apr 99  
d McMillan, J P.....27 Oct 00  
a Mackenzie, M D (s m).....10 July 03  
f McKittrick, C W.....11 June 04  
e Jones, L E (smh).....21 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Clark, P (hon capt).....4 Dec 99

Medical Officer.

Henderson, W A (capt).....25 Nov 04

Paymaster.

Watson, J B (hon capt).....28 Dec 01

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R (hon capt).....30 Nov 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

a Isbister, W B C.....10 July 03  
f Corey, H E (s m).....20 Apr 04  
e Craig, W S B.....20 Apr 04  
c Coultis, E O.....31 Mar 05  
b Mackenzie, K B.....17 May 06  
h Nisbet, H A.....17 May 06  
g Harvey, J H.....28 May 06  
e Wood, J G.....12 Mar 07  
h Smith, A O.....29 Mar 07  
b Geddes, G G.....14 June 07  
e Caldwell, R B (s m).....4 June 07  
f \*Kelly, R G C.....16 May 04  
d \*Newton, J.....7 Apr 06  
a \*Johnston, A.....30 May 07  
b Fisher, S MacV.....15 Aug 06

Lieutenants (8).

## 28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Stratford.  
b Co.—Stratford.  
c Co.—St. Mary's.  
d Co.—Mitchell.

e Co.—Stratford.  
f Co.—Stratford.  
g Co.—Milverton.  
h Co.—Listowel.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Moscrip, W C.....30 Apr 03

## Majors (2).

∞<sub>s</sub>(D) Cooke, G T.....26 May 98  
10 Apr 95  
(D) Guy, W.....5 Oct 93  
22 Sept 00

## Captains (8).

c Jameson, D W.....26 Jan 95  
(maj 28 Jan 05)  
e Money, G L.....28 Apr 99  
Monteith, A H (s m).....1 June 00  
f Panton, A M.....21 Sept 05  
h Meyers, J S.....1 June 06  
a Hanley, W J.....14 Mar 07  
g McBeth, A.....13 Apr 07  
b Doyle, J J.....3 June 07

## Lieutenants (16).

b Monteith, S W N.....24 Apr 02  
c Whitworth, G F.....29 Feb 04  
d Thompson, W J.....20 Apr 04  
f Guy, J D.....20 Apr 04  
a Waugh, J B.....15 May 06  
d Robertson, L F.....15 May 06  
h Allen, J B.....2 Nov 06  
e Yates, C R.....15 Mar 07  
h Foster, F J R.....15 Mar 07  
a Harding, R T.....15 Mar 07  
d Forbes, D W.....3 June 07  
b Lang, C A.....4 June 07  
e Francis, M J.....1 Oct 07  
f \*Landreth, J J.....8 May 05  
g \*Honderich, N H.....1 Mar 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

b Makins, J C.....15 Mar 07  
h King, H F.....15 Mar 07  
a Macpherson, S H.....4 June 07  
g \*Rothaermel, M H.....15 Apr 07

## Adjutant.

Monteith, A H (capt).....3 June 07

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

McCrimmon, J D (hon capt).....7 Apr 06

## Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (major).....1 Nov 04

## Paymaster.

(D) Lawrence, W.....15 Sept 82  
(hon maj 15 Sept 92)

## Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt).....7 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Burrirt, R.....3 June 07  
16 Dec 98

## Lieutenants (8).

29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Berlin.  
b Co.—Galt.  
c Co.—New Hamburg.  
d Co.—Galt.

e Co.—Hespeler.  
f Co.—Berlin.  
g Co.—Waterloo.  
h Co.—Waterloo.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Oliver, A J..... 26 July 07

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P..... 15 June 95  
(hon maj 15 June 05)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

e Limpert, J..... 2 Jan 99  
g Bechtel, C H..... 21 Sept 03  
d Gavin, P L..... 28 Mar 06  
a Ziegler, G P..... 10 May 06  
f Rickert, M..... 1 May 07  
b Brewster, W..... 26 July 07  
3 June 01

Lockhart, R J (maj)..... 15 June 95  
(hon l c 15 June 05)  
Ratz, J H (capt)..... 29 June 05

Paymaster.

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i lg) (hon maj).. 25 July 04

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J (hon capt)..... 3 Dec 97

e Zryd, O J..... 2 Apr 02  
d Doka, A J..... 21 Oct 05  
f Steen, W..... 31 Mar 06  
c Fox, C J H..... 29 June 06  
d \*Reid, H E..... 28 Mar 06  
c \*Merner, L E..... 10 Apr 07  
f \*Schmidt, N..... 24 Apr 07  
c \*Plum, R G..... 6 May 07  
b \*Fairbairn, J J..... 8 July 07  
b \*Fleming, P F..... 15 Aug 07  
l a \*Mansfield, C A..... 5 Nov 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Spetz, G T (s m)..... 8 Aug 06  
7 Feb 03

Lieutenants (8).

Adjutant.

## 30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Harriston.  
 b Co.—Guelph.  
 c Co.—Fergus.  
 d Co.—Elora.  
 e Co.—Mount Forest.

f Co.—Eramosa.  
 g Co.—Erin.  
 h Co.—Drayton.  
 i Co.—Guelph.  
 k Co.—Arthur.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Allan, D M. .... 20 Apr 05

## Majors (2).

Craig, J J. .... 19 May 00  
 3 May 99  
 (D) Moir, A. .... 31 May 05  
 (maj 18 June 03)

## Captains (10).

∞ (D) Wideman, L C. .... 13 June 96  
 (maj 13 June 06)  
 b McLaren, P D (s m). .... 20 Dec 97  
 f Head, W M. .... 30 Apr 00  
 h Smith, F B. .... 13 Apr 01  
 g Justice, J. .... 17 May 01  
 d Potter, J L (s m). .... 17 May 01  
 e Perry, A R. .... 30 Mar 03  
 a Livingstone, C E. .... 30 Mar 03  
 i ∞ Wideman, M E. .... 6 Apr 03  
 c Pritchard, R T. .... 16 May 04  
 t Waters, W B. .... 3 Nov 04  
 k ∞ Taylor, J S. .... 10 Apr 07

## Lieutenants (20).

f Fletcher, W J. .... 12 June 01  
 e Campbell, F W. .... 3 June 03  
 f Munro, M J. .... 20 Apr 04  
 d McLeay, D. .... 12 May 04  
 d Reynolds, G E. .... 4 Feb 05  
 i Noice, J C. .... 4 Mar 05  
 c Grant, J R. .... 31 Mar 06  
 g McMillan, A. .... 19 May 06  
 c Batcheller, G. .... 29 June 06  
 h Coates, S. .... 14 June 07  
 k \*Fair, J B. .... 20 Apr 04  
 a \*Kraus, F. .... 18 June 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

k \*Carlaw, J. .... 4 May 07  
 f Pick, P W. .... 29 Mar 07

## Adjutant.

∞ (D) Wideman, L C (capt) ..... 27 May 99

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S (hon capt) ..... 15 Dec 06

## Medical Officer.

Groves, W A. .... 30 June 05  
(capt 30 June 06)

## Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (hon capt) ..... 26 Mar 07

## Chaplain.

Glassford, Rev R J (hon capt) ..... 10 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (10).

Oliver, W M. .... 19 June 07  
31 Aug 04

## Lieutenants (10).

31st GREY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Owen Sound.  
b Co.—Meaford.  
c Co.—Owen Sound.  
d Co.—Durham.

e Co.—Owen Sound.  
f Co.—Flesherton.  
g Co.—Clarksburg.  
h Co.—Owen Sound.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Rorke, E.....10 Nov 05

McFarland, G F (capt).....19 Sept 07

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

(D) Cleland, H R.....29 May 01  
(D) Chisholm, W N.....5 July 06

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

a Frost, A J.....16 May 98  
g Rorke, H V (s m) (s s).....9 Sept 98  
c Telford, J McD (s m).....29 Jan 00  
d Snider, O M.....27 Feb 00  
McFarland, G F (s m).....27 May 04  
b Rixon, A W.....25 Apr 05  
e Eaton, J.....5 July 06  
h McLaughlan, G D.....1 June 07

Wright, H (hon capt).....25 May 05

Medical Officer.

Oldham, E (maj).....9 Mar 05

Paymaster.

Kent, F D (hon capt).....12 May 99

Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt).....20 May 01

Lieutenants (16).  
a Frost, H R.....4 Apr 01  
e Armstrong, E F.....14 June 01  
c Wilson, N L.....18 June 02  
f Richardson, C N.....20 Apr 04  
h Thompson, H U.....29 July 04  
c Bannerman, L.....30 July 04  
a Le Pan, A D.....30 July 04  
h Little, H M.....22 June 06  
e Pembroke, H E.....28 Mar 07  
g Jebb, T W.....31 Mar 07  
d MacLaurin, N W T.....21 June 07  
g Butchart, L M.....21 June 07  
b \*Cooper, C J.....26 Dec 06  
d \*Wolfe, E M.....13 Mar 07  
f \*Dobie, D R.....1 May 07  
h \*Kelly, J J.....19 Sept 07  
\*McKnight, R C (r m c).....1 June 07  
29 June 06  
e Morrison, D M.....21 June 07  
g \*Lougheed, I R.....1 Sept 07  
f \*Haskell, G C.....19 Sept 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

McKay, A G.....1 June 07  
4 Oct 98

Lieutenants (8).

## 32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Southampton.  
 b Co.—Kincairdine.  
 c Co.—Chesley.  
 d Co.—Paisley.

e Co.—Walkerton.  
 f Co.—Tara.  
 g Co.—Warton.  
 h Co.—Teeswater.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Clark, H..... 15 Mar 06

*Majors (2).*

Douglass, W J..... 23 July 01

*Captains (8).*

d Hay, T..... 1 May 99  
 f Milne, J C..... 2 Apr 02  
 c Fletcher, D..... 3 Oct 04  
 g Forbes, A D..... 13 July 05  
 a Nelson, G W (s m)..... 4 May 06  
 b Emmerton, R..... 15 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Malcolmson, P A..... J Oct 01  
 d Brown, J..... 31 May 04  
 b Liddicoat, J P..... 31 Mar 06  
 h Trenholme, W..... 29 June 06  
 h Fowler, G..... 14 June 07  
 d Parker, H..... 14 June 07  
 h Chadwick, H McL..... 14 June 07  
 e Robb, H A..... 14 June 07  
 b Weston, T G..... 14 June 07  
 g \*McInnes, D A..... 20 Apr 04  
 f \*Robertson, D..... 3 May 06  
 c \*Crow, W A..... 31 May 06  
 c \*Biehn, C E..... 31 May 06  
 g \*Dove, H B..... 1 June 06  
 f \*Knox, T G..... 16 May 07  
 a \*Stevenson, R A..... 1 June 07  
 a \*Tranter, L..... 13 Aug 07  
 g \*Morris, G C..... 20 June 07  
 a \*Langford, S H..... 20 July 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Spence, G W (hon capt)..... 23 May 04

*Medical Officer.*

Sinclair, H H (capt)..... 16 Nov 04  
 \*Gordon, J K McD (li)..... 25 Jan 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Henderson, J (hon maj)..... 5 Feb 98

*Chaplain.*

Robinson, Rev S F..... 19 Aug 97  
 (hon maj 19 Aug 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



33rd HURON REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Goderich.
- b Co.—Wingham.
- c Co.—Seaforth.
- d Co.—Clinton.

- e Co.—Brussels.
- f Co.—Exeter.
- g Co.—Porter's Hill.
- h Co.—Dungannon.

Lieut-Colonel.

Young, W.....23 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Wilson, A.....5 June 05

Captains (8).

d Combe, H B.....24 Feb 93  
 f Rance, H T.....31 Jan 94  
 b Johnston, A Y.....9 June 98  
 a Grant, B de F (s m).....17 Dec 00  
 Gundry, W H.....17 Apr 01  
 h Varcoe, J R.....13 Jan 02  
 g McPhail, C.....28 May 02  
 e Macvicar, W W.....22 Nov 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Dunlop, H C.....27 Jan 04  
 b Masson, J C (s m).....20 Apr 04  
 a Jordan, H K.....20 Apr 04  
 f Heaman, W J.....20 Apr 04  
 c Pickard, W A.....29 June 06  
 c Wilson, R A.....29 June 06  
 g Whiddon, W J R.....14 June 07  
 d Manning, J W.....14 June 07  
 e Dennison, J.....14 June 07  
 g \*Thomson, L.....20 Apr 04  
 h \*Sale, C E.....17 Feb 06  
 c \*Parsons, L G.....17 Feb 06  
 b \*Hanna, C C.....19 Feb 06  
 d \*Dowding, C E.....8 Mar 06  
 e \*Van Stone, C G.....8 Mar 06  
 h \*Weir, B C.....8 Mar 06  
 f \*Creech, R N.....18 May 06  
 e Rundle, T R.....14 June 07  
 a \*Sturdy, H O.....18 May 06  
 c \*Robinson, W H.....1 June 06

Adjutant.

Gundry, W H (capt).....1 June 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

.....

Quartermaster.

McTaggart, M D (hon capt).....22 Nov 06

Medical Officer

Shaw, J W.....28 May 02  
 (maj 14 June 07)  
 Hunter, A C (lt).....24 July 02

Paymaster.

Hays, R S.....9 June 98  
 (hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W (hon capt).....5 May 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Whitby.  
b Co.—Greenwood.  
c Co.—Oshawa.  
d Co.—Beaverton.

e Co.—Uxbridge.  
f Co.—Brooklin.  
g Co.—Cannington.  
h Co.—Brechin.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Henderson, A G (*s m h*) (*s s*)..... 1 Dec 06*Majors (2).*

∞ (D) Grierson, J F..... 22 Mar 02  
McGillivray, T A..... 1 Dec 06  
24 Mar 02  
(seconded 2 Mar 07)

*Captains (8).*

Bick, C F..... 22 Apr 92  
(*maj* 22 Apr 02)  
e Sharpe, S S..... 12 Jan 95  
d Birchard, J..... 28 May 97  
f Cockburn, A A..... 26 Oct 03  
c Earchman, A (*s m*)..... 10 July 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Rainey, C E..... 19 Sept 02  
a Moore, J..... 26 Oct 03  
h Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03  
b Elliot, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
e Cook, H P (*s m h*)..... 13 Aug 04  
f Smith, R B..... 30 June 05  
g Anderson, J A..... 22 June 06  
h Rutherford, N..... 22 June 06  
g Campbell G..... 21 June 07  
f Jobb, P H..... 21 June 07  
d \*Cameron, H S..... 20 Apr 04  
a \*Woodruff, F V..... 10 Apr 07  
c \*Faulkner, G..... 10 July 07  
e \*Park, M H..... 18 Nov 07

*Adjutant.*Bick, C F (*maj*)..... 1 Dec 06*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

∞ (D) Dillon, R..... 30 Mar 95  
(*hon maj* 30 Mar 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Bascom, H (*maj*)..... 24 Sept 96  
(*hon lc* 24 Sept 06)  
Clark, D A (*lt*)..... 19 Dec 96

*Paymaster.*Smith, W (*hon capt*)..... 26 Oct 03*Chaplain.*Rix, Rev G A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Feb 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Barrie.
- b Co.—Collingwood.
- c Co.—Orillia.
- d Co.—Vespra.

- e Co.—Barrie.
- f Co.—Elmvale.
- g Co.—Orillia.
- h Co.—Penetanguishene.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) O'Brien, Lt-Col W E, ret, 6 July 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bruce, G W..... 1 July 07

Majors (2).

~~∞~~ (D) Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03  
 Grant, D McK..... 1 July 07

Captains (8).

a McLaren, D H..... 15 Jan 98  
 e Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99  
 b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99  
 h ~~∞~~ Thompson, A B..... 14 June 01  
 d ~~∞~~ Munro, G H..... 5 Mar 03  
 g Grant, A C..... 10 Nov 05  
 f Robinson, M..... 21 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

e ~~∞~~ Black, H D (s m)..... 12 Mar 02  
 d McCarthy, J F H (s m)..... 15 Mar 02  
 b McClelland, S..... 20 Apr 04  
 h Spohn, A H..... 20 Apr 04  
 d Henderson, R H (s m)..... 11 Feb 05  
 e Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05  
 a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 06  
 g Dickson, E C..... 22 June 06  
 f Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06  
 f Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06  
 g Eaton, J H..... 22 June 06  
 h Brown, I K..... 22 June 06  
 c Smith, S G..... 21 June 07  
 b Knight, S F..... 28 May 06  
 d Watie, W O..... 21 June 07  
 a MacMillan, T D..... 21 June 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Jory, H E (hon capt)..... 28 May 07

Medical Officer.

Raikes, R..... 24 July 07  
 (capt 16 Sept 92)

Paymaster.

Scott, W (hon capt)..... 16 Oct 01

Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W ..... (hon capt) 21 Dec 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

● 36th PEEL REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Brampton.  
b Co.—Port Credit.  
c Co.—Cookstown.  
d Co.—Albion.

e Co.—Bradford.  
f Co.—Alliston.  
g Co.—Shelburne.  
h Co.—Orangeville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Wallace, W..... 8 Mar 04

*Majors (2).*

Winedeyer, R C (*r s i lg*)..... 22 Apr 03  
13 June 02  
Graham, H..... 13 July 04

*Captains (8).*

d ∞ Wallace, T G..... 15 Dec 97  
*Hamilton, F J*..... 4 Apr 99  
g Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99  
a Smith, W A..... 1 June 00  
e Stoddart, G W..... 14 June 01  
f Murphy, A R..... 22 Apr 05  
h Complin, E C..... 20 July 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Hedges, W H..... 20 Apr 04  
a McPhedran, W F (*s m*)..... 20 Apr 04  
c Knowles, W N..... 10 Dec 04  
f Duck, F P..... 26 Dec 05  
c Duff, C E W..... 22 June 06  
d Fitzgerald, M..... 19 Sept 06  
e Hemming, A K..... 30 Oct 06  
f Harden, H S S..... 12 Mar 07  
d McLaughrin, D..... 28 Mar 07  
g Phoenix, R..... 28 Mar 07  
h Bennett, R J..... 31 May 07  
b Kempthorne, W J..... 31 May 07  
b Bleakley, W T..... 16 July 07

*Adjutant.*

Hamilton, F J (*lt*)..... 16 July 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Heron, O..... 1 June 00  
(*hon maj* 8 Oct 03)

*Medical Officer.*

MacKay, A (*capt*)..... 14 June 04

*Paymaster.*

Thompson, F L (*hon capt*)..... 15 Dec 97

*Chaplain.*

Burch, Rev A L (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—York.  
b Co.—Cayuga.  
c Co.—Caledonia.  
d Co.—Hagersville.

e Co.—Hagersville.  
f Co.—Dunnville.  
g Co.—Caledonia.  
h Co.—Oshweken.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Nelles, Lt-Col R L, ret, 15 June 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

Thompson, A T.....31 Dec 00  
(extd to 31 Dec 07)

$\infty$  Gould, H J (capt).....14 May 07

Majors (2).

Wier, W M (s m).....11 Mar 04  
Baxter, E S.....17 Jan 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Captains (8).

d (D) Griffith, B A.....22 June 83  
a Verth, J.....28 May 01  
g Roulston, W D.....5 Sept 01  
f Haney, B M.....16 Oct 03  
e  $\infty$  Gould, H J (s m).....8 Sept 04  
e  $\infty$  Kelly, E T.....16 May 05  
h Johnson, J S.....16 May 05  
b Davis, E B.....28 Mar 07  
c Clarke, G E (s m).....28 Mar 07

Quartermaster.

Vanloon, W C.....30 Sept 04  
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S (capt).....1 July 01

Paymaster.

Williamson, A (hon maj).....15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C (hon capt).....21 Feb 99

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L.....20 Apr 04  
f Crumb, E L.....1 Oct 04  
b Rogers, J A (r m c).....3 Oct 04  
23 June 04  
f Harrison, J P.....31 Aug 05  
d Almas, C B.....31 Mar 06  
g Smith, A G E.....21 June 07  
e Hind, R W.....21 June 07  
c Galbraith, T P.....21 June 07  
a \*Brown, F W.....16 June 06  
a \*Baker.....18 July 06  
g \*Holmes, C U.....8 Sept 06  
\*Seymour, J W.....17 Aug 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ashton, E C..... 8 Jan 07

*Majors (2).*

∞Howard, F A..... 28 Nov 03  
 Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07

*Captains (8).*

Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 96  
 Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02  
 ∞Breedon, J S (s m)..... 28 Nov 03  
 Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04  
 Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05  
 Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05  
 Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04  
 Hines, J H..... 13 Aug 04  
 Cutcliffe, M E B..... 29 July 04  
 Ferguson, W A..... 29 July 05  
 Powell, H J..... 29 July 05  
 Pearce, G V..... 29 July 05  
 Harris, M E..... 29 July 05  
 Roberts, E N..... 29 July 05  
 Andrews, W N..... 19 Aug 05  
 Gundry, A P..... 31 Aug 05  
 Dunlop, J S..... 30 Sept 06  
 \*Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05  
 \*Stokes, G A..... 23 Jan 06  
 \*Newman, E H..... 4 Mar 07  
 \*Miller, W..... 30 July 07  
 \*Coulson, R H..... 24 Sept 07  
 \*Caudwell, G G..... 4 Oct 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Dunlop, J S (lt)..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.*Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01  
(hon maj 3 Oct 06)*Medical Officer.*Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96  
(hon l c 22 Oct 06)*Paymaster.*Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88  
(hon maj 19 Sept 98)*Chaplain.*Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96  
(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07  
 13 Aug 04

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Simcoe.
- b Co.—Hartford.
- c Co.—Walsingham Centre.
- d Co.—Kingslake.

- e Co.—Waterford.
- f Co.—Simcoe.
- g Co.—Fairground.
- h Co.—Delhi.

Lieut-Colonel.

Atkinson, T R..... 16 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Renton, W..... 21 May 04  
 Martin, W..... 15 May 06

Captains (8).

a Innes, C E..... 25 May 99  
 c Townsend, J W..... 14 June 01  
 d Mason, F E..... 21 May 04  
 b Burch, D..... 21 May 04  
 g Van Order, L R..... 15 May 06  
 h Slater, A I..... 6 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

b Teeple, M..... 30 June 05  
 b Dimond, E H..... 31 Mar 06  
 d Slaght, G A..... 22 June 06  
 f Dick, N..... 22 June 06  
 j McCall, W S..... 22 June 06  
 c Harding, H A (s m)..... 22 June 06  
 e Buck, C S..... 22 June 06  
 h Smith, F D..... 31 Oct 06  
 a Church, J W..... 21 June 07  
 a Winter, A A..... 21 June 07  
 g Loekman, L A..... 21 June 07  
 7 Craig, R..... 21 June 07  
 7 Brown, J H..... 21 June 07  
 e Atkinson, L T..... 21 June 07  
 a Broad, W J..... 21 June 07  
 h \*Heath, W L..... 10 Oct 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

McIntosh, W A (lt)..... 22 June 07

Paymaster.

Aiken, L F (hon capt)..... 6 May 07

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Matthews, C B..... 14 May 07  
 31 Mar 89

Lieutenants (8).

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 06  
 17 Sept 02  
 Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07  
 22 June 06  
 Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07  
 30 July 04

## 40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Cobourg.  
b Co.—Cobourg.  
c Co.—Campbellford.  
d Co.—Brighton.

e Co.—Norwood.  
f Co.—Grafton.  
g Co.—Colborne.  
h Co.—Castleton.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Floyd, W H..... 20 May 04

*Majors (2).*

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 3 Jan 02  
Russell, W H..... 14 June 04

*Captains (8).*

Wilson, G E R..... 20 May 98  
h Wolfrain, J F..... 31 Aug 98  
b Boggs, F D..... 1 June 99  
f Robson, A M..... 8 June 99  
d Butler, M L..... 19 May 03  
b ~~Mc~~Cullough, H..... 24 Feb 05  
e Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06  
a Bolster, H..... 30 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Doxsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
a Fisher, J E..... 30 Nov 05  
h Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07  
a Craig, R J..... 11 Apr 07  
f Bradley, P R..... 27 June 07  
f Birdsall, F E..... 27 June 07  
d Lear, M..... 27 June 07  
c Hodge, H E..... 27 June 07  
c Donald, A S..... 27 June 07  
b \*Rogers, L V..... 14 May 04  
e \*Webster, R J..... 20 Feb 05  
b \*Floyd, R Y..... 1 May 05  
d \*Lockwood, T C..... 14 June 05  
f \*Creighton, M..... 8 Nov 05  
g \*Dudley, S D..... 4 June 06  
e \*Doheny, C W..... 6 June 06  
d \*Carveth, A C..... 27 June 07  
d \*Pearse, R H..... 2 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*Wilson, G E R (*capt*)..... 18 Aug 05*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*(D) Snelgrove, H J..... 20 Apr 94  
(*hon maj* 20 Mar 95)*Medical Officer.*

(D) Willoughby, Hon W A (*maj*)... 14 June 99  
(*hon lc* 19 Apr 02)  
Macoun, J (*capt*)..... 23 June 04

*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*Beattie, Rev W (*hon capt*)..... 10 Dec 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Mackay, J D..... 15 Apr 07  
7 Mar 00*Lieutenants (8).*



41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Fisher, A A..... 5 June 06

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Buell, W S..... 22 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

Donaldson, C A..... 20 Apr 04

Wilkinson, C T..... 23 Apr 04

Dobbie, J M..... 23 Apr 04

Bryan, H W..... 23 Apr 04

Husband, A J..... 23 Apr 04

Dukelow, C F..... 28 Nov 07

Dailey, G W..... 28 Nov 07

Browne, J V..... 28 Nov 07

Graham, P M..... 28 Nov 07

Edwards, H H..... 28 Nov 07

Edwards, W M..... 28 Nov 07

O'Donahoe, J A..... 4 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*

Buell, W S (capt)..... 5 June 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G (*hon capt*)..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*

Horton, R N (*maj*)..... 16 June 04

Bowie, R A (*lt*)..... 17 Apr 02

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M (*hon capt*)..... 7 July 06

*Chaplain*

Strachan Rev D (*hon capt*)..... 30 Jan 00

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07

23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Almonte.  
 b Co.—Carleton Place.  
 c Co.—Perth.  
 d Co.—Smith's Falls.

e Co.—Renfrew.  
 f Co.—Pembroke.  
 g Co.—Lanark.  
 h Co.—Cobden.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Mackie, H J..... 1 Feb 06

*Majors (2).*

Farrell, A G..... 29 May 01  
 Balderson, J M (s m)..... 28 May 06

*Captains (8).*

f Dunlop, E A..... 21 Sept 01  
 a Williams, G..... 3 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Girouard, R A..... 29 May 01  
 f ∞ Murray, E F..... 21 Sept 01  
 j White, G V..... 31 Mar 05  
 Gillies, A B (r m c)..... 5 Jan 06  
     22 June 05  
 c Wilson, E H..... 28 June 06  
 c Lees, F W..... 28 June 06  
 c Hall, F W..... 28 June 06  
 e \*Airth, H J..... 20 Apr 04  
 e \*Mackay, W A..... 6 June 04  
 h \*Delahey, R..... 30 June 04  
 h \*Tuffy, J S..... 30 June 04  
 h \*Allan, A C..... 30 June 04  
 b \*Edwards, J..... 12 June 05  
 g \*Watt, E J..... 1 May 07  
 b \*Gillies, D A..... 10 May 07  
 b \*Caldwell, T R..... 15 May 07  
 g \*McDougall, A..... 15 May 07  
 d \*Barnes, M P..... 9 Oct 07  
 d \*McCue, W..... 11 Oct 07  
 b \*de Renzy, H W..... 20 May 07  
 c \*Walker, W W..... 7 June 07

*Adjutant.*

Gillies, A B (lt)..... 5 Jan 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

de Hertel, J E, (hon capt)..... 4 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

\*Connolly, B G (lt)..... 1 May 07

*Paymaster.*

Hale, L (hon capt)..... 21 Sept 01

*Chaplain.*

McIntosh, Rev D C (hon capt)..... 18 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Cole, H H..... 3 June 05  
     15 June 06  
 McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07  
     6 June 04  
 McKay, A C..... 4 June 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—General H R H, George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York,  
K. G. &c, 27 Feb 02.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C. M. G., RO, 1 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

$\infty$  (D) Rogers, S M. . . . . 8 Apr 04

Majors (2).

Helmer, R A (s m h) . . . . . 2 May 99  
(seconded 27 Apr 06)  
Cameron, D W (s m) . . . . . 27 Apr 05  
Bollard, J H . . . . . 1 Sept 06

Captains (8).

Dewar, J H . . . . . 2 May 99  
 $\infty$  Stewart, R G . . . . . 11 Mar 01  
Ewart, J A . . . . . 7 Aug 02  
Cameron, R G . . . . . 11 Mar 03  
Armstrong, J A . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
Blatch, G L (s m) . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
Birdwhistle, R J . . . . . 9 Apr 06  
Folkins, H A . . . . . 9 Apr 06  
Bell, G A . . . . . 1 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

Dickson, J P . . . . . 6 Dec 02  
Pinard, A A (s m) . . . . . 6 Dec 02  
Edwards, C MacP . . . . . 12 Sept 03  
McNeil, E R . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Wood, W S . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Olver, E A . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Matthewman, G P . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Elmitt, T F . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Stevenson, S J . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Ogilvie, A L . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Simpson, R S (s m) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 $\infty$  Woolsey, E C . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Boville, T C . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
Fraser, W H A . . . . . 29 July 05  
Gibson, O K . . . . . 30 Apr 06  
Sparks, N C . . . . . 30 Apr 06  
Booth, C J . . . . . 30 Apr 06  
Taylor, W R . . . . . 30 Apr 06  
Horwood, E L . . . . . 30 Apr 06  
\*Maclaren, J A . . . . . 17 Sept 04

Lieutenants—Con.

\*Edey, L F . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
\*Morrison, H . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
\*Edwards, R G C . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
\*Murphy, G P . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
\*Meiklejohn, A J . . . . . 30 Oct 07

Adjutant.

Dewar, J H (capt) . . . . . 27 Apr 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Wood, W S (lt) . . . . . 2 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J E . . . . . 27 Apr 98  
(hon maj 1 July 07)

Medical Officer.

Kirby, H S (lt) . . . . . 14 Mar 07  
Argue, J F (lt) . . . . . 15 Mar 07

Paymaster.

Blackburn, R (hon capt) . . . . . 7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M (hon capt) . . . . . 10 June 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Matthews, A E . . . . . 7 Apr 06  
Cameron, W A . . . . . 7 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8).

Hilliard, T (s s) . . . . . 7 Apr 06  
29 July 05

## 44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Niagara Falls	e Co.—Welland.
b Co.—Beamsville.	f Co.—Niagara-on-the-Lake.
c Co.—Thorold.	g Co.—Niagara Falls.
d Co.—Fort Erie.	h Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.—Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, 5th Inf Brig, 23 Mar 05.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Cohoe, J E.....25 Feb 04

## Majors (2).

(D) Hill, F W (r s i Lg).....29 May 00  
 Gibson, W F.....20 Feb 04

## Captains (8).

e Rose, H A.....18 Apr 99  
 c Munro, D J C.....26 Mar 01  
 Laur, J E.....26 Mar 01  
 a Coulson, B J.....7 May 03  
 f White, D B.....23 Oct 03  
 b >>Cline, J G.....25 Feb 04  
 h Kidd, W W.....11 May 04  
 g Vandersluys, C H.....30 Nov 05  
 d Krafft, W R.....9 May 07

## Lieutenants (16).

a Harriman, J J.....11 May 03  
 e Cowper, G C (s m).....20 Apr 04  
 f Schwab, W C.....20 Apr 04  
 f Herring, C S.....29 Apr 04  
 d Fite, N G.....31 Mar 06  
 f Gordon, G B.....19 May 06  
 c Shaw, C B.....19 May 06  
 b Andrews, W.....22 June 06  
 a Robinson, J B.....28 Mar 07  
 g Marsh, H O.....21 June 07  
 h \*Hawke, A F.....10 May 06  
 e \*Ross, G B.....29 May 07

## Adjutant.

Laur, J E (capt).....9 July 00

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

.....

## Quartermaster.

Speck, S F (hon capt).....15 May 07

## Medical Officer.

Thompson, W W (l c AMC).....12 June 07

## Paymaster.

&gt;&gt;(D) Vandersluys, J A (hon maj) .30 May 00

## Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G (hon capt).....23 May 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

.....

## Lieutenants (8).

Harcourt, F Y.....5 Dec 06  
 31 Mar 04  
 Dunn, S DeW.....14 Jan 07  
 27 Mar 01

45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

- a Co.—Cameron.
- b Co.—Lindsay.
- c Co.—Lindsay.
- d Co.—Omemees.

- e Co.—Norland.
- f Co.—Tory Hill.
- g Co.—Oakwood.
- h Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W, Esq, 22 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Sylvester, R H.....21 Jan 03

Majors (2).

Staples, J H.....22 June 03

Captains (8).

- c ~~H~~ Holtorf, W.....14 June 89
- a Henley, W.....1 June 98
- b Williamson, A.....4 June 01
- h Lancaster, V W.....30 May 04
- Hopkins, F H (s m).....13 June 04
- f Patterson, N L.....12 June 05
- e Le Craw, E.....21 May 06
- g Coad, J (s m).....26 May 06
- d Germain, M A.....3 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

- a Porter, R E (s m).....13 Aug 04
- c Gillispie, A C.....13 Aug 04
- d Fee, J J H.....28 Feb 06
- c Keith, J.....27 June 07
- b Duck, J A.....27 June 07
- a Carew, F J.....27 June 07
- g Coad, H O.....27 June 07
- f Anderson, R H.....27 June 07
- d Thorn, W J.....27 June 07
- Hopkins, B H.....10 Sept 07
- e \*Watson, W I.....5 June 05
- g \*Glass, J J.....9 Dec 05
- e \*Wakelin, A R.....5 June 06
- b \*Touchburn, A C.....14 Feb 07
- f \*Somerville, W J.....8 May 07
- h \*Simper, A E.....28 May 07

Lieutenants—Con.

c Murtagh, T F.....27 June 07  
a Henley, C G.....10 Sept 07

Adjutant.

Hopkins, F H (capt).....22 Jan 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Hopkins, B H (lt).....10 Sept 07

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E.....14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A (capt).....25 May 05

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A.....9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt).....20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Port Hope.	e Co.—Burton.
b Co.—Lakefield.	f Co.—Springville.
c Co.—Bowmanville.	g Co.—Janetville.
d Co.—Millbrook.	h Co.—Bowmanville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct. 03

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ward, H A..... 27 Mar 03

## Majors (2).

(D) Rowe, P J..... 25 Mar 98  
 13 Apr 95  
 $\infty$  (D) Preston, J A V..... 7 July 04  
 4 Sept 95

## Captains (8).

a (D) Robertson, W J..... 16 July 86  
 g Nasmyth, W W..... 23 June 97  
 c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02  
 h Frank, W C (s m)..... 22 Dec 02  
 e Farrel, W..... 13 May 03  
 d  $\infty$  Leach, W D..... 20 May 05  
 $\infty$  Smart, R W..... 21 June 05  
 f  $\infty$  Read, H..... 10 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

g Nasmyth, J T H..... 2 Oct 02  
 d McLaughlin, L..... 20 Apr 04  
 b Bravendor, A R..... 6 May 04  
 d Nicholson, R W..... 19 Aug 05  
 f Ralston, G H..... 11 Apr 07  
 a Hume, J A..... 11 Apr 07  
 d Long, A H C..... 11 Apr 07  
 b Phelps, F H..... 11 Apr 07  
 h \*Hoar, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
 a \*Reynolds, N..... 1 June 04  
 e \*Niddery, L..... 5 June 05  
 e \*Porter, F..... 5 June 05  
 g \*Naismith, J..... 30 June 05  
 c \*McKeen, C J..... 22 Feb 06  
 b \*Lovekin, F B..... 31 May 06  
 b \*Muir, D..... 31 Aug 06

## Adjutant.

 $\infty$  Smart, R W (capt)..... 21 June 05

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Deyell, R (hon capt)..... 5 June 00

## Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 99  
21 Sept 95

## Paymaster.

King, W D (hon capt)..... 29 Nov 97

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies. •

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Inverary.  
b Co.—Sydenham.  
c Co.—Fermoy.  
d Co.—Napanee.

e Co.—Verona.  
f Co.—Tamworth.  
g Co.—Odessa.  
h Co.—Arden.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Mabee, J E..... 7 Jan 05  
14 June 88

Majors (2).

Ferguson, F S..... 14 Mar 01  
(D) Amey, J A..... 14 Apr 06

Captains (8).

d (D) Sharpe, A..... 11 May 95  
(maj 1 June 07)  
b Knight, S..... 1 June 95  
e Hunter, J A..... 14 July 96  
Bell, A M..... 19 May 97  
(maj 19 May 07)  
g Gray, C H..... 1 June 00  
a Healy, T H..... 14 Mar 01  
c Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07  
f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07  
h Pringle, W. G..... 30 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

b Tronsdale, T..... 31 Oct 00  
b Ruttan, E G..... 14 Mar 01  
g Reynolds, J W..... 19 Feb 03  
a Partridge, F..... 31 May 04  
e Campbell, G..... 28 Mar 07  
f Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07  
g Oswald, B J..... 27 June 07  
f Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07  
d \*Moore, R B..... 17 Apr 06  
c \*Adams, W B..... 17 Apr 06  
a \*Laidley, A R (s s)..... 11 Mar 07  
e \*Carr, S..... 5 Apr 07  
c \*Tett, R P..... 21 June 07  
h \*Williamson, G..... 27 June 07

Adjutant.

Bell, A M (maj)..... 18 Apr 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Curtis C L (maj)..... 5 June 99

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97  
(hon maj 24 Mar 97)

Chaplain.

Jones Rev J W (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 0  
17 Apr 067

Lieutenants (8).

## 48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Davidson, Lt-Col. J I, R.O., 14 Apr 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
Robertson, D M..... 24 Apr 06

*Majors (2).*

(D) Henderson, W (s s)..... 15 Dec 00  
31 Mar 92  
Hendrie, W..... 24 Apr 06  
31 Mar 02

*Captains (8).*

Currie, J A..... 13 Aug 92  
(maj 13 Aug 02)  
Donald, D..... 13 Oct 93  
(maj 13 Oct 03)  
Campbell, C A..... 27 Nov 99  
Catto, C..... 27 Sept 00  
Cosby, N W..... 26 Feb 03  
Darling, C W..... 5 Apr 05  
Wilson, R S..... 12 July 06  
Osborne, J E K..... 7 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Miller, A A..... 26 Feb 03  
Perry, N D..... 20 Apr 04  
McGregor, A R..... 17 Mar 05  
Perry, F M..... 17 Mar 05  
Chisholm, G T..... 30 June 05  
Marshall, K R..... 30 June 05  
Alexander, G M (s s)..... 30 June 05  
Hamber, E W..... 31 Aug 05  
Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 06  
Perry, W D..... 24 Apr 06  
Foy, J C..... 24 Apr 06  
Beal, W A..... 12 Sept 06  
Allan, F S..... 12 Sept 06  
Hees, H L..... 12 Sept 06  
Anderson, G M..... 16 Apr 07  
Cochrane, W C..... 30 Apr 07  
Darling, R C (r m c)..... 1 Oct 07  
27 June 07  
\*Jefferies, W G..... 10 Apr 07  
\*Bohan, J A..... 10 Oct 07  
\*Warden, A..... 18 Nov 07

*Adjutant.*

Donald, D (maj)..... 12 July 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Alexander, G M (lt)..... 16 Apr 07

*Quartermaster.*

McVittie, J (hon capt)..... 18 Nov 07

*Medical Officer.*

Smith, D K (capt)..... 1 Apr 00  
Mackenzie, A J (lt)..... 22 June 07

*Paymaster.*

Michie, J F (hon maj)..... 29 Sept 02

*Chaplain.*

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

Grant, W L..... 12 Sept 06  
5 Nov 02  
Macdonald, F H C..... 12 Sept 06  
20 Apr 04



49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| a Co.—Belleville. | e Co.—Tyendenaga. |
| b Co.—Stirling.   | f Co.—Trenton.    |
| c Co.—Sidney.     | g Co.—Bancroft.   |
| d Co.—Madoc.      | h Co.—Marmorata.  |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ Bowell, Colonel The Hon Sir Mackenzie, K. C. M. G., ret, 19 Mar 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Orr, J R..... 30 Dec 03

Majors (2).

~~W~~ Smith, A H..... 24 Feb 99  
 23 Mar 98  
 Arnott, J W..... 28 Apr 04

Captains (8).

c Ketcheson, W G..... 7 June 97  
 g Ketcheson, W H..... 21 Jan 01  
 d Wallbridge, C M (s m)..... 9 July 01  
 h \*Bleecker, C A..... 31 July 02  
 f Bywater, A E..... 27 Apr 04  
 b Green, D..... 27 Apr 05  
 a Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

f Shurie, J S..... 20 Apr 04  
 g McLean, J L..... 20 May 04  
 c Ketcheson, H B..... 31 Mar 05  
 h Louttit, A M..... 30 Nov 05  
 f Ostram, W R..... 31 Mar 06  
 e Keith, G A..... 5 Apr 07  
 d Van Kleef, S B..... 27 June 07  
 b Walt, C F..... 27 June 07  
 a \*Hambly, G H..... 20 Apr 04  
 e \*Wills, P H..... 20 Apr 04  
 b \*Howson, W R..... 14 June 04  
 h \*O'Rourke, H L..... 6 June 06  
 g \*Spurr, J..... 15 Apr 07  
 a \*Wilson, J M..... 14 June 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A (hon capt)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (maj)..... 24 July 05

Paymaster.

(D) McKee, T H (hon maj)..... 27 Apr 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J (hon capt)..... 8 Jan 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	<i>Lieutenant (Signalling).</i>
(D) Spearing, R J.....30 Oct 05	.....
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Quartermaster.</i>
Somers, T S.....13 Sept 04	Wells, J P.....17 Sept <sup>03</sup> (hon capt 2 Mar 97)
<i>Captains (4).</i>	<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Fraser, C K.....2 Aug 98	Farwell W A.....9 July <sup>02</sup> (maj 9 July <sup>06</sup> )
Bowen, F C.....16 Apr 04	
Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05	<i>Paymaster.</i>
Fletcher H B.....25 Apr 06	.....
<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Elliott, W R.....24 Sept 04	.....
Spearing, V R C.....30 Sept 04	—
Allan, W S.....31 Mar 05	CORPSE RESERVE.
Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05	<i>Captains (8).</i>
Odell, A J D.....31 Mar 05	Robins, J C.....23 Dec <sup>05</sup> 18 Nov <sup>04</sup>
*Goodhue, H E.....13 Mar 06	
*Sampson, H A.....26 Mar 07	<i>Lieutenants (8).</i>
*Dinning, G.....27 Mar 07	.....
*Goodhue, C C.....25 Apr 07	.....
<i>Adjutant.</i>	.....
.....	.....

55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Kinnear's Mills.
- b Co.—Inverness.
- c Co.—St. Ferdinand.
- d Co.—Clapham.

- e Co.—Plessisville.
- f Co.—Leeds.
- g Co.—Thetford Mines.
- h Co.—Rectory Hill.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Williams, H H (r m c)..... 21 Nov 04

Majors (2).

Medical Officer.

Gravel, P E (s m)..... 17 Feb 07

Captains (8).

Lambly, W B (capt)..... 1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

e Blondeau, E..... 14 May 03

d Donaghy, C R..... 10 June 05

f Jamieson, D H N..... 18 Jan 06

a Thompson, G W..... 11 May 06

h Maxwell, W H..... 3 Apr 07

c Wallace, W G..... 29 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

Porter, G B (hon capt)..... 12 Apr 06

Chaplain.

b George, C H..... 13 June 05

g Porter, B C..... 31 Mar 06

e Bouthillier, P H..... 30 May 07

g \*Talbot, L A..... 29 Dec 06

d \*McCrea, S V..... 7 Feb 07

c \*Porter, N..... 22 Feb 07

Adjutant.

Dickson, Rev H (hon capt)..... 3 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Poston, R W..... 3 Apr 07  
23 Feb 06

Lieutenants (8).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

## 56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Prescott.  
 b Co.—Merrickville.  
 c Co.—North Gower.  
 d Co.—Kemptville.

e Co.—N. Augusta.  
 f Co.—Spencerville.  
 g Co.—Metcalf.  
 h Co.—Lansdowne.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Beckett, D W..... 9 Jan 06

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

f (D) Drummond, G A..... 17 June 87  
 g Walker, G A..... 17 Oct 98  
 e Chapman, G W..... 5 June 99  
 h Darling, G H..... 7 Jan 02  
 b Elliott, G W..... 1 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Thompson, T P..... 30 May 98  
 e Fulford, C C..... 20 Apr 04  
 h Macdonald, M R..... 23 Apr 04  
 e Sheppard, L E..... 30 Nov 05  
 d Inglis, W J..... 28 Feb 06  
 d Newman, J L..... 28 Feb 06  
 c Goode, N H..... 28 June 06  
 a Kerfoot, H W..... 28 June 06  
 f Kingston, J..... 15 Dec 06  
 a McNally, E..... 27 June 07  
 b Beamish, H..... 7 Aug 07  
 a \*Davy, W C..... 20 Apr 04  
 c \*Reddick, D H..... 1 June 06

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Hunter, A S (*hon capt*)..... 25 Sept 02*Medical Officer.*

(D) McCammon, J A (*maj*)..... 21 May 86  
 (*hon lic* 1 Nov 04)  
 \*Bedell, T C D (*lt*)..... 30 Apr 07

*Paymaster.*Kidd, T A (*hon capt*)..... 6 June 04*Chaplain.*Burke Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 12 June 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Croskery, R A (*s m*)..... 19 Apr 06  
1 May 01*Lieutenants (8).*



## 59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co.—Cornwall.  
*b* Co.—Morrisburg.  
*c* Co.—Alexandria.  
*d* Co.—Township of Finch.

*e* Co.—Farran's Point.  
*f* Co.—Williamstown.  
*g* Co.—Lancaster.  
*h* Co.—Maxville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Morgan, H A. . . . . 28 Jan 03

*Majors (2).*

Smith, R. . . . . 28 Feb 01  
 Macdonald, A G F. . . . . 22 May 03

*Captains (8).*

*f* Cameron, H A. . . . . 22 May 99  
*d* McLean, D N. . . . . 31 May 99  
 Magwood, W H. . . . . 1 June 00  
*e* Bredin, J W. . . . . 5 June 00  
*h* Ferguson, C. . . . . 5 May 04  
*a* Leslie, W R B. . . . . 30 Apr 06  
*c* Gillies, J A. . . . . 1 July 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

*a* Leith, J S (r m c). . . . . 23 Feb 03  
 . . . . . 19 June 02  
*e* McLean, C E. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
*b* Baker, W J. . . . . 29 July 05  
*g* Cameron, F J. . . . . 30 Apr 06  
*h* White, P R. . . . . 30 Apr 06  
*a* Wood, F. . . . . 28 June 06  
*d* Sears, A A. . . . . 28 June 06  
*f* Moffatt, J F. . . . . 28 Nov 07  
*f* \*Robertson, D. . . . . 15 Mar 05  
*e* \*Davy, R N. . . . . 1 Mar 06  
*d* \*McNaughton, G A. . . . . 20 Mar 06  
*c* \*Corbett, J. . . . . 11 Apr 06  
*h* \*Glasgow, E J. . . . . 17 June 07  
*g* \*Campbell, B B S. . . . . 11 Oct 07

*Adjutant.*

Magwood, W H (capt). . . . . 27 May 03

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Denny, A (hon capt). . . . . 10 Jan 98

*Medical Officer.*

Moloney, P J . . . . . 16 Mar 03  
 (maj 16 Mar 07)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Turner, H. . . . . 11 Feb 81  
 (hon maj 11 Feb 91)

*Chaplain.*

Poole, Rev S C (hon capt). . . . . 5 June 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Smith, A A. . . . . 10 Apr 07  
 . . . . . 1 May 01  
 McLennan, J A B. . . . . 1 July 07  
 . . . . . 27 May 03

*Lieutenants (8).*



## 62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tucker, Lt-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct 97.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Edwards, M B..... 30 June 04

*Majors (2).*

(D) Hartt, F H..... 2 Sept 97

19 Jan 87

(D) Magee W C..... 2 Sept 02

26 Nov 90

*Captains (8).*

Perley, H..... 2 Sept 02

Frost, J S..... 2 Sept 02

Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03

Morrison, D A..... 28 Apr 03

McAvity, J L..... 23 Mar 05

Smith, H J..... 26 June 05

Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07

McKay, E K..... 29 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16)*

Sancton, F G..... 28 Feb 05

McArthur, D D..... 14 Sept 06

May, F F..... 14 Sept 06

Elliott, F H..... 24 Sept 06

Morgan, C J..... 24 Sept 06

Miller, J R..... 3 May 07

4 July 99

\*McMillan, A..... 20 Apr 04

\*Dowden, C E..... 18 May 04

\*Langstroth, L A..... 29 Nov 05

\*Clarke, H B..... 27 July 07

\*Burnett, M L..... 3 Sept 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Gillespie, J B (*hon capt*)..... 23 Mar 05*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Hetherington G A\* (*hon capt*)..... 26 Apr 97*Chaplain.*Hooper, Rev E B (*hon capt*)..... 30 Mar 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Clarke, D A (*s m*)..... 26 June 05

28 Apr 03

Sipprell, R L..... 29 Apr 07

26 June 05

*Lieutenants (8).*

Fickett H D..... 20 July 05

1 June 03



63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps"].

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C. B., 9 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (2).

(D) Gunning, C W.....21 Jan 05  
Vidito, I W.....1 July 06

Captains (8).

Conrod, W H.....10 Oct 00  
(D) Hills, J E.....10 Oct 00  
Thompson, W E.....10 Oct 00  
Wilson, S Y.....18 July 02  
Taylor, J F.....5 Mar 03  
DeWolf, J G.....19 Sept 04  
Adams, H F.....19 Sept 04  
Mumford, G A.....1 Aug 06  
Stairs, W J.....15 Dec 06

Lieutenants (16).

Turnbull, D R.....20 Apr 04  
Forbes, K N.....20 Apr 04  
Vosnack, E A.....20 Apr 04  
Thomson, G K.....20 Apr 04  
McCleave, A R.....29 Oct 04  
Johnson, R A.....18 Feb 05  
Gaetz, H L.....18 Feb 05  
Seaman, C G.....18 Feb 05  
Vosnack, O F.....29 Mar 07  
Clarke H N (sm).....29 Mar 07  
Kaizer, F C.....29 Mar 07  
\*Pride, H M.....24 Jan 07  
\*Dickey, H L.....12 Mar 07  
\*Stech, H J.....1 June 07  
\*Ricketts, E(s s).....1 June 07

Adjutant.

Thompson, W E (capt).....27 June 99

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W (hon capt).....15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

(D) Campbell, D A.....15 Aug 94  
(hon l c 6 Feb 05)  
Jacques, H S (capt).....25 June 02

Paymaster.

Boak, G E (hon capt).....3 June 06

Chaplain.

Lemoine Rev N (hon capt).....25 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Stevens, F W.....12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04

Lieutenants (8).

## 64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Beauharnois, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Beauharnois.  
b Co.—Valleyfield.  
c Co.—Valleyfield.  
d Co.—St. Timothée.

e Co.—Ste. Philomène.  
f Co.—Ste. Martine.  
g Co.—St Rémi.  
h Co.—St Jean Chrysostôme.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Malette, A.....19 Apr 04

*Majors (2).*

Sabourin, N A..... 6 Apr 05  
Labelle, A M.....21 June 07

*Captains (8).*

d Beaudreau, N.....17 May 89  
b Lefebvre, A.....28 July 96  
c O'Sullivan, E.....29 June 97  
e D'Amour, J B.....16 June 99  
h Lessard, W..... 5 Nov 01  
g O'Sullivan, J (s m).....20 June 04  
a Gadbois, G H (s m).....20 June 04  
f Calder, R L..... 4 Feb 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Thérien, H..... 9 Apr 01  
d Beauchemin, A.....20 Apr 04  
e Longtin, J.....31 Mar 05  
a Gadbois, M J.....31 Mar 06  
e Nadon, H.....31 Mar 06  
a \*Abran, T.....12 June 06  
b \*Hebert, B.....12 June 06  
f \*Lemieux, A V..... 1 June 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Gagné, H J (*hon capt*).....23 June 06*Medical Officer.*St. Onge, J E (*lt*).....21 Oct 01*Paymaster.*(D) Leduc, A (*hon maj*).....16 June 99*Chaplain.*Quesnel, Rev J (*hon capt*).....15 June 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Eight Companies

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Forget, J D R, Esq., M P, 6 Sept 07

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Labelle, A E D.....22 Mar 07  
 .....22 Mar 97

*Majors (2).*

Ostell, J T.....22 Mar 02  
 (seconded 1 Mar 06)  
 Jodoin, H.....1 Mar 06

*Captains (8).*

Peltier, E J.....20 Mar 00  
 Barré, J W.....19 Mar 02  
 Labelle, J G.....5 Jan 04  
 Archambault, L H (s m).....5 Feb 04  
 Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m).....23 May 04  
 Le Boutillier, J C J.....19 Nov 06  
 Durocher, P.....21 Feb 07  
 Merrill, H.....4 June 07  
 Germain, J A A.....15 July 07  
 .....19 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

Quimet, P J A A.....20 Apr 04  
 Dupuis, J H.....27 Mar 05  
 Barre, H.....27 Mar 05  
 Ranger, P E.....18 Dec 06  
 Archambault, H E.....18 Dec 06  
 Tonnancour, A E de.....18 Dec 06  
 DesRosiers, H.....18 Dec 06  
 Garand, H.....18 Dec 06  
 Tardiff, A V.....18 Dec 06  
 deBellefeuille, L.....28 Mar 07  
 Brassard, R A.....15 Apr 07  
 Jodoin, R.....15 Apr 07  
 \*Normandin, A L.....1 June 05  
 \*Archambault, M.....4 June 07  
 \*Lalonde, A.....4 June 07  
 \*Garand, E.....4 June 07  
 \*LaRose, A L.....12 Sept 07  
 \*Leveille, E H.....12 Sept 07  
 \*Loranger, J H.....28 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Germain, J A A (capt).....15 July 07

*Quartermaster*

de Tonnancour, L G.....26 June 02  
 (hon maj 31 Dec 04)

*Medical Officer.*

Beauchamp, G E (maj).....5 Mar 06

*Paymaster.*

Boivin, W U (hon capt).....21 Feb 07

*Chaplain.*

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt)....11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Lépine, E E.....1 June 05  
 .....27 Oct 00  
 Molleur, G O.....19 Nov 06  
 .....26 June 02  
 Brosseau, B L.....4 June 07  
 .....23 May 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

Leprohon E T.....11 Oct 02

## 66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D. A. A. G., M. P., 6 June 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Kenny, E G. . . . . 3 May 05

## Majors (2).

(D) Chipman, H L. . . . . 23 May 03

27 Feb 99

∞ (D) Whitman, A. . . . . 17 Nov 05

17 Apr 99

## Captains (8).

∞ King, A. . . . . 11 Nov 87

(maj 26 Sept 98)

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O. . . . . 16 May 96

(maj 17 May 01)

Johnstone, H. . . . . 8 Apr 98

Simmonds, R B. . . . . 11 Apr 01

Weston, A W P. . . . . 21 Apr 02

Salter, F. . . . . 20 July 04

Stephen, F L. . . . . 30 Mar 07

Murray, G W. . . . . 1 May 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Henderson, G. . . . . 8 Jan 01

Harrington, G S. . . . . 21 Apr 02

Longard, E J. . . . . 4 June 04

McFatrige, J. . . . . 30 July 04

Bauld, D S. . . . . 13 Aug 04

Thorne, C R. . . . . 20 Sept 06

Fraser, W K. . . . . 29 June 07

Baker, N M (s s). . . . . 18 Sept 07

Blois, A O. . . . . 18 Sept 07

Dwyer, E. . . . . 18 Sept 07

Ritchie, J N. . . . . 18 Sept 07

\*Smith, C V. . . . . 25 Jan 07

## Adjutant.

∞ Stairs, H B. DSO (maj) . . . . . 3 Apr 06

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Lithgow, J C (hon capt) . . . . . 14 Sept 05

## Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, (maj) . . . . . 24 Apr 91

(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Kirkpatrick, E A (capt) . . . . . 1 Jan 02

(hon capt 24 Apr 95)

## Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H. . . . . 24 Apr 91

(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

## Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J (hon capt). . . . . 4 Oct 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Eager, R F. . . . . 4 June 06

3 Oct 04

∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i l g) . . . . . 1 May 07

31 Dec 06

Wetherby, W H. . . . . 18 Nov 07

20 July 04

## Lieutenants (8).

67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Woodstock.  
b Co.—Centreville.  
c Co.—Debec.  
d Co.—Hartland.

e Co.—Woodstock.  
f Co.—Andover.  
g Co.—Baker Brook.  
h Co.—Wilmot.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Baker J W..... 14 Aug 03

Majors (2).

(D) Perkins, G D..... 13 Mar 03  
Kirkpatrick, J R..... 1 Oct 03  
12 July 99

Captains (8)

Ross, W W..... 13 June 99  
b Kennedy, L..... 19 June 99  
a Bull, J J (s m)..... 30 Nov 99  
h Margison, A A H..... 24 July 00  
e Taylor, C H..... 24 July 00  
g Lawson, A..... 22 June 03  
f Pickett, D W..... 1 Oct 03  
d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04  
c Kirkpatrick, J G..... 7 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

b Adams, A M..... 19 June 99  
e White, W P..... 21 Aug 01  
Ridout, C..... 20 Apr 04  
h Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04  
h Williams, C F..... 20 Apr 04  
f Hopkins, H H..... 31 Mar 05  
c Good, F A (s m)..... 31 July 05  
g Cormier, M D (s m)..... 31 July 05  
a Perkins, A R..... 1 Mar 06  
b \*Currier, D W..... 20 Apr 04  
a \*Porter, H L..... 25 Jan 05  
e \*Hayward, M..... 6 Mar 05  
c \*Currie, R E..... 7 Apr 06  
d \*Draper, I..... 13 Apr 07  
a \*McLaughlan, C G..... 1 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Ross, W W (capt)..... 1 Oct 03

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Ridout, C M (lt)..... 30 May 07

Quartermaster.

Carvell, H (hon capt)..... 4 Oct 97

Medical Officer.

O'Donnell, G (lt)..... 4 July 04  
Griffin, T W..... 20 June 04  
(capt 3 June 07)

Paymaster.

(D) Harding, L R (hon maj)..... 13 June 99

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized C. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Windsor.	e Co.—Hall's Harbour.
b Co.—Wolfville.	f Co.—Canning.
c Co.—Kentville.	g Co.—Aylesford.
d Co.—Sheffield Mills.	h Co.—Welsford Road.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., *ret.*, 12 Sept 99.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roscoe, W E.....31 Dec 05

## Majors (2).

Ross, C R.....15 Aug 04

## Captains (8).

d Harris, C O.....28 June 97  
 e Neville, T A.....2 Sept 98  
 g Barteaux, J L.....22 Aug 04  
 c Brignell, W W.....23 July 06  
 b Regan, W J.....1 Aug 06  
 h Ross, A H (*s m.*).....Sept 06  
 f Lyons, B W.....17 July 07  
 Neary, J F.....8 Aug 07

## Lieutenants (16).

h Neilly, R L.....20 Apr 04  
 g Bowlby, D F.....20 Apr 04  
 a Charlton, C M.....26 Mar 06  
 d Pineo, R St C.....22 June 06  
 e Roscoe, M E.....7 Sept 06  
 f Young, J B.....7 Sept 06  
 g Chipman, L de V (jr).....8 Sept 06  
 c Innes, R.....1 Aug 07  
 a Sharpnam, G H.....18 Sept 07  
 b Costin, E B.....18 Sept 07  
 c Russell, W R.....18 Sept 07

## Adjutant.

Neary, J F (*capt.*).....9 Dec 02Lieutenant (*Signalling*).

## Quartermaster.

Tupper, W W (*hon capt.*).....1 Sept 06

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B.....2 Aug 89  
(*hon maj* 2 Aug 99)

## Chaplain.

Wilson Rev T A (*hon capt.*).....1 Sept 03

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Nicols, M L.....24 Aug 07  
22 Aug 04

## Lieutenants (8).

Bailey, C F.....30 July 07  
17 Apr 00

69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Roundhill, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| a Co.—Spa Springs.   | e Co.—Roundhill.  |
| b Co.—Nictaux Falls. | f Co.—Belleisle.  |
| c Co.—Williamston.   | g Co.—Deep Brook. |
| d Co.—Morse Road.    | h Co.—Bear River. |

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Le Cain, G A (s m)..... 1 Apr 04

Majors (2).

(D) McNeil, E F..... 6 Aug 01  
 14 June 99  
 Ritecy, D G..... 4 Mar 05

Captains (8).

a (D) Purdy, W..... 7 Apr 93  
 (maj 7 Apr 03)  
 e Elliott, M S..... 16 May 96  
 (maj 16 May 06)  
 f Bustin, A J..... 24 Nov 97  
 h (D) Nicholl, A A..... 24 Dec 97  
 c Bishop, A H..... 24 Dec 97  
 e Whitman, J A..... 24 Dec 97  
 d Gillis, A W..... 23 Apr 00  
 Morse, J E..... 22 Aug 04  
 e Harris, J E..... 2 Sept 04  
 b Parker, M S..... 2 Sept 04  
 a Purdy, A E..... 2 Sept 04  
 a Dodge, A P..... 2 Sept 04  
 h Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04  
 c Vroom, G H..... 2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

b Marshall J S..... 20 Apr 04  
 c Phinney, J C..... 20 Apr 04  
 d Schaffner, E C..... 20 Apr 04  
 h Miller, C B..... 20 Apr 04  
 e Tupper, J H..... 7 Sept 04  
 c Young J C..... 7 Sept 04  
 h Morgan, E..... 16 Sept 04  
 a Ditmars, J C W..... 31 Mar 05  
 d Leonard, V B..... 31 Mar 05  
 a Harris, G W..... 31 Mar 05  
 f Milner, F L..... 20 Sept 06  
 McNeil, S L..... 29 Mar 07  
 a Phinney, W L..... 18 Aug 07  
 f \*Wade, H H..... 13 July 07  
 b \*Gates, H L..... 1 Sept 07

Adjutant

Morse, J E (capt)..... 6 Aug 01

Lieutenant (Signalling).

McNeil, S L (lt)..... 8 July 07

Quartermaster

Bishop, F W (hon capt)..... 11 Nov 97

Medical Officer.

Morse, L R..... 14 Sept 02  
 (maj 14 Sept 06)

Paymaster.

Morse, F B..... 24 Sept 96  
 (hon maj 24 Sept 06)

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt)..... 24 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

McPhee, A..... 24 June 07  
 2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 71st YORK REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—St. Marys.  
 b Co.—Burt's Corners.  
 c Co.—Stanley.  
 d Co.—Fredericton.

e Co.—Fredericton Junction.  
 f Co.—St. Stephen.  
 g Co.—Fredericton.  
 h Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chipman, J S D..... 12 May 05

Majors (2).

McLeod, H F..... 18 June 06  
 Gray, W H..... 15 May 07

Captains (8)

e Thomas, G W H..... 1 Sept 00  
 b Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00  
 h Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02  
 g Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04  
 c Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07  
 a Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

f (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89  
 a > Wright, T M..... 29 June 01  
 h Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03  
 f Crilley, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
 d McPeake, J P..... 20 Apr 04  
 h Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04  
 b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04  
 a McKnight, G..... 24 Apr 07  
 b Staples, C W..... 15 May 07  
 c White, H G..... 30 Sept 07  
 e Roberts, G E T..... 5 Oct 07  
 g \*Fowler, C H..... 28 Mar 05  
 e \*Dysart, A L..... 4 Aug 05  
 g \*Hoben, F A..... 20 June 06  
 c \*Sansom, E W..... 25 Apr 07  
 d \*Bingham, R C O..... 17 June 07  
 g \*Woodbridge, H F G..... 12 Apr 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

&gt; Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

McNally, G J..... 22 Mar 03  
 (maj 22 Mar 07)  
 Wainwright, S F A (capt)..... 20 Nov 05

Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98  
 (hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt)..... 9 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Buctouche.
- b Co.—Chatham.
- c Co.—Boiestown.
- d Co.—Black River.

- e Co.—Black River Bridge.
- f Co.—Campbellton.
- g Co.—Richibucto.
- h Co.—Upper Blackville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Mackenzie, J D B F..... 1 Feb 04

Majors (2).

Mersereau, G W..... 25 Nov 98  
 Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04

Quartermaster.

Wilbur, S L (*hon capt*)..... 12 Apr 05

Medical Officer.

Coates, H W (*lt*)..... 26 Oct 03  
 Loggie, W S (*lt*)..... 6 July 07

Captains (8).

Paymaster.

Murray, R..... 24 July 99  
 (*hon maj* 11 Aug 98)

- d McNaughton, D..... 1 June 98
- e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98
- g Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04
- Muirhead, W H..... 1 June 04
- h Donald, C..... 6 June 04
- f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

- a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01
- e Cameron, A..... 3 Sept 01
- b Belyea, W H..... 28 Feb 05
- d McNaughton, J W..... 28 Feb 05
- c Pond, H R..... 31 Mar 05
- f Fair, H F..... 31 Mar 05
- c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06
- a Dysart, G A H..... 7 July 06
- h \*McKnight, E..... 13 June 04
- c \*Attridge, H..... 14 May 06
- \*Dunphy, V..... 25 Apr 07
- d \*McNaughton, A S..... 26 Apr 07
- g \*McDonald, W..... 29 Apr 07
- b \*Salter, M R..... 1 May 07
- g \*Keith, G R..... 8 May 07
- h \*Mersereau, C R..... 9 May 07
- a \*Buckerfield, E E..... 22 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

- McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05
- Dysart, H..... 8 Aug 01
- Mersereau, F H..... 31 May 05
- McNaughton, M A..... 26 Sept 04
- Loggie, H N..... 23 Apr 07
- 20 Apr 04
- 24 Apr 07
- 1 Mar 06

Adjutant.

Muirhead, W H (*capt*)..... 22 Mar 05

## 74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Clifton.  
b Co.—Hampton.  
c Co.—Sussex.  
d Co.—Moncton.

e Co.—Sackville.  
f Co.—Baie Verte.  
g Co.—Hillsboro.  
h Co.—City of Moncton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Harper, B. . . . . 23 June 02  
(extd to 1 Jan 08)

*Majors (2).*

(D) Fairweather, C H. . . . . 19 Feb 97  
4 June 99  
Wetmore, O W. . . . . 15 Nov 05  
31 Jan 04

*Captains (8).*

c Morison, F. . . . . 19 Feb 97  
(maj 14 June 07)  
d Sumner, F R. . . . . 29 Dec 02  
b Jones, H S. . . . . 22 May 03  
a Wetmore, S S. . . . . 20 June 04  
f Wood, E E (s m). . . . . 20 June 04  
e Bowes, H K. . . . . 6 Oct 04  
d ~~White~~ Metzler, H. . . . . 25 Nov 04  
c Golding, H E D. . . . . 28 Dec 04  
b Giggey, F F. . . . . 28 Dec 04  
h Rowe, F H. . . . . 16 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Hannington, C L. . . . . 22 May 03  
c Fairweather, H I. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
f Copp, F H. . . . . 30 Apr 04  
g Taylor, G M. . . . . 30 Apr 04  
b Sproul, J H. . . . . 7 May 04  
f ~~White~~ Trueman, W E. . . . . 6 July 04  
e Carey, L C. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
g Stewart, D L. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
a Weyman, E C. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
a Titus, H D. . . . . 25 June 06  
a Titus, M P. . . . . 7 July 06  
h \*Atkinson, W D. . . . . 17 June 04  
f \*McPherson, N A. . . . . 27 Feb 05  
d \*Chandler, D R. . . . . 19 Jan 07  
c \*Maggs, A B. . . . . 4 May 07  
h \*McSweeney, J L. . . . . 15 June 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

McIntyre, J M (hon capt) . . . . . 15 June 98

*Medical Officer.*

~~White~~ White, F J (maj) . . . . . 27 June 98  
\*Atlan, M M (lt) . . . . . 27 May 07

*Paymaster.*

Tingley, A J (hon maj) . . . . . 31 May 05

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

Steven, R O W. . . . . 19 Jan 07  
31 Mar 04

75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| a Co.—Bridgewater. | e Co.—Martin's River. |
| b Co.—Blockhouse.  | f Co.—New Ross.       |
| c Co.—Bridgewater. | g Co.—Liverpool.      |
| d Co.—Lunenburg.   | h Co.—Chester.        |

Lieut-Colonel.

Andrews, C A..... 2 May 02  
(extd to 1 Jan 08)

Majors (2).

Fritze, E B (s m)..... 24 Dec 03  
Mulock, T A..... 30 July 06

Captains (8).

f Ross, A. M..... 14 June 89  
(maj 1 Jan 07)  
e Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91  
Creighton, J H (s m)..... 26 Feb 02  
b Mossman, D G..... 10 Jan 03  
c Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04  
d Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04  
a Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04  
g Berringer, G (s m)..... 19 June 05  
h Stanford, C W L..... 20 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

d Miller, C E..... 20 Apr 04  
c Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04  
Mader, H R..... 23 May 04  
h King, A C..... 4 June 04  
c Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05  
a Fritze, A E L..... 30 June 06  
b Mitchener, H L..... 18 Sept 07  
h DesBrisay, C D La C..... 18 Sept 07  
d Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07  
a Powers, A F..... 27 June 04  
d Morash, F L..... 7 Aug 07  
d Messinger, V W..... 9 Aug 07

Adjutant.

Creighton, J H (capt)..... 20 Apr 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Mader, H R (lt)..... 1 Aug 07

Quartermaster.

Inglis, C R (hon capt)..... 8 July 01

Medical Officer.

Feindel, J C (capt)..... 30 Dec 03

Paymaster.

Pattillo, H M (hon capt)..... 22 Apr 98

Chaplain.

Wallis, Rev G C, (hon capt)..... 9 Apr 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Dundas.	e Co.—Stony Creek.
b Co.—Waterdown.	f Co.—North Glanford.
c Co.—Binbrooke.	g Co.—Rockton.
d Co.—Ancaster.	h Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ptolemy, W H..... 3 Dec 04

Majors (2).

Knowles, W E S..... 8 Aug 00  
 Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
 (seconded 10 Jan 07)

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
 (maj 25 Apr 05)  
 g Bradley, J W (s m)..... 27 Feb 02  
 Hagar, H L..... 22 Mar 02  
 d Clifford, E W (s m)..... 16 July 04  
 h McPhail, R..... 29 May 05  
 e Kimmins, A E..... 15 Dec 05  
 a Bertram, T S..... 10 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

c > Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
 e Millen, J A..... 24 Apr 04  
 a Wilson, A D..... 12 Aug 04  
 b McGregor, J K..... 15 Oct 04  
 e Carpenter, G H..... 31 Mar 05  
 a Grafton, J S..... 19 Aug 05  
 b Clark, J A..... 19 Aug 05  
 g > Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
 g Weatherston, G..... 4 May 06  
 c Pennington, E D (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
 Ford, E (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
 h \*Fulton, J J..... 4 May 06  
 f \*Truesdale, A..... 19 May 06  
 h \*Alderson, J M..... 9 Apr 07  
 d \*Finlayson, D N..... 3 June 07  
 f \*Shaver, W R..... 15 Aug 07  
 f \*Smith, T M..... 15 Nov 07  
 g \*Blatchford, T L..... 21 June 07

Adjutant.

Hagar, H L (capt)..... 29 May 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Ford, E (lt)..... 6 May 07

Quartermaster.

Bowman, J H (hon capt)..... 9 May 04

Medical Officer.

Bertram, T A (lt)..... 20 May 07  
 Draeseke, G C (lt)..... 22 June 07

Paymaster.

Baillie, C H K (hon capt)..... 20 Apr 06

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

78th COLCHESTER, HANTS AND PICTOU REGIMENT.  
"HIGHLANDERS".

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| a Co.—Truro.       | e Co.—Mill Brook.     |
| b Co.—Onslow.      | f Co.—Mount Thom.     |
| c Co.—Shubencadie. | g Co.—Lansdowne, N S. |
| d Co.—Westville.   | h Co.—New Glasgow.    |

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Blackburn, T A. . . . . 21 May 04

*Majors (2).*

(D) Cameron, D D. . . . . 15 June 04  
(D) Barnhill, J L. . . . . 7 June 05

*Captains (8).*

g Sutherland, G A. . . . . 3 Nov 97  
b Rayne, R W. . . . . 24 Mar 98  
a Coleman, C R. . . . . 9 Mar 00  
d Robertson, S G. . . . . 2 May 00  
h Graham, R H. . . . . 1 Aug 01  
McKenzie, L H. . . . . 5 Oct 04  
c Smith, J R (s m). . . . . 7 June 05  
f Proudfoot, A G. . . . . 16 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Stevens, A E. . . . . 25 Apr 98  
d Sutherland, M E (s m). . . . . 2 May 00  
a Kent, C G. . . . . 1 Aug 01  
h Ross, G W. . . . . 11 June 02  
e Sutherland, H. . . . . 13 July 03  
g Sutherland, J A. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
d Munro, W K. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Moxsom, W J H (s m). . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Allen, W H (s m). . . . . 17 Aug 04  
f Benvie, R L. . . . . 31 Jan 05  
b Douglas, F. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
c Blackburn, J A. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
h McKay, A. . . . . 1 Feb 06  
a McArthur, A. . . . . 23 June 06  
c Creelman, J C. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
b Semple, W H. . . . . 29 July 04  
d \*McKenzie, J G. . . . . 3 Jan 05  
g \*Sutherland, R D. . . . . 11 Sept 06  
h \*Murray, W. . . . . 1 Sept 06

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, L H (capt). . . . . 19 Mar 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Moxsom, W J H (lt). . . . . 1 May 07

*Quartermaster.*

Black, A S (hon capt). . . . . 3 July 00

*Medical Officer.*

Kent, H V (maj). . . . . 24 Mar 98  
\*Dunbar, W R (lt). . . . . 4 Sept 06

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt). . . . . 8 Aug 03

*Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev T (hon capt). . . . . 16 June 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Blair, H C. . . . . 19 Mar 06  
Sutherland, G M. . . . . 9 Aug 00  
28 Aug 07  
4 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

.....

## 80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
b Co.—Nicolet.

c Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
d Co.—Victoriaville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Barry, J J..... 24 Mar 03

*Major.*

Trudel, L H..... 7 June 00

*Captains (4).*b Bourk, H..... 16 Sept 97  
(maj 16 Sept 07)

a Poisson, E..... 20 Sept 98

Turcotte, L H..... 20 Sept 98

d Perrault, W..... 20 Sept 98

c Lavigne, C B..... 15 June 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

d Nadeau, R..... 31 Mar 05

Methot, L D..... 18 Dec 06

b \*Ally, O..... 29 May 05

b \*Giroux, J A E..... 10 May 06

c \*Lavigne, J A M..... 10 May 06

a \*Giroux, C..... 10 July 06

b \*Beauchemin, A..... 11 May 07

a \*Tousignant, J R..... 19 June 07

*Adjutant.*

Turcotte, L H (capt)..... 24 Nov 04

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Methot, L D (lt)..... 6 June 07

*Quartermaster.*

Noël, J O (hon capt)..... 31 May 06

*Medical Officer.*(D) Trudel, H (maj)..... 22 June 83  
(hon lc 15 June 06)*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Charlottetown.
- b Co.—Pownal.
- c Co.—Summerside.
- d Co.—Little York.

- e Co.—Brookfield.
- f Co.—Covehead.
- g Co.—Alberton.
- h Co.—Tryon.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Stewart, D. .... 12 Mar 02  
(extd to 1 Jan 08)

Majors (2).

(D) Crockett, G. .... 12 Mar 02  
18 Oct 97  
(D) Allan, J R. .... 20 May 04  
5 May 03

Captains (8).

b Jones, J M. .... 31 Oct 96  
(maj 31 Oct 06)  
Goodwill, V I. .... 18 Jan 99  
h Boulter, F. .... 15 May 99  
c Leard, L B. .... 17 June 01  
d Hardy, W E F. .... 12 Mar 02  
a Mellish, A J B (s s) .... 26 May 03  
f Shaw, M A. .... 20 May 04  
b Smith, W E. .... 22 June 04  
e Darke, W G. .... 3 Mar 05  
c Inman, T E H. .... 10 May 05

Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A. .... 15 May 99  
a Tidmarsh, W H. .... 31 Aug 03  
d Duck, B. .... 20 Apr 04  
c Brennan, A R. .... 20 Apr 04  
a Bowness, E W. .... 20 Apr 04  
Crockett, A R (s s) .... 6 June 04  
a McKee, W A. .... 16 June 04  
g Metherall, V. .... 28 Feb 05  
c Squarebriggs, A C. .... 28 Feb 05  
f Brennan, C V. .... 21 June 05  
MacMillan, J. .... 16 Apr 06  
h Blue, G S. .... 4 July 07  
f Martin, C. .... 4 July 07  
e McLeod, A. .... 4 July 07  
d Gill, W J N. .... 4 July 07  
g Hardy, I D. .... 1 Jan 06  
b MacRae, F B. .... 26 Mar 07  
a MacNutt, T E. .... 1 Mar 06

Adjutant.

Goodwill, V L (capt)..... 5 Sept 02

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Crockett, A R (lt). .... 15 May 07

Quartermaster.

Allan, M A (hon capt)..... 23 May 00

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J (maj)..... 28 Sept 23  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

(D) Hooper, D L. .... 26 May 03  
(hon maj 1 Jan 06)

Chaplain.

Woodroffe, Rev S J (hon capt)..... 10 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m h)..... 1 May 06

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71)

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                                   |                          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>a</i> Co.—Joliette.            | <i>e</i> Co.—Rawdon.     |
| <i>b</i> Co.—L'Assomption.        | <i>f</i> Co.—St. Jérôme. |
| <i>c</i> Co.—St. Félix de Valois. | <i>g</i> Co.—Yamachiche. |
| <i>d</i> Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.      | <i>h</i> Co.—St. Justin. |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Renaud, J. A., Esq., 23 June 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Piché, E G (*r s i l y*)..... 20 Aug 02  
(extd to 20 Aug 08)

## Majors (2).

∞ Normandeau, J E B..... 12 June 03  
Desaulniers, C J J L..... 16 June 04

## Captains (8).

*e* (D) Mason, J C..... 24 Dec 91  
*c* Ladouceur, J E..... 7 June 00  
*h* Chapdelaine, E M..... 1 Dec 01  
..... 9 July 97  
*a* de la Naudière, C T..... 28 Oct 03  
*b* Normandeau, J E B..... 19 June 05  
*g* Milot J A (*s m h*) (*s s*)..... 19 June 05

## Lieutenants (16).

*d* Menard G..... 27 Mar 05  
*g* Pellerin, J R..... 31 Mar 05  
*c* Olivier, A..... 31 Aug 05  
*b* Normandeau, J B R..... 31 Aug 05  
*h* Gauthier, J A..... 31 Aug 05  
*h* Paquin, J L..... 28 Mar 07  
*e* \*Belanger, T A..... 29 Apr 07  
*d* \*Picard, A..... 20 May 07  
*c* \*Gaudet, J A..... 30 May 07  
*b* \*Marcil, J L..... 4 June 07  
*a* \*Granger, J A..... 14 June 07  
*f* \*Dionne, C G..... 7 Aug 07  
*g* \*Bellemare, R..... 30 Aug 07  
*h* \*Toupin, D..... 14 June 07  
*a* \*Denis, J L..... 14 June 07  
*c* \*Michaud, J A A..... 14 June 07

## Adjutant.

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Trudeau, H (*hon capt*)..... 16 June 06

## Medical Officer.

Gervais, J E..... 24 June 05  
(*capt* 25 June 06)

## Paymaster.

Désilets, L R..... 20 June 04  
(*hon capt* 28 June 00)

## Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (*hon capt*)..... 2 July 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).



84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Sicotte, E..... 6 Feb 03

*Major.*

Beauregard, H A..... 13 June 07

*Captains (4).*

Richer, J J..... 11 Jan 99

Roy, J A..... 11 Jan 99

St. Onge, J W..... 18 May 06

Doxtader, L P A..... 15 June 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Duclos, A F..... 30 Apr 02

Payan, J R..... 9 Apr 03

Richer, P L..... 31 Mar 06

Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06

Jodoin, A..... 18 Dec 06

Turcot, A..... 15 Apr 07

\*Chartier, M E..... 4 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Turcot, G H (*hon capt*)..... 6 Feb 03

*Medical Officer.*

Ostigny, P (*maj*)..... 29 July 98

*Paymaster.*

Lamarche, J E..... 6 Feb 03  
(*hon capt* 7 July 99)

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 85th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Maisonneuve.  
 b Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.  
 c Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.  
 d Co.—St. Henry.

e Co.—Côte St. Paul.  
 f Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.  
 g Co.—Ville St. Louis.  
 h Co.—Delorimier.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Patterson, A T.....20 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Pagnuelo, T.....20 Feb 06  
 31 Mar 03  
 La Rochelle, M.....19 Mar 06

*Captains (8).*

b ~~∞~~ Patterson, C E A (s m).....19 Mar 98  
 f Aubry, W J C (s m).....24 Aug 99  
 Bisailon, H R.....4 June 01  
 c Bisailon, P.....30 Dec 02  
 h ~~∞~~ Charest, J C B.....7 May 04  
 d Bourassa, E.....23 May 04  
 a Millette, N A.....23 May 04  
 g Ouimet, J A.....2 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Rainville, J H.....4 June 01  
 h Lareau, J E E (s m).....20 Apr 04  
 a Poliquin, E L.....23 July 04  
 f Barnabe, J E.....31 July 04  
 e Foisy, T.....18 Dec 06  
 a \*Bumbray, J E C.....9 May 04  
 b \*McDonald, H.....22 June 05  
 d \*Patterson, A E.....20 Feb 06  
 d \*Bourassa, R.....20 Apr 06  
 f \*Brosseau, J.....2 June 06  
 g \*Leger, J D I A.....16 July 07  
 g \*Vecchio, P A del.....19 July 07  
 f \*Trudeau, G A H.....19 June 07

*Adjutant.*

Bisailon, H R (capt).....20 Feb 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Rainville, G R (hon capt).....27 June 98

*Medical Officer.*

Peltier, E (capt).....7 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Grothé, T C (hon capt).....3 Apr 06

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Tessier, G A.....14 Mar 06

*Major.*

Ritchie, F I.....23 Mar 06

*Captains (4).*

\*Tebbutt, J.....10 Mar 02  
 Mercier, L P.....22 Aug 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Turcotte, F E.....9 May 04  
 Corneau, J A.....9 May 04  
 Kiernan, R H.....9 May 04  
 Louthood, R W.....15 June 07  
 Groux, F X.....15 June 07  
 Williams, J L.....15 June 07  
 \*Hebert, A D.....15 July 07  
 \*Lefort, R.....18 July 07  
 \*Lefort, J L L.....18 July 07  
 \*Tebbutt, H J.....19 July 07  
 \*Lafond, C.....10 Aug 07

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Lymburner, A (*hon capt*).....29 July 07

*Medical Officer.*

Bourgeois, G (*capt*).....27 Aug 04

*Paymaster.*

Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*).....17 Feb 02

*Chaplain.*

Richard, Rev L (*hon capt*).....8 Dec 97

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Charlesbourg.  
b Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
c Co.—St. Ambroise.  
d Co.—Murray Bay.

e Co.—Limoilou.  
f Co.—Sillery.  
g Co.—Les Éboulements.  
h Co.—Baie St-Paul.

## Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Laurin, L N..... 1 Sept 05  
31 Mar 05

## Majors (2).

(D) Roy, H O..... 24 Nov 00  
16 Mar 94  
(seconded 1 May 06)  
Pageot, H T..... 19 Jan 06  
25 Mar 04  
Rinfret, J F T (s s)..... 1 May 06

## Captains (8).

c Blondeau, A..... 3 Jan 98  
g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
Montreuil, Y (s m h)..... 11 May 04  
h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06  
f Verge, E..... 1 May 06  
e Livernois, P..... 1 June 06

## Lieutenants (16).

g Tremblay, J A..... 6 June 04  
Lefebvre, J E..... 14 Mar 05  
h Moraud, J B..... 14 Mar 05  
f Parent, R E..... 14 Mar 05  
d Dorion, O E..... 14 Mar 05  
e Cabana, H C dit..... 30 Nov 05  
f Hamel, R P..... 27 Mar 06  
g Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07  
b Becotte, H..... 21 June 07  
b \*Drolet, J..... 27 Mar 06  
h \*Montreuil, J A..... 27 Mar 06  
c \*Verge, A W..... 15 May 06  
d \*Lernieux, J A E..... 20 June 06  
c \*Bedard, G..... 18 Dec 06  
b \*Lortie, J L..... 18 Dec 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

c \*Mercier, N..... 18 Dec 06  
e \*Hamel, J..... 29 Dec 06  
h \*LaRue, E W..... 7 May 07

## Adjutant.

Montreuil, Y (capt)..... 1 May 06

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Lefebvre, J E (lt)..... 23 May 07

## Quartermaster.

Beaudry, E J (hon capt)..... 10 May 07

## Medical Officer.

Grondin, J E (maj)..... 24 June 81  
(hon l c 24 June 01)

## Paymaster.

∞ (D) Morin, T P..... 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 30 May 94)

## Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Fraserville, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Saint Germain de Rimouski.  
 b Co.—St. Arsène.  
 c Co.—Isle Verte.  
 d Co.—Sayabec.

e Co.—Ste. Cécile du Bic.  
 f Co.—St. Octave de Métis.  
 g Co.—Rimouski.  
 h Co.—Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

Chauveau, C A ..... 17 June 07

*Majors (2).*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Chauveau, A J ..... 17 June 07

*Captains (8).*

Fortin, A (lt) ..... 15 June 07

*Quartermaster.*

e Rioux, L ..... 2 June 99

a Pecteau, J A ..... 11 Jan 04

b Bernier, J E (s m h) ..... 19 Mar 05

d Bégin, J W (s m h) ..... 20 Apr 06

f Moreault, L (s m) ..... 5 June 06

h Dupéré, L E ..... 20 June 06

a Piuze, P A ..... 1 Dec 06

Ouellet, J E (hon capt) ..... 10 Jan 05

*Medical Officer.*

Bossé, J F X (capt) ..... 4 July 04

\*Bergeron, P (lt) ..... 7 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Paymaster.*

c Bourassa, A ..... 14 Mar 04

g Aubé, E ..... 13 June 05

d Chartré, C ..... 13 June 05

c Parisault, G E ..... 13 June 05

Fortin, A ..... 23 Aug 06

h Corneau, C ..... 28 Mar 07

b \*Grenier, J F T ..... 29 Mar 05

g \*Lamontagne, H ..... 12 June 06

e \*Devost, N P ..... 25 Nov 06

a \*Piuze, L J ..... 28 Nov 06

h \*Beaulieu, V ..... 19 Apr 07

b \*Theriault, A ..... 17 June 07

f \*Brasset, M ..... 3 Sept 07

g \*Lepage, J ..... 10 Oct 07

a \*Marquis, P ..... 29 Oct 07

f \*Michaud, J H ..... 13 Nov 07

d \*Gagnon, P E ..... 14 Nov 07

e \*Beaulieu, J A ..... 3 Dec 07

c \*Ouellette, E ..... 6 Aug 07

h \*Pinault, J E ..... 10 Oct 07

f \*Langlais, A ..... 13 Nov 07

h \*Charest, J O ..... 9 Dec 07

Gagnon, P (hon capt) ..... 25 May 06

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev E J (hon capt) ..... 10 Aug 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

Flynn, E J ..... 10 Dec 06

LeBel, J A ..... 21 Sept 07

..... 20 Apr 04

Tessier, E L ..... 13 Nov 07

..... 20 Apr 04

Pinault, L A ..... 3 Dec 07

..... 21 Mar 06

## 90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~by~~ The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G. C. M. G., P. C., 1 Feb 99.*Lieut-Colonel.*Billman, T H (*s m*).....21 Dec 05*Majors (2).*Jackson, H.....28 June 01  
Munro, W A.....21 Dec 05*Captains (8).*Bell, C P.....10 Apr 01  
Thomson, C M.....1 Apr 06  
Paterson, R W.....1 Apr 06  
Page, E N.....1 Apr 06  
Blanchard, C F.....16 Apr 07*Lieutenants (16).*Durrand, G.....20 Apr 04  
Morley, A W.....9 May 05  
Phillipps, H.....1 Apr 06  
Suffield, J D.....11 June 06  
Northwood, G W.....11 June 06  
Dingwall, F J.....11 June 06  
Brown, R R J (*s m h*).....11 June 06  
Roach, J H.....11 June 06  
Stuart, C W.....11 Nov 07  
\*Mills, C J.....15 May 07  
\*Horwood, V W.....30 Sept 07  
\*Bletcher, H E J.....30 Sept 07*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*Bell, W G (*hon capt*).....15 Aug 07*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Hartley, T L.....14 Jan 07  
Page, H R.....10 Apr 01  
Baker, E S.....26 Mar 07  
Killam, G K.....17 Oct 03  
Sisler, W J.....24 Apr 07  
Muttlebury, C R.....17 Oct 03  
1 Oct 07  
1 Oct 07  
9 Apr 07  
29 Oct 07  
1 Apr 06*Lieutenants (8).*Foote, W L.....23 Apr 06  
Hill, C R.....20 Aug 02  
Stead, A H S.....16 Apr 07  
Hughes, E F.....20 Apr 04  
1 Oct 07  
11 June 06  
5 Dec 07  
9 May 05

91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald,  
K. C. V. O., C. B., 15 Sept 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Logie, W A..... 16 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Bruce, W H..... 16 Sept 03  
Roberts, H L (s s)..... 1 Nov 04

Captains (8).

McLaren, J I (s m)..... 16 Sept 03  
Turnbull, W R..... 16 Sept 03  
Bell, J W..... 1 Nov 04  
Skedden, E..... 1 Nov 04  
Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04  
Moodie, R (s s)..... 30 June 05  
Lazier, H L (s m)..... 29 Nov 06  
McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07  
Dall y, E M..... 8 Jan 07

Lieutenants (16).

McKeand, D L..... 31 May 04  
Moodie, J D (s s)..... 4 Feb 05  
White, E V..... 4 Feb 05  
Linton, H W (s m)..... 7 Feb 05  
Millen, L H..... 30 June 05  
Seymour, W H..... 12 Oct 05  
Evel, H B..... 30 Nov 05  
Perry, G B (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
Morison, F..... 27 Mar 07  
Armstrong, J H..... 27 Mar 07  
Colquhoun, W G..... 27 Mar 07  
Webber, R C..... 27 Mar 07  
Stephen, J..... 27 Mar 07  
\*Bertram, H A..... 24 Oct 07

Adjutant.

Bell, J W (capt)..... 16 Sept 03

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Moodie, J D (s s)..... 15 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt)..... 28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05

(capt 29 Mar 07)

McEdwards, D (lt)..... 17 May 05

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt)..... 16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) ... 2 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Thomson, J J C..... 16 Nov 06

11 May 04

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—St. Anselme.  
b Co.—St. Isidore.

c Co. Ste—Hénédine.  
d Co. St.—Isidore.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Quartermaster.*

Chabot, J (*hon capt*)..... 15 Dec 97

*Major.**Medical Officer.*

Genest, L M (*maj*)..... 3 July 93  
Savard, E M A (*maj*)..... 5 Aug 97  
(*hon lc* 5 Aug 07)

*Captains (4).**Paymaster.*

c Chabot, E..... 25 May 98  
Bélanger, H O..... 11 Apr 05  
a Goulet, H..... 22 May 05  
d Turgeon, J N..... 5 Mar 06

Rosa, L J A (*hon maj*)..... 29 Jan 07  
26 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).**Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev P (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 05

a Côté, J M..... 13 June 05  
b Taschereau, G (*s m*)..... 31 Mar 06  
d Matte, C (*s m*)..... 31 Mar 06  
v Lemieux, H..... 30 Nov 06  
b \*Dartois, J V..... 27 Mar 06  
a \*Guilbert, E..... 6 Mar 07  
c \*Drapeau, M..... 20 Mar 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

Turgeon, L F..... 5 Mar 06  
23 June 00

*Adjutant.**Lieutenants (4).*

Bélanger, H O (*capt*)..... 11 Apr 05

Turgeon, J A..... 26 Feb 06  
14 June 99  
Molony, F R..... 2 Apr 06  
11 May 03

*Lieutenant (Signalling)*



93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| a Co.—Amherst.                 | e Co.—Oxford.       |
| b Co.—Spring Hill.             | f Co.—Spring Hill.  |
| c Co.—Maccan and River Hébert. | g Co.—Parrsborough. |
| d Co.—Spring Hill.             | h Co.—Pugwash.      |

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Potter, E A.....28 Aug 07

Fillmore, W A (*capt*).....16 July 07

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (*Signalling*).

Murray, D.....11 Sept 06

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*).....14 Aug 03

- |                                |
|--------------------------------|
| c Carter, R S.....31 Jan 98    |
| a Chapman, J T.....15 Aug 98   |
| f Munro, J A.....12 Jan 03     |
| d Qulton, G R.....9 Sept 03    |
| h Fraser, J McL.....15 June 04 |
| e McIntosh, G.....17 Aug 04    |
| c Carter, E O.....7 Sept 04    |
| h Bent, C E.....7 Sept 04      |
| b McDonald, J M.....25 June 06 |
| g Brown, F V.....25 June 06    |
| Fillmore, W A.....16 July 07   |

Medical Officer.

- |   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| Hayes, J ( <i>maj</i> ).....3 Feb 93          | ( <i>hon l c</i> 27 Sept 05) |
| Sutherland, J A ( <i>capt</i> ).....19 Apr 02 |                              |

Paymaster.

(D) Harrison, H J.....14 Aug 03  
(*hon maj* 26 July 97)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

∞ Lane, Rev W G (*hon capt*).....11 Dec 99

- |   |
|---|
| f De Lancey, J A ( <i>s m h</i> ).....13 Aug 04 |
| h McPherson, J A.....22 Aug 04                  |
| e Hills, R McK.....31 Jan 05                    |
| e Simpson, C C.....28 Feb 05                    |
| c O'Rourke, C.....22 June 06                    |
| g Choisset, T C.....22 June 06                  |
| g Bentley, L O.....22 June 06                   |
| a Holt, C W.....30 June 06                      |
| d Anderson, D.....22 Aug 06                     |
| f Chase, B F.....20 Sept 06                     |
| d Letcher, W T.....20 Sept 06                   |
| b Jewkes, J H.....20 Sept 06                    |
| b *Price, J R.....23 Aug 05                     |

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Nyanza.  
 b Co.—Middle River.  
 c Co.—Iona.  
 d Co.—Baddeck.

e Co.—Sydney.  
 f Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).  
 g Co.—Inverness.  
 h Co.—Iron Mines.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) McRae, A F..... 8 Apr 02  
 (extd to 1 Jan 08)

*Majors (2).*

(D) McRae, J D..... 12 June 05  
 McLean, J S..... 12 June 05

*Captains (8).*

c McNeil, J P..... 2 Aug 89  
 a McRae, A D..... 8 June 99  
 f McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00  
 e McNeil, J D..... 4 June 00  
 30 Oct 85  
 a Watson, A C..... 3 Oct 04  
 f Ross, J..... 3 Jan 05  
 g Johnstone, J G..... 16 Aug 05  
 12 Sept 01  
 d Fraser, J F..... 6 Apr 06  
 b McRae, D A..... 1 June 06  
 h McKenzie W D U..... 1 July 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

c McNeil, A J..... 15 June 98  
 e MacKeigan, M..... 4 June 00  
 c McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
 a McRae, D P..... 20 Apr 04  
 e Gillis, J..... 19 Sept 04  
 f McKinnon, D..... 31 Mar 05  
 d McLeod, M A..... 31 Mar 05  
 a McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05  
 e McKinnon, J L..... 24 June 06  
 g McEchen, F A..... 20 Sept 06  
 b McRae, D A..... 4 Mar 07  
 d McDonald, N J..... 29 Mar 07  
 b \*McKenzie, D..... 6 Sept 05  
 g \*Cameron, J J..... 16 Mar 06  
 h \*MacLean, J M..... 1 July 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

(D) McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 98  
 (hon maj 6 Oct 04)

*Medical Officer.*

MacLennan, A (maj)..... 22 May 07  
 McDonald, D (capt)..... 3 Sept 04

*Paymaster.*

Morrison, M H (hon capt)..... 27 Aug 04

*Chaplain.*

McQueen, Rev N (hon capt)..... 29 Aug 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

95th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co.—Moosejaw  
*b* Co.—Moosejaw.  
*c* Co.—Regina.  
*d* Co.—Regina.

*e* Co.—Wolseley.  
*f* Co.—Saskatoon.  
*g* Co.—Prince Albert.  
*h* Co.—Prince Albert.

*Lient-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

*Majors* (2).

*Lieutenant* (*Signalling*).

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains* (8).

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants* (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains* (8).

*Lieutenants* (8).

## 96th. "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Port Arthur.  
b Co.—Port Arthur.  
c Co.—Fort William.

d Co.—Fort William.  
e Co.—Fort Frances.  
f Co.—Kenora.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Laurie, C N..... 31 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*

Little, J A..... 31 Aug 06  
Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06

*Captains (6).*

McKenzie, D C..... 1 Dec 05  
f Ferguson, D T..... 1 Dec 05  
c Young, S C..... 31 Aug 06  
b Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06  
e Sissons, H J F..... 15 Nov 06  
a New M G..... 1 Dec 05

*Lieutenants (12).*

b Guerara, A E..... 31 Aug 06  
d Withrow, O C..... 31 Aug 06  
c Pilkey, P J..... 31 Aug 06  
a Ruttan, H A..... 31 Aug 06  
c Dow, T..... 31 Aug 06  
b Matthews, H H..... 31 Aug 06  
f Phillips, T N..... 30 Oct 06  
f Schnarr, C N..... 30 Oct 06  
e Stethem, G A..... 15 Nov 06  
e Fraleck, C C..... 15 Nov 06  
a Tucker, J R G..... 8 Feb 07  
d \*Rapsey, W J..... 1 Dec 05  
d \*Babe, F..... 4 Apr 07  
c \*Duncan, G R..... 11 Feb 07  
d \*Swinburne, J E..... 3 Apr 07  
a \*Cauchon, J E..... 15 Apr 07  
b \*Boyd, J..... 25 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*

\*McKenzie, D C (capt)..... 1 Dec 05

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Stewart A D (hon capt)..... 21 Jan 07

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, G W (lt)..... 31 Aug 06

*Paymaster.*

McKnight, R (hon capt)..... 1 Dec 05

*Chaplain.*

McKim, Rev C W (hon capt)..... 21 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (3).**Lieutenants (8).*

97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.  
b Co.—Sudbury.

c Co.—Thessalon.  
d Co.—Sturgeon Falls.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A E, Esquire.....14 Feb 07

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Gordon, J R.....17 Nov 06

Major.

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 01

McKee, H E.....29 Apr 07

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H (*capt*).....27 Apr 02  
(*maj* 29 June 06)

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

c Gillespie W G.....17 July 02

Cressey, W J.....13 May 03

d Lowe, E H (*r m c*).....29 Apr 07

McCool, C A (*hon capt*). ....14 Feb 07

Lieutenants (8).

Chaplain.

Capp, Rev E H (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 01

a Johnston, G W .....20 Apr 04

a Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06

b Brodie, D M.....30 Apr 06

a Barnes, T T.....30 Apr 06

c Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06

a Thomson, J A.....28 June 06

d Young, W H.....27 June 07

c \*Lougheed, J.....7 Feb 06

b \*Anderson, A H.....13 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Campbell, C V.....1 May 07  
16 Apr 01

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

Cressey, W J (*capt*).....17 Apr 07

## ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 00).

Five Companies.

## "A" Company.

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.

Captain.

∞ Mackenzie, A B..... 30 Mar 07

Lieutenants (2).

Dewdney, E E L..... 30 Mar 07

\*Cole, L H..... 11 Apr 07

## "B" Company.

Headquarters—Nelson.

Captain.

∞ Stewart, L..... 12 Dec 06

Lieutenants (2).

∞ Anderson, G..... 9 Mar 07

Carric, A..... 9 Mar 07

Partington, C T..... 9 Mar 07

## "C" Company.

Headquarters—Kamloops.

Captain.

Vicars, J R..... 9 Apr 07

Lieutenants (2).

Fisher, E..... 19 Feb 07

Wain, C..... 19 Feb 07

McKenzie, J H..... 9 Mar 07

## "D" Company.

Headquarters—Kaslo.

Captain.

Holmes, W J H (r m c)..... 20 Mar 02

Lieutenants (2).

Garland, A T..... 16 Mar 07

McQueen, A..... 16 Mar 07

Nickerson, J D..... 9 Mar 07

## "E" Company.

Headquarters—Revelstoke.

Captain.

Brown, H A..... 19 Feb 07

Lieutenants (2).

Smith, R..... 19 Feb 07

\*Morrison, J C..... 3 Apr 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (5).

**GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.**

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 11 May 04).

*Headquarters*—.....

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

*Captain.*

.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).  
 .....

.....  
 "B" Company.  
 .....

*Captain.*

.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).  
 .....

---

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains* (2).  
 .....

.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).  
 .....

## KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B. C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

Captain.

McEvoy, J..... 27 Jan 05

*Lieutenants (2).*

McMullen, J. H..... 23 Mar 07

Moffatt, G. G..... 23 Mar 07

Randall, R. C. S..... 23 Mar 07

"B" Company.

Captain.

Stork, A. .... 10 Sept 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Keay, W. S..... 14 Mar 05

\*Boulton, G. H..... 23 Feb 07

O'Brien, G..... 23 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*



## INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 06).

*Headquarters*—New Liskeard, Ont.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

*Morgan, A N.....	26 Dec 06
*Robinson, R S.....	26 Dec 06
*Herron, R B.....	26 Dec 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct 03).



Corps Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform, .....—Facings, .....

## Command Signallers, Captains (4).

Mundell, D E (s s) (Eastern Ontario Command).....	14	May 06
	1	Feb 02
Powers, T E (s s) (Maritime Provinces Command).....	1	June 06
Greaves, F C (s s) (Quebec Command).....	20	Feb 07

## District Signallers, Lieutenants (12).

M. D. No. 1—  Hennessy, J T (s s).....	lt 28	May 06
M. D. No. 2— Bruce, R G (s s).....	lt 14	Sept 06
	20	Apr 04
M. D. No. 3—Stroud, A (s s).....	lt 1	Aug 06
M. D. No. 6—*Farwell, E W.....	lt 20	June 04
	capt 3	May 89
M. D. No. 7— de Blois, C H E (s s).....	lt 14	June 06
	(capt 11	May 04)
M. D. No. 8—*Figsby, H E.....	lt 9	Apr 07
M. D. No. 9— Proudfoot, W C (s s).....	lt 14	Apr 04
M. D. No. 10—  Hesketh, J A (m p) (r s a l p) (s s).....	lt 17	Oct 04
	capt 30	Mar 95
M. D. No. 12— Rogers, W K (s s).....	lt 11	May 07

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue*.Facings, *White*.*Corps Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Honorary Colonel*—~~W~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W D., K.C.B..... 15 Apr 04*Lieut.-Colonels* (3).

Stewart, W J..... 13 Dec 06

15 Aug 04

Langton, J G..... 1 Oct 06

Lockerby, D W (Rlwy Transport Off. Quebec Com)..... 1 July 07

*Majors* (4).

(D) White, W J B..... 1 Jan 07

15 May 03

*Captains* (2).

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Military District No. 1.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Major*.

(D) White, W W..... 2 Nov 03

(lc 3 Feb 93)

*Captain*.

O'Brien, E C..... 16 Aug 06

*Lieutenants* (3).

Weir, D..... 29 Mar 06

Coghlan, J P..... 14 June 06

*Veterinary Officer*.

Harvey, G, (vet lt)..... 22 Feb 05

22 Jan 03

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.*Major*.

Cowan, W..... 1 Oct 06

*Captain*.*Lieutenants* (3).

\*Shaw, J A..... 16 Apr 06

\*Allan, J C..... 11 Mar 07

*Veterinary Officer*.

Buckle, F W (vet lt)..... 19 Apr 06

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.*Major*.

Waugh, F..... 1 Oct 07

*Captain*.

Gillespie, G H..... 1 Oct 07

*Lieutenants* (3).

Harvey, C B S..... 15 Feb 07

20 Apr 04

Wilmot, G H..... 30 Sept 07

\*Mackie, G A..... 1 June 07

*Veterinary Officer*.

McGill, W A (vet lt)..... 1 Feb 05

## No. 4 COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major*.

Sadler, W. J..... 21 May 07

*Captain*.

DesRosiers, L J..... 3 June 07

*Lieutenants* (3).

Matthews, H R..... 2 June 03

\*Bowie, G C..... 1 May 07

\*Austin, C L D..... 11 June 07

*Veterinary Officer*.

## No. 5 COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

de la Ronde, S E, sr. . . . . 6 June 05

Captain.

de la Ronde, S E, jr. . . . . 29 May 06

Lieutenants (3).

Church, G A. . . . . 19 June 05

Pinard, A A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

Sutherland, A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

\*Spittal, C D. . . . . 1 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G (vet lt) . . . . . 20 Apr 05

## No. 6 COMPANY.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Tomlinson, W M. . . . . 28 June 05

Captain.

Lomas, A P. . . . . 28 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

McFarlane, M A. . . . . 9 Dec 04

Olivier, V H. . . . . 4 June 07

Veterinary Officer.

Tracey, A W (vet lt) . . . . . 3 Apr 05

## No. 7 COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Massie, A E. . . . . 5 June 05

## No. 7 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

Gross, H W. . . . . 5 June 06

Lieutenants (3).

McKean, F T. . . . . 30 Mar 07

Smith, H. . . . . 30 Mar 07

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (vet lt) . . . . . 1 Apr 06

## No. 8 COMPANY.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, H H. . . . . 31 Aug 06

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Ward, E J. . . . . 29 Aug 04

\*Dick, J Q. . . . . 1 Aug 06

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 9 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 10 COMPANY.

Military District No. 7.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

*Major.*

Guay, J N R..... 5 June 06

*Captain.*Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06  
30 Nov 03*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Leonard, W H.....23 Mar 06

\*Joncas, E F.....21 Mar 07  
capt 7 June 00)*Veterinary Officer.*

Hall, A H (vet lt)..... 15 June 06

## No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Major.*

\* (D) Swinford, H..... 30 Sept 07

No. 11 COMPANY—*Con.**Captain.*

Poussette, G F C.....11 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (3).*

Scott, C M.....30 Sept 07

Ruttan, C M.....30 Sept 07

\*McGillivray, P C..... 8 Apr 07

\*Baker, L S.....30 Sept 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

Woods, T Z (vet lt)..... 4 Apr 07

## No. 12 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*Deacon, F H.....10 Apr 07  
(capt 16 Feb 03)

\*Durham, T H..... 1 May 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Black Velvet.

*Honorary Colonel*—∞ (D) Borden, *Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.*, 1 Aug. 01.

*Lieutenant-Colonels (12).*

Military District No. 6—∞	Worthington, A N.....	17 May 01
		(P M O, Q C & M D No. 6)
5—	Birkett, H S.....	12 Mar 04
		(P M O, M D No. 5)
2—	Fotheringham, J T.....	8 Sept 04
		(P M O, M D No. 2)
3—	Abbott, R H.....	8 Sept 04
9—(D)	Sponagle, J A.....	8 Sept 04
12—∞	Johnson, H D.....	8 Sept 04
		(P M O, M D No. 12)
2—	Rennie, G S.....	10 Feb 06
8—	Maclaren, M.....	1 May 06
		(P M O, M D No. 8)
1—	Hayes, A N.....	13 Nov 06
4—	Gorrell, C W F.....	13 Nov 06
2—	Thompson, W W.....	15 Apr 07
		(seconded 12 June 07)
5—	Cameron, K.....	15 Apr 07

*Majors (25).*

2—	Fenton, F.....	1 June 04
9—	Schaffner, A A.....	8 Sept 04
9—∞	Ross, J A.....	8 Sept 04
9—	Farrel, E D.....	8 Sept 04
4—	Shillington, A T.....	8 Sept 04
7—	Turoot, G G.....	10 Feb 06
2—	McPherson, D W.....	10 Feb 06
2—	Hodgetts, C A.....	10 Feb 06
2—∞	Roberts, J A.....	10 Feb 06
5—	Wyde, C F.....	10 Feb 06
7—	Delaney, W H.....	10 Feb 06
3—∞	Ross, A E.....	10 Feb 06
5—	Peters, C A.....	10 Feb 06
12—	McLauchlan, D.....	10 Feb 06
8—	Walker, T D.....	10 Feb 06
4—∞	Whitton, D A.....	1 Mar 07
2—	Marlow, F W.....	1 Mar 07
4—	Shillington, J W.....	1 Mar 07
4—	Gardner, R L.....	1 Mar 07

*Captains (25).*

3—	Williamson, A R B.....	8 Sept 04
1—	Bentley, D R.....	8 Sept 04
12—	Carruthers, G.....	3 Apr 06
9—∞	Weatherbe P.....	3 Apr 06

Captains—Con.

Military District No.	5—Williams, J A.....	3	Apr	06
"	5—Hill, W H P.....	3	Apr	06
"	10—Watt, W L.....	3	Apr	06
"	10—Moorhead, E S.....	3	Apr	06
"	1—McDonald, R G.....	3	Apr	06
"	1—Hogg, D H.....	3	Apr	06
"	8—Weaver, W J.....	3	Apr	06
"	7—Stevenson, J.....	3	Apr	06
"	8—Harris, L C.....	3	Apr	06
"	9— <del>X</del> Hare, H M.....	3	Apr	06
"	2—Richardson, T B.....	3	Apr	06
"	2—Warren, C A A.....	3	Apr	06
"	2—Gilmour, C H.....	3	Apr	06
"	10—Webster, W.....	3	Apr	06
"	9—McKeen, G W.....	3	Apr	06
"	2—Parry, R Y.....	3	Apr	06
"	5—Rankin, A.....	1	Jan	07
"	10—Hewetson, S W.....	1	Jan	07
"	1—McCordie, H N.....	1	Jan	07
"	2—Law, R.....	1	Jan	07
"	7—Gilbert, J L.....	1	Jan	07

Lieutenants (25).

"	8—Fritz, H D.....	8	July	05
"	3—Etherington, F.....	8	July	05
"	9—Murray, L M.....	23	Sept	05
"	9—Macdonald, T H.....	23	Sept	05
"	9—Corston, J R.....	23	Sept	05
"	10—Seifert, F.....	20	Mar	06
"	1—Cruikshank, G R.....	16	June	06
"	1—Bucke, R W.....	16	June	06
"	2—Snell, A E.....	23	June	06
"	2—Scott, C W.....	23	June	06
"	2—Hendry, W B.....	23	June	06
"	2—Currie, C J.....	23	June	06
"	2—Hendrick, A C.....	23	June	06
"	2—Munn, F J.....	1	Jan	07
"	2—Hardy, E B.....	1	Jan	07
"	2—Fraleigh, A J.....	1	Jan	07
"	2—Davey, J E.....	1	Jan	07
"	2—Farmer, G D.....	1	Jan	07
"	2—Winters, G A.....	12	Apr	07
"	10—*Ings, G A.....	23	Oct	05
"	10—*Smyth, C E.....	23	Oct	05
"	5—McKee, S H.....	29	June	06
"	4—Leggett, T H.....	29	June	06
"	4—Foster, A L.....	29	June	06
"	4—Caskey, J C.....	29	June	06
"	4—Dillon, W P.....	29	June	06
"	1—McGuffin, C F.....	29	June	06
"	1—Hixon, E W.....	29	June	06
"	3—Girvin, A W.....	29	June	06
"	1—Cowan, T C.....	29	June	06
"	1—Davis, E G.....	29	June	06
"	3—Williamson, H J.....	29	June	06
"	5—Campbell, R P.....	7	July	06
"	5—Paterson, R C.....	7	July	06
"	7—Dobbin, J.....	7	July	06
"	7—Laqueux, P.....	7	July	06
"	8—Bishop, T E.....	7	July	06
"	7—Cloutier, G L.....	7	July	06
"	8—Curren, L M.....	7	July	06
"	6—Lynch, W W.....	7	July	06
"	9—Ford, F S L.....	22	Sept	06

## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No.	9—Moore, E F.....	22	Sept	06
"	9—Covert, A M.....	22	Sept	06
"	1—Guest, F.....	15	June	07
"	1—Ashbaugh, J A.....	15	June	07
"	10—Borden, L E.....	22	June	07
"	2—Lowry, W H.....	22	June	07
"	10—MacKay, D S.....	22	June	07
"	10—Cadham, F T.....	22	June	07
"	10—Young, F A.....	22	June	07
"	2—Greenway, G E.....	22	June	07
"	7—Burnette, P.....	28	June	07
"	5—Patch, F S.....	28	June	07
"	12—Vesey, E M.....	6	July	07
"	10—Roy, P.....	22	May	07
"	1—Bucke, E P.....	15	June	07
"	3—Ferrier, G C.....	28	June	07
"	4—Genne, T S.....	28	June	07
"	12—*Miller, A F.....	26	Jan	05
"	11—*Cumming, W G.....	9	Mar	05
"	10—*Mackid, L S.....	1	Apr	05
"	12—*Morris, D E.....	6	Nov	05
"	12—*Crawford, D McN.....	1	Jan	06
"	2—*Kendall, W.....	21	Jan	06
"	2—*Smith, G E.....	26	Feb	06
"	12—*Sullivan, J T.....	1	Mar	06
"	12—*Macdonald, A A.....	1	Mar	06
"	3—*Tandy, J H.....	11	Apr	06
"	7—*Fisher, G G.....	3	May	06
"	5—*Fyshe, J C.....	18	Mar	07
"	10—*Boardman, E J.....	2	Apr	07
"	7—*Drouin, A.....	10	Apr	07
"	7—*Lambert, M P.....	18	Apr	07
"	9—*Macaulay, M A.....	13	July	07
"	10—*Nyblett, H G M.....	29	July	07
"	9—*Leblanc, B A.....	1	Sept	07
"	9—*Murray, J A.....	1	Sept	07
"	9—*Morris, C H.....	1	Sept	07
"	—*Potter, J L.....	22	Oct	07

## Dental Surgeons (18).

Military District No.	2—Hackett, W T.....	10	Sept	04
"	2—Rhind, J E.....	10	Sept	04
"	4—Bower, I.....	9	Nov	04
"	4—Baird, D H.....	12	Nov	04
"	9—Beckwith, W H H.....	24	Nov	04
"	6—Fournier, J N P.....	30	Dec	04
"	5— <del>X</del> Lemieux, E.....	24	Feb	05
"	7—Chambers, E J C.....	23	Mar	05
"	1—Bentley, W J.....	3	Apr	05
"	12—Beer, C H.....	17	Feb	06
"	8—Magee, A M.....	23	Mar	06
"	2—Thompson, W G.....	25	Apr	06
"	2—Babeock, A A.....	21	June	06
"	2—Corrigan, C A.....	25	Feb	07
"	10—Curry, B J.....	1	Apr	07
"	10—Piper, W A.....	13	May	07
"	10—Clarke, M C.....	22	July	07
"	7—Reid, J.....	5	Sept	07

## Nursing Sisters (25).

"	<del>X</del> Affleck, Miss Mary.....	1	Aug	01
"	<del>X</del> Russell, Miss Elizabeth.....	1	Aug	01
"	<del>X</del> Richardson, Miss M P.....	1	Aug	01
"	<del>X</del> Fortescue, Miss F Eleanor.....	1	Aug	01
"	<del>X</del> Smith, Miss Margaret.....	1	Feb	02



*Nursing Sisters (25)—Con.*

Military District No.	— <del>2</del> Scott, Miss Mary W. ....	1	Feb 02
"	4—Smith, Miss Gwendolen. ....	15	Sept 03
"	6—Stewart, Miss Irene. ....	3	Feb 04
"	4—Caldwell, Miss K A. ....	31	May 04
"	4—Pepper, Miss Alice. ....	30	July 04
"	8—MacKnight, Miss Helen Beattie. ....	27	Feb 06
"	8—Willis, Miss Bertha Ellen. ....	27	Feb 06
"	8—Kirk, Miss Renee Jane. ....	22	Mar 06
"	7—Pentland, Miss Ruth Evangeline. ....	17	May 06
"	4—Foran, Miss Maie Florence. ....	26	Feb e7
"	2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle. ....	16	Apr 07
"	4—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder. ....	14	June 07
"	3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence. ....	1	July 07
"	1—Toohey, Miss Agnes Mary. ....	1	Oct 07

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

---

Field Ambulances.

No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, J A (*maj.*)

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Corston, J R (*lt.*)

Ford, F S L (*lt.*)

Moore, E F (*lt.*)

Covert, A M (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

---

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, A T (*maj.*)

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Shillington, J W (*maj.*)

Gardner, R L (*maj.*)

Law, R (*capt.*)

Leggett, T H (*lt.*)

Foster, A L (*lt.*)

Dillon, W P (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

---

No. III—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, A E (*maj.*)

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Williamson, A R B (*s s*) (*capt.*)

Etherington, F (*lt.*)

Girvin, A W (*lt.*)

Williamson, H J (*lt.*)

\*Ferrier, G C (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (*hon capt.*)..... 9 May 06

---

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wyde, C F (*maj.*)

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Hill, W H P (*capt.*)

McKee, S H (*lt.*)

Burnette, P (*lt.*)

Patch, F S (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

---

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Cameron, K (*lc.*)

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Peters, C A (*maj.*)

Williams, J A (*capt.*)

Campbell, R P (*lt.*)

Paterson, R C (*lt.*)

Quartermaster.

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. VI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Captains and Lieutenants (4).

Rankin, A (capt).

Quartermaster.

Willis H (hon capt).....17 Apr 06

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Turcot, G G (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Gilbert, J L (capt).

Lagueux, P (lt).

Cloutier, G L (lt).

\*Drouin, A (lt).

\*Lambert, M P (lt).

Quartermaster.

Kuhring, J (hon capt).....28 Mar 06

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Weaver, W J (capt).

Harris, L C (capt)

Bishop, T E (lt).

Curren, L M (lt).

Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (hon capt)..... 1 May 06

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Carruthers, G (capt).

\*Morris, D E (lt).

\*Sullivan, J T (lt).

\*MacDonald, A A (lt).

\*Vesey, E M.

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 06

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Richardson, T B (capt).

Hendry, W B (lt).

Munn, F J (lt).

Winters, G A (lt).

Lowry, W H (lt).

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (hon capt).....17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Warren, C A A (capt).

Gilmour, C H (capt).

Scott, C W (lt).

Currie, C J (lt).

Hendrick, A C (lt).

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## Quartermaster.

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (*l c*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Parry, R Y (*capt*).  
 Davey, J E (*lt*).  
 Farmer, G D (*lt*).  
 Greenway, G E (*lt*).  
 \*Parke, P C (*lt*).

## Quartermaster.

Best, T F (*hon capt*).....17 Apr 06

## No. XIII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

∞ Roberts, J A (*maj*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Snell, A E (*lt*).  
 Fraleigh, A J (*lt*).

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

Hayes, A N (*l c*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Bentley, D B (*capt*).  
 McDonald, R G (*capt*).  
 McCordie, H N (*capt*).  
 Cruickshank, G R (*lt*).  
 Sanderson H H (*capt* 21 Regt).  
 Ashbaugh, J A (*lt*).

## Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 06

## No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

## Officer Commanding.

Hogg, D H (*capt*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

McGuffin, C F (*lt*)  
 Hixon, E W (*lt*).  
 Cowan, T C (*lt*).  
 Guest, F (*lt*).  
 Bucke, E P (*lt*).

## Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (*hon capt*).....16 Apr 07

## No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

## Officer Commanding.

Webster, W (*capt*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Borden, L E (*lt*).  
 Mackay, D S (*lt*).  
 Cadham, F T (*lt*).  
 Young, F A (*lt*).  
 \*Roy, P (*lt*).  
 \*Boardman, E J (*lt*).

## Quartermaster.

Wise, H A (*hon capt*)..... 2 Apr 07

**Field Ambulances—Continued.**

No. XVII.

*Headquarters—*.....

*Officer Commanding.*

*Captains and Lieutenants (6)*

*Quartermaster.*

No. XVIII.

*Headquarters—*.....

*Officer Commanding.*

*Captains and Lieutenants (6).*

*Quartermaster.*

## UNATTACHED LIST.

Rank.	NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Rank.
Lt.-Col.	∞ Prior, Hon E G.....	5 Regt C A.....	6 July 88
"	∞ (D) Delamere, J M.....	2 Regt Q O R.....	26 Mar 96
"	∞ (D) Coutlee, L W.....	13 F B C A.....	10 Apr 96
"	∞ Stone, F G ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ) (Colonel <i>h p</i> ).....	Imp of Arty, Mil Staff.	1 June 99
"	∞ White, F, <i>CMG</i> .....	(Compt. R N W M P.)	17 May 01
Major.	∞ Woodside, H J.....	Manitoba Dragoons...	29 Aug 98
"	∞ Heward, E H T.....	R O.....	1 Feb 01
		( <i>l c</i> )	28 Aug 06
Hon "	Benoit, A.....	R O.....	17 May 01
"	Neill, W T.....	45 Regt.....	4 June 87
Captain	∞ Bate, H G.....	G G F G.....	17 Apr 96
"	∞ O'Farrell, F A.....	87 Regt.....	7 Sept 00
"	∞ Ecclestone, W R.....	(P O Corps (S A).....)	16 Feb 00
"	∞ Price, W.....	8 Regt.....	20 Apr 00
Lieut.	Cameron, G B.....	57 Regt.....	28 Jan 01
"	Frink, H W.....	62 Regt.....	13 Feb 01
"	Ermatinger, C P.....		28 July 05
"	*Jameson, J B C E.....		8 Oct 07

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—  
 An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself at the commencement of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.  
 Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers at the end of the year in which he fails to report himself.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Cavalry.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ Gartshore, W M.	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	MacLean, J B.	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	Whitley, F.	3 Cav Brig	18 Oct 51	21 Oct 98
"	Learned, J F.	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	(D) Stothers, J B.	1 Hussars	13 June 50	8 May 01
"	Sutton, D.	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01
Major.	Smart, C A.	13 Dragoons	23 Mar 68	19 Feb 04
"	(D) Button, J R.	G G B G	8 June 53	22 June 93
"	(D) Hetherington, T S.	QOC Hussars (r m c)	7 Aug 50	9 Feb 95
"	Leckie, R G E.	8 Hussars	4 June 69	11 May 95
"	Pomeroy, A L.	6 Hussars	63	30 Apr 97
"	Hewton, R J.	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00
"	V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
"	Johnston, W D.	3 Dragoons	27 Dec 58	26 Mar 02
"	McCarthy, D L.	9 T L H	20 Feb 65	1 Nov 03
"	Lilley, W A C.	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03
Capt	∞ Simpson, C P B.	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04
"	Dickson, R C.	G G B G	27 May 63	2 Aug 89
"	Seriver, J F.	6 Hussars	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	McNichol, G L.	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94
"	King, R W H.	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98
"	Lovelace, E S M.	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99
"	Bradburn, W H.	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	Denison, F C.	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Au <sup>2</sup> 01
"	Borbridge, H B.	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03
"	Ibbotson, A F.	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03
"	Lincoln, W A.	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03
Lieut.	Scovil, H E.	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03
"	Warner, J T.	8 Hussars (r m c)	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"	Edy, O.	6 Hussars	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94
"	Holden, J C.	8 Hussars (r m c)	18 Feb 76	20 June 96
"	Seale, J A.	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	3 June 98
"	Warren, W S.	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00
"	White, A A.	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ Sanders, G F. DSO (r m c)		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
Major.	∞ Snyder, A E.		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Cuthbert, A E R.		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Jarvis, A M. CMG.		6 Apr 62	17 May 00
Capt.	∞ Howard, D M.		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
"	∞ Allen, J B.			15 May 92
"	∞ Baker, M.		5 Jan 59	15 May 92
"	∞ Taylor, J.		16 Nov 62	1 June 01
"	∞ Ingles, W M.			1 Jan 98

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Mounted Rifles.—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Wroughton, T M.		11 Nov 62	1 Mar 98
"	Cosby, F L.		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99
"	Fall, P.		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	Leckie, J E. <i>DSO (r m c)</i> .		19 Feb 72	7 Mar 00
"	Strange, A W.			7 Mar 00
"	White-Fraser, M H.			7 Mar 00
"	Tryon, C.			3 Nov 00
	<i>Artillery.</i>			
Lt-Col.	Irwin, De la C.T. <i>CMG, ADC.</i>	R C A	31 Mar 43	14 May 75
"	(D) Macdonald, A H.	1 Brig F A	15 July 48	25 Nov 81
"	(D) Armstrong, J R.	3 Regt	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85
"	(D) Curren, A E.	1 "	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	(D) Cole, F M.	2 "	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	Lindsay, C W A.	1 F R	8 Nov 47	31 May 93
"	Longworth, J A.	4 Regt	7 Aug 57	12 Jan 95
"	Gregory, F B.	5 "	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96
"	Jones, G W.	3 "	1 June 64	22 Sept 97
"	(D) Oxley, F H.	1 "	18 July 53	21 May 98
"	Hibbard, F W.	2 "	19 Oct 65	15 May 01
"	Maltby, R L.	C F A	8 Sept 56	1 May 02
"	White, W W.	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 07
Major.	McLeod, W McK.	17 F B	4 July 54	5 Aug 87
"	Boggs, H A.	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88
"	Ogilvy, J.	2 "	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92
"	Gordon, J J.	3 "	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 92
"	Townley, T O.	5 "	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93
"	Morson, W A O.	4 "	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95
"	(D) Nicholl, W.	1 Brig	27 Apr 55	27 June 96
"	Crowe, W.	3 "	2 Dec 61	8 May 97
"	(D) McKenzie, S A.	8 F B	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98
"	Boulton, J E G.	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98
"	England, G P.	2 "	21 June 65	11 Jan 99
"	Caines, J M.	5 F B	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99
"	Merritt, W H.	7 F B	13 June 65	15 June 99
"	Myles, R.	9 F B	22 July 53	23 Dec 99
"	Merewether, H D.	11 F B.	24 May 54	20 June 00
"	Irving, L E W. <i>DSO.</i>	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01
"	Stephens, G W.	3 F B	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02
"	McCrae, J.	1 Brig	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02
"	Arnoldi, E C.	2 F B	1 July 61	6 May 02
Capt.	Garneau, J G.	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	Parker, F W.	1 Regt	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88
"	Reynolds, C R.	1 "	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
"	Hart, G C.	1 "	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92
"	McCrae, T.	1 Brig	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 94
"	Gordon, R H.	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 96
"	Simpson, J L.	1 Brig	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
"	Benyon, J A ( <i>g s Eng h</i> ).	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 97
"	McConnan, D B.	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97
"	Amyraud, O.	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	Botsford, W M.	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	Jones, F C.	3 "	21 May 69	1 June 98
"	McDonald, D L.	17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98
"	Silver, H R.	1 Regt	3 July 67	23 Sept 98
"	Tanner, C B.	Pictou Co	7 Oct 57	12 Nov 98
"	Drake, C H T.	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	Foulkes, J F.	5 Regt	10 July 72	23 Dec 99
"	Motherwell, G V.	2 Regt	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
"	Temple, F L.	3 "	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
"	Grier, E W.	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01
"	Warren, F K.	1 "	8 Aug 66	30 May 01

† Especially appointed.



	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>				
Capt.	Murray, W P.....	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01
"	Irwin, W W.....	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02
"	Langley, W H.....	5 "	13 Feb 68	28 Feb 03
Lieut.	Wylde, H McN.....	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
"	Wilson, F B.....	3 F B ( <i>r m c</i> )	13 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Halls, F E.....	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
"	Duncan, A T.....	4 F B	9 May 65	8 Sept 94
"	Mitchell, G W.....	1 Regt.	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
"	Richards, C C.....	4 "	18 July 75	29 Mar 01
<i>Engineers.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.....	RMC & 3 Drag.	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99
"	(D) Wurtele, E F.....	RMC & 18 Regt.	29 Feb 60	7 Jan 03
Major.	Davis, W M.....	R M C	26 May 57	7 Apr 94
"	∞ Dixon, F J.....	"	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
"	∞ Hubbell, E W.....	"	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
Capt.	Cochrane, J B.....	"	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	Baker, J H.....	"	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	MacPherson, D.....	"	2 Feb 58	20 Apr 88
"	Rogers, R P.....	"	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95
"	Morrow, H A.....	"	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
"	McConkey, T C.....	"	24 June 83	18 Jan 05
Lieut.	Perry, A B.....	"	21 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Spelman, J.....	"	10 Dec 60	16 July 80
"	DesBrisay, C A.....	"	25 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Davis, F.....	"	14 Mar 60	16 July 80
"	Laurie, R C.....	"	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81
"	Ross, A B.....	"	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81
"	Gibson, J G.....	"	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81
"	Clark, J C.....	"	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81
"	Coryell, J A.....	"	23 Feb 61	25 June 81
"	Dunsecomb, W G B.....	"	6 July 62	25 June 81
"	Daniel, A W.....	"	25 Nov 60	25 June 81
"	Hogan, H H.....	"	9 Sept 62	25 June 81
"	Yates, B W.....	"	13 July 59	25 June 81
"	Ford, E.....	"	15 July 62	25 June 81
"	Greig, W R.....	"	18 Dec 62	25 June 81
"	Drury, E H.....	"	31 July 59	25 June 81
"	Latimer, F H.....	"	23 May 60	27 June 82
"	Wood, Z T.....	"	17 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Kirkpatrick, A K.....	"	21 May 61	27 June 82
"	Wetmore, A R.....	"	14 Oct 61	27 June 82
"	Tomlinson, A T.....	"	22 June 69	27 June 82
"	Anderson, F C.....	"	23 June 61	27 June 82
"	Laidlaw, G E.....	"	7 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Stewart, W J.....	"	23 Jan 63	26 June 83
"	Kerby, F M.....	"	12 Apr 62	26 June 83
"	White, J.....	"	3 Feb 63	26 June 83
"	Lambe, L M.....	"	27 Aug 63	26 June 83
"	Campbell, D C.....	"	14 Sept 62	26 June 83
"	Neyland, M W.....	"	5 Oct 61	26 June 83
"	Hearn, J.....	"	2 Aug 61	26 June 83
"	Crawford, F L.....	"	26 Mar 63	26 June 84
"	∞ Cartwright, C E.....	"	14 Oct 64	26 June 84
"	White, F W.....	"	16 June 64	26 June 84
"	Primrose, P C H.....	"	23 Oct 64	30 June 85
"	Yorston, W G.....	"	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
"	Newman, C P.....	"	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Newcomb, J N.....	"	11 Aug 64	29 June 86
"	Coutlee, C R F.....	"	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McColl R.....	"	4 Oct 66	29 June 86

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Roe, R L.....	R. M. C.	16 July 65	29 June 86
"	Davis, A L P.....	"	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, J M.....	"	2 Nov 66	29 June 87
"	Grant, W W.....	"	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Mylne, J M.....	"	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, H W.....	"	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Fraser, B H.....	"	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Simpson, R W.....	"	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	Whitehead, F A.....	"	24 May 69	27 June 89
"	Kerr, W A H.....	"	10 Oct 69	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B.....	"	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Bermingham, C W.....	"	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.....	"	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F.....	"	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.....	"	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.....	"	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.....	"	26 Mar 69	26 June 91
"	McLeod, G B.....	"	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.....	"	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.....	"	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.....	"	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.....	"	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.....	"	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.....	"	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F.....	"	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.....	"	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.....	"	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Reid, F D.....	"	25 June 70	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.....	"	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.....	"	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.....	"	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.....	"	16 Nov 72	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, J C.....	"	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M.....	"	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Osler, F B.....	"	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	∞ Magee, R H B.....	"	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.....	"	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefebvre, A G T.....	"	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.....	"	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.....	"	11 June 73	27 June 94
"	Inksetter, G A.....	"	5 Nov 74	25 June 95
"	Brown, E P.....	"	17 July 74	26 June 96
"	∞ Kirkpatrick, G H.....	"	5 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Leach, F E.....	"	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.....	"	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.....	"	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.....	"	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.....	"	16 Feb 75	25 June 96
"	Stairs, J A.....	"	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	"	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	"	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	Sherwood, L.....	"	23 Sept 77	27 June 99
"	Poole, E.....	"	7 July 79	19 June 99
"	Rathbun, H McM.....	"	25 Oct 77	19 June 99
"	Roiston, J M.....	"	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.....	"	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.....	"	27 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	"	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	"	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.....	"	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 01
"	Hughes, G B.....	"	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	"	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Chipman, A R.....	"	3 Apr 81	24 June 01

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Young, W B.....	R. M. C.	6 July 80	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.....	"	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.....	"	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	McParland, J F.....	"	29 July 81	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.....	"	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.....	"	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.....	"	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.....	"	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.....	"	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.....	"	17 July 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.....	"	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.....	"	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.....	"	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.....	"	20 Feb 83	24 June 03
"	Bodwell, H L.....	RMC & 14 Regt	13 Oct 81	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.....	R. M. C.	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.....	"	29 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, F P.....	"	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	"	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	"	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.....	"	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.....	"	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Bixel, A W.....	"	20 Sept 81	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	"	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.....	"	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H.....	"	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.....	"	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.....	"	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.....	"	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Sills, J H.....	"	1 May 82	23 June 04
"	Mudie, W B.....	"	6 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	"	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	Lytle, F H.....	"	16 Feb 84	23 June 04
"	McPhee, M N.....	"	16 June 82	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.....	"	31 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.....	"	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.....	"	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.....	"	17 Aug 85	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.....	"	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.....	"	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T.....	"	19 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.....	"	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.....	"	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
"	Goldie, E C.....	"	30 Apr 84	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.....	"	14 Aug 83	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.....	"	28 Dec 82	22 June 05
"	Canfield, F O.....	"	18 May 84	22 June 05
"	Curry, H E.....	"	17 July 84	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T.....	"	11 Aug 86	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T.....	"	4 July 85	29 June 06
"	Cameron, E G.....	"	18 May 85	29 June 06
"	Eakins, J McD.....	"	14 Jan 86	29 June 06
"	Paré, A A.....	"	16 Jan 84	29 June 06
"	Greenlees, F H.....	"	17 Oct 86	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.....	"	6 June 84	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.....	"	30 June 85	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.....	"	1 Mar 86	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.....	"	25 June 85	29 June 06
"	Maclaren, K.....	"	2 July 83	29 June 06
"	Cowley, F P V.....	"	6 Sept 86	27 June 07
"	Tisdall, C P.....	"	18 May 87	27 June 07
"	Hammond, H R.....	"	19 Dec 87	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L.....	"	11 Oct 87	27 June 07

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	McQueen, H R.....	R.M.C.	11 June 85	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E.....	"	5 May 85	27 June 07
"	Hanson, E G.....	"	12 Sept 87	27 June 07
"	Trotter, C T.....	"	10 Nov 86	27 June 07
"	Mallock, F G.....	"	15 Feb 86	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A.....	"	12 Dec 86	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J.....	"	15 Feb 87	27 June 07
"	Russell, C B.....	"	20 Aug 86	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T.....	"	12 July 85	27 June 07
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>				
Capt.	Woodman, J (r m c).....	C. of G.	5 Oct 61	2 June 03
"	Read, R H.....	"	19 June 78	2 July 03
<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel.	✓(D) Gibson, Hon J M.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	✓✓ Sheppard, J J.....	83 "	7 Nov 47	13 Jan 76
"	✓(D) †White, W, CMG.....	Special List	6 Jan 30	25 Jan 77
"	✓(D) Laurin, V de L.....	87 Regt	7 Sept 46	27 May 81
"	✓(D) Fraser, A.....	88 "	31 Mar 51	29 Sept 82
"	✓(D) Desjardins, L G.....	17 "	12 May 49	30 May 84
"	✓(D) Munro, J.....	22 "	5 Nov 46	27 Feb 85
"	✓(D) †Smith, H R, ISO, ADC.....	14 "	30 Dec 43	29 Jan 86
"	✓✓ Massey, F.....	6 "	21 Apr 49	12 Feb 86
"	✓(D) †Macpherson, J P.....	Special List	29 May 39	16 Sept 86
"	✓(D) Baird, J D.....	67 Regt	1 Nov 48	16 Sept 87
"	✓(D) Jones, C S.....	38 "	5 Apr 50	13 Jan 88
"	✓ Fisher, C E H.....	27 "	13 Apr 49	9 Mar 88
"	✓(D) †Tilton, J (Hon Colonel 15 June 01)	Special List.	27 Mar 37	23 Nov 88
"	✓(D) Anderson, W P.....	43 Regt.	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
"	Hamilton, R B.....	2 "	10 Oct 47	9 Jan 89
"	McAuley, M B.....	58 "	10 Oct 47	30 Aug 89
"	✓(D) Irwin, J.....	26 "	15 Sept 47	29 Nov 89
"	Hood, J.....	5 "	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	✓(D) Wilson, J G.....	33 "	14 Mar 48	20 Mar 91
"	✓(D) Scott, J H.....	32 "	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	✓(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 "	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
"	✓ Prevoost, H.....	65 "	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	✓(D) Davidson, J L.....	16 Inf Brig	17 Nov 52	25 Mar 92
"	Starke, G R.....	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	✓(D) Aubrey, A D.....	85 "	14 Aug 49	22 July 92
"	Burland, J H.....	6 "	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
"	✓(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 "	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
"	✓(D) Bethune, J L.....	94 "	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
"	Stacey J.....	25 "	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	✓(D) Ponton, W N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95
"	✓(D) Ruttan, H N.....	90 Regt	1 Sept 49	21 Dec 95
"	Raymond, L C.....	44 "	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
"	✓(D) Baird, J M.....	74 "	27 Apr 51	19 Feb 97
"	✓(D) Busted, E B.....	3 "	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	✓ Worsnop, C A.....	6 "	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
"	✓(D) Delfausse, J H R.....	83 "	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
"	✓(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 "	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
"	✓(D) Hegler, J C.....	22 "	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
"	✓ Rousseau, J B A.....	80 "	6 Mar 48	24 Mar 98
"	Cook, J P.....	1 "	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	✓(D) Lloyd, T H.....	12 "	17 July 54	16 May 98
"	✓(D) McEwen, R.....	26 "	31 Oct 56	19 May 98

Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME,	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt-Col	(D) Greer, F C B.....	40 Regt	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
"	(D) McKay, J.....	41 "	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	Sheridan, J.....	73 "	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
"	(D) York, I E.....	39 "	9 July 52	16 Sept 98
"	Sparham, T W.....	42 "	21 Sept 48	26 Dec 98
"	(D) Harrison, E.....	49 "	24 May 51	30 Dec 98
"	(D) Bruce, J.....	10 "	13 May 51	5 Jan 99
"	(D) Smith, A M.....	7 "	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99
"	(D) Evans, G T.....	36 "	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
"	(D) Appelbe, W P.....	20 "	25 May 48	2 May 99
"	(D) des Trois Maisons, J P A.....	85 "	14 Nov 61	22 July 99
"	(D) Thairs, G.....	19 "	1 May 50	26 Oct 99
"	(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO.....	GGFG	17 June 52	28 Oct 99
"	(D) Baker, G.....	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
"	(D) Loggie, T G J.....	71 "	12 Nov 54	12 May 00
"	(D) Macdonald, W C.....	48 "	31 May 56	29 May 00
"	Hamilton, G A S.....	3 "	28 July 71	23 July 00
"	McLachlin, A F.....	25 "	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00
"	(D) Fraser, H R.....	53 "	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00
"	(D) Campbell, A G.....	31 "	3 Jan 50	10 Nov 00
"	(D) Chambre, H W A.....	90 "	29 June 61	21 Dec 00
"	Gagnier, L A.....	76 "	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	(D) Bernier, J A F.....	61 "	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01
"	(D) Irwing, L.....	42 "	16 Mar 63	9 May 01
"	(D) Elliott, H T.....	97 "	28 July 59	17 May 01
"	(D) McGillivray, J A.....	34 "	19 July 52	18 Jan 02
"	(D) McPhee, J B.....	35 "	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02
"	(D) Kenward, J F.....	27 "	17 Jan 49	1 Apr 02
"	Stimson, G A.....	10 "	14 Aug 58	11 June 02
"	(D) Miller, J W.....	57 "	4 Oct 45	18 Sept 02
"	(D) Ray, W J.....	8 "	28 Sept 51	2 Feb 03
"	(D) Meuger, J.....	66 "	15 Mar 56	7 Apr 03
"	(D) Thompson, J T.....	12 "	15 Oct 52	16 May 03
"	(D) Wilson, E W.....	3 "	1 July 60	25 Sept 03
"	Roper, S C D, A D C.....	GGFG	20 June 49	28 Mar 04
"	(D) Greville-Harston, C.....	10 Regt	10 Aug 48	21 Nov 04
"	Martin, H.....	29 "	16 May 74	7 Jan 06
Major.	(D) Walsh, J.....	Special List	13 Nov 43	20 Sept 77
"	Emond, J B.....	86 Regt & R L	24 June 54	1 Sept 82
"	Lyman, H H.....	5 Regt	21 Dec 54	6 Feb 85
"	(D) Todd, A H.....	GGFG	28 Oct 51	21 May 85
"	(D) Day, W H.....	19 Regt	19 July 52	4 Jan 89
"	(D) Jameson, C B.....	60 "	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	(D) Ilébert, Z J R.....	65 "	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hart, J T T.....	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	(D) Cooper, W H.....	12 Regt	19 June 50	20 June 92
"	(D) Macqueen, F W.....	22 "	23 May 59	20 June 92
"	Hodgins, J.....	GGFG	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
"	Sims, A H.....	3 Regt	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92
"	(D) d'Orsonnens, A (r s i l g).....	87 "	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAulay, W B T.....	6 "	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	Fox, T W.....	20 "	1 Feb 52	22 Dec 92
"	(D) Cunningham, A G.....	63 "	28 Jan 55	5 May 93
"	(D) Martin, G B.....	11 "	26 Feb 51	26 June 93
"	(D) McGee, J C.....	2 "	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	(D) Burritt, W H.....	56 "	6 Nov 50	14 Aug 95
"	(D) Zealand, E G.....	13 "	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
"	(D) Thompson, J B.....	2 "	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
"	(D) Brown, W J.....	45 "	58	22 Apr 96
"	Meakins, C W.....	3 "	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96

†Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Major.	Mitchell, V E. . . . .	6 Regt	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
	O'Brien, A H. . . . .	35 "	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
	✕ Bennett, C C. . . . .	6 "	14 Jan 60	26 Feb 97
	✕ Stuart, D E M. . . . .	26 "	11 May 59	10 June 97
	✕ Weller, J I. ( <i>r m c</i> ). . . . .	59 "	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
	(D) Donkin, I B. . . . .	93 "	25 Oct 52	30 Aug 97
	✕ Cronyn, H B. . . . .	7 "	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99
	Cameron, A B. . . . .	10 "	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
	Parry, J I R ( <i>c o</i> ). . . . .	90 "	14 Oct 68	18 Apr 99
	Emerson, J J. . . . .	52 "	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
	(D) Knight, H V. . . . .	22 "	21 Sept 58	26 May 99
	(D) Brown, A J. . . . .	79 "	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
	Davison, T E. . . . .	66 "	11 Sept 55	18 Apr 00
	Botterill, S H. . . . .	58 "	17 June 71	10 May 00
	Gilbert, F E. . . . .	89 "	26 Apr 74	1 June 00
	Sanson, J E. . . . .	71 "	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00
	Austin, F L C. . . . .	55 "	1 Dec 65	23 Oct 00
	(D) MacAdam, C L. . . . .	3 "	11 Feb 54	20 Dec 00
	Dobbin, T F. . . . .	1 "	17 June 68	12 Jan 01
	Davis, S N. . . . .	17 "	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01
	(D) Raymond, A J. . . . .	37 "	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
	Schofield, G P. . . . .	24 "	5 Sept 67	29 May 01
	Sproule, C J. . . . .	31 "	4 Aug 56	19 Feb 02
	Ibbotson, J S. . . . .	5 "	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02
	Meyers, D C. . . . .	10 "	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03
	Henderson, A. . . . .	6 "	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03
	✕ Lawless, W T. . . . .	GGFG	29 Sept 67	28 May 03
	Lachance, T O. . . . .	18 Regt	21 Jan 82	31 May 04
	✕ Hodgins, A E ( <i>r m c</i> ). . . . .	RMR	64	11 Sept 05
	Muir, J G. . . . .	1 Regt	15 June 53	14 Nov 06
Capt.	Baker, J H ( <i>r m c</i> ). . . . .	60 "	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
	Black, W M. . . . .	66 "	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 88
	✕ (D) † Gray, H H O. . . . .	GGFG	7 Apr 55	3 Dec 88
	✕ Laframboise, C A A. . . . .	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
	Mason, E F. . . . .	57 "	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89
	✕ Broughall, G. . . . .	90 "	21 Apr 61	29 Nov 89
	McKinley, C H. . . . .	66 "	9 Sept 59	18 Apr 90
	Hora, W. . . . .	14 "	28 Nov 57	11 July 90
	Butler, W. . . . .	40 "	18 Feb 69	19 July 90
	Labelle, J H. . . . .	65 "	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
	Hannington, H C. . . . .	74 "	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
	LeBel, J A W. . . . .	9 "	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
	Stewart, D D. . . . .	90 "	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
	Dawson, I H. . . . .	7 "	10 Aug 70	16 July 91
	Bowen, W N. . . . .	42 "	6 Apr 60	16 July 91
	Mackay, J D. . . . .	10 "	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91
	Ritchie, J W. . . . .	66 "	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91
	Mowat, H M. . . . .	2 "	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92
	Dunn, C J. . . . .	8 "	4 May 63	24 Mar 92
	McKay, W M. . . . .	43 "	27 Aug 67	20 June 92
	✕ d'Orsonnens, G. . . . .	80 "	18 Apr 72	27 June 92
	Déchènes, B M. . . . .	88 "	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92
	Rowley, H H. . . . .	90 "	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92
	Trudel, P M J. . . . .	65 "	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
	Fuller, J W. . . . .	38 "	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
	Pope, M. . . . .	3 "	6 May 62	23 June 93
	Manning, J. . . . .	62 "	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
	Dyer, C C. . . . .	52 "	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
	Nelson, J. . . . .	32 "	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
	Vincent, A. . . . .	85 "	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93

† Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con</i>			
Capt.	Fitzgerald, F J.....	7 Regt	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
	Simms, H.....	5 "	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
	Ross, J G.....	21 "	21 Mar 87	1 June 95
	Forrester, W C.....	32 "	18 July 72	15 June 95
	Graves, E O.....	7 "	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
	∞ Milliken, J B.....	26 "	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
	Irvine, J D.....	90 "	16 June 72	16 May 96
	Alexander, G.....	28 "	12 Nov 74	27 June 96
	Boville, T C.....	43 "	14 Mar 60	1 July 96
	Mermagen, E W M.....	90 "	22 July 71	8 July 96
	McLean, H C.....	48 "	17 July 66	24 Aug 96
	Robertson, J S.....	25 "	7 Dec 61	31 Mar 97
	Dixon, B.....	86 "	2 Feb 71	17 June 97
	Ruggles, N C.....	75 "	8 Mar 70	24 June 97
	Cleveland, E T.....	64 "	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
	Rousseau, L A.....	50 "	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
	Sherman, G H.....	32 "	1 May 70	16 Nov 97
	Pelletier, F.....	65 "	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
	Stalker, A G.....	54 "	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97
	Gardner, W A.....	50 "	31 Jan 77	13 Jan 98
	Campbell, K C.....	5 "	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
	Hale, E R.....	8 "	17 Feb 70	23 Mar 98
	Miles, W R.....	62 "	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
	Champion, W S.....	8 "	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98
	Brigstocke, R W ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	14 "	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
	O'Reilly, H R.....	29 "	19 Oct 70	7 Apr 98
	Emerson, W H.....	79 "	7 May 78	4 May 98
	Davidson, J A.....	79 "	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
	Kerrigan, J E.....	26 "	27 Aug 73	6 June 98
	Watts, W H.....	74 "	11 June 60	15 June 98
	Bauld, J G.....	66 "	2 Mar 70	13 July 98
	McLelland, R A.....	1 "	14 Jan 87	26 Aug 98
	∞ Carstairs, W F W.....	56 "	24 June 60	4 Oct 98
	Rogers, J A.....	11 "	1875	11 Jan 99
	Kennedy, H G.....	19 "	22 Mar 71	23 Feb 99
	Varley, J E.....	19 "	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
	Switzer, W G.....	19 "	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
	Megraw, A.....	32 "	2 July 77	20 May 99
	MacGillivray, D.....	48 "	20 Aug 64	6 July 99
	Shorey, A K.....	6 "	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99
	Corriveau, R de B.....	65 "	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
	Newcombe, G W.....	68 "	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
	Brochu, E.....	9 "	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99
	Starr, G L.....	68 "	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00
	Smith, P H.....	68 "	13 Dec 76	18 Apr 00
	Doyer, A.....	92 "	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
	Rankin, R R.....	62 "	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
	Beard, A G.....	58 "	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
	(D) Read, L A.....	68 "	19 Dec 63	25 June 00
	Fisher, W S.....	71 "	1 July 78	26 June 00
	McGuiness, R A.....	15 "	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
	Dobbin, G L.....	1 "	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
	∞ Swift, A E.....	8 "	30 Jan 68	11 Feb 01
	McKean, J W.....	62 "	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
	Copland, A R.....	50 "	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
	Howe, J W.....	71 "	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
	Gosling, G E.....	59 "	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
	La Pierre, L A.....	22 "	27 Dec 76	17 May 01
	Stephens, P J.....	42 "	22 Oct 68	20 May 01
	Cohant, J C G.....	85 "	31 Dec 71	4 June 01
	∞ McCrae, J McN.....	45 "	16 Apr 65	4 June 01
	Davidson, R J.....	8 "	17 June 68	12 June 01
	Yorston, F P.....	73 "	27 May 69	8 Aug 01

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Capt.	Brodie, C E.....	8 Regt.	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01
"	Nelles, S B.....	90 "	20 Jan 71	29 Mar 02
"	Moore, M.....	21 "	5 Nov 73	26 June 02
"	Grant, J R.....	6 "	22 May 72	19 Feb 03
"	Ross, H L.....	67 "	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03
"	Carter, J N.....	16 "	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03
"	Allard, A.....	9 "	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03
"	Maclean, J C.....	15 "	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
"	∞ Green, W J.....	25 "	8 Oct 75	1 Aug 03
"	Stacey, G.....	25 "	28 Jan 67	1 Aug 03
"	Matthews, G S.....	57 "	17 Feb 67	10 Sept 03
"	Kirkpatrick, E S.....	67 "	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03
"	Evans, H M E.....	90 "	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03
"	Kirkpatrick, A T.....	2 "	26 July 71	28 Jan 04
"	McKinley, D F.....	36 "	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04
"	Stewart, R W.....	41 "	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04
"	Forin, P McL.....	RMR	28 Jan 69	17 July 05
"	Smith, E A.....	ret & St J R Co.	10 June 56	28 Sept 07
Lieut.	MacLennan, F S.....	5 Regt.	20 Sept 65	22 Oct 86
"	Mackintosh, H W.....	63 "	25 May 76	30 Nov 88
"	∞ Blackmore, R.....	63 "	24 Mar 63	4 June 89
"	Egan, E J.....	63 "	1 June 68	26 June 91
"	Soy, R C.....	93 "	7 Oct 61	14 Sept 91
"	Parent, P E.....	65 "	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93
"	Mott, G L.....	66 "	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 "	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 "	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 96
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 "	1 May 69	18 Jan 96
"	Cooper, A.....	11 "	22 May 66	13 June 96
"	Bell, G S.....	57 "	25 May 71	9 Apr 97
"	Gurney, A B.....	69 "	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 "	23 Aug 78	7 Mar 98
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 "	17 Mar 73	20 June 98
"	Crews, W H.....	49 "	25 June 76	18 May 99
"	Matthews, W L.....	10 "	22 Jan 78	19 June 99
"	∞ Pelletier, E A.....	55 "	— 75	27 Oct 99
"	Armstrong, A D.....	27 "	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 99
"	∞ Hulme, G G.....	15 "	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00
"	McGill, D.....	3 "	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00
"	Bixel, A W (r m c).....	26 "	20 Sept 79	25 May 00
"	∞ Temple, R H M.....	48 "	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00
"	Walker, E B.....	2 "	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01
"	Hall, J McN.....	42 "	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 02
"	Babbitt, S W.....	71 "	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 03
"	Shrigley, J G.....	35 "	13 Nov 76	22 July 04
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 "	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04
"	∞ O'Meara, D A.....	8 "	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 "	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04
"	Ross, J W.....	78 "	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04
"	Acorn, J H C.....	82 "	1 Oct 66	20 Apr 04
"	Macalister, T G.....	42 "	10 Aug 68	20 Apr 04
	<i>Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i>			
Capt	Jones, A W.....	O S C	23 May 51	1 July 03 hon l c 2 Apr 03



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

266

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Medical.</i>			
Col.	✕ Neilson, J L H.....	A M D	24 Mar 45	1 Nov 00
Lt-Col.	✕(D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)
"	✕ Roddick, T G.....	A M S		1 June 00
"	✕ Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01
Hon Lt-Col.	Grasett, F Le M.....	GGBG	1 Apr 51	8 June 03
"	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 FB, CA	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Brown, T L.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
"	(D) Farley, J J.....	49 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 05
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	20 "	27 Jan 57	17 May 07
"	Palmer, I L.....	2 "	1 Apr 54	15 July 07
Major.	de Moulpied, W.....	50 "	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 88
"	Curtis, J B.....	67 "	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94
"	Gibson, R.....	27 "	26 June 52	18 Sept 95
"	✕(D) Elder, J M.....	2 Regt CA	24 Oct 59	13 June 96
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 "	21 Aug 72	20 May 98
"	Carmichael, H R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 99
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	"	24 May 68	8 Sept 04
Capt.	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01
"	✕ Keenan, C B, DSO.....	Strathcona Hor		16 Mar 01
"	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01
"	Birkett, F W.....	43 "	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04
"	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 04
Lieut.	McNaughton, J D.....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	20 May 98
"	✕ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 02
"	McLaren, G H.....	"	27 Dec 77	20 June 03
	<i>Veterinary.</i>			
Vet-Maj.	Campbell, F A.....	GGBG		1 Apr 03
Vet-Lt.	✕ Stevenson, G T.....			7 Mar 00

## SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE LIST.

Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Captain.</i>			
X Eaton, R B.....	S A C	5 Aug 71	2 Apr 06
<i>Lieutenants.</i>			
X Sparkes, G A S.....	3rd C M R.	21 May 64	2 Apr 06
X Moir, R H.....	2nd "	18 Aug 73	1 June 06
X Balinhard, J C de.....	5th "	19 July 73	14 June 06
X Clarkson, E P.....	2nd "	31 Oct 81	20 May 07

CADET INSTRUCTORS WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED  
RANK IN THE MILITIA.

Name.	Cadet Corps.	Rank and Date.
Cunningham, E D.....	No 67, Victoria Industrial School.....	Lieutenant, 31 May 04
Elmslie, W.....	No 39, Woodstock Collegiate Institute.....	" 31 Mar 06
Bingay, J H.....	No 110, Yarmouth County Academy.....	" 12 Mar 07
Flint, C K.....	No 155, The Regina High School Cadet Corps	" 20 May 07

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

Leader, H P, Lt-Col & Bt-Col, Commanding The Carabiniers  
Clinch, H W, Capt 13th Hussars

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, R.F.A.  
Budden, E F, 2nd Lieutenant. 134th Batt. R.F.A.  
Campbell, H M, Major & Brev Lt-Col, Commanding 135th Battery, R.F.A.  
Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, R.F.A.  
Duffus, G S, Major, Commanding 98th Battery, R.F.A.  
Gray, P E, Major, Commanding Depot & Riding Est. R.H.A. Woolwich.  
Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant, 35th Battery, R.F.A.  
Kirkland, T, Lieutenant. (Lieutenant "B" Battery, RCHA, Toronto.)  
McLean, C W W, Lieutenant, "T" Battery, R.H.A.  
Plummer, M V, Lieutenant, 124th Battery, R.F.A.  
Uniacke, C D W, Lieutenant, "A" Amm. Col. R.H.A. Sialkote.  
van Straubenzie, C C, Major, Commanding 123rd Battery, R.F.A.  
Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant (Howitzer), Ammunition Column, R.F.A. Jhansi.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Beer, V L, Captain, No. 87 Company, (g s Eng).  
Cayley, A M, Captain, No. 42 Company, (g s Eng).  
Courtney, F H, Captain.  
Dean, A C H, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (1st Class) School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, (g s Eng).  
DeBury, H R V, Captain and Brev. Major, Professor of Artillery, &c., R.M.C. Canada.  
Greenwood, T C, 2nd Lieutenant.  
Hamersley, H St G, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd Class), Portsmouth Coast Defences.  
Hodgins, C R (a Eng), Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer, C.O.O. Straits Settlements.  
Hollinshead, H N B, Captain.  
Holmes, H, 2nd Lieutenant, No. 16 Company.  
Johnston, G N, Captain, No. 38 Company, (g s Eng).  
Macdonald, R J, Major, No. 80 Company, (g s Eng).  
Macrae, A E, 2nd Lieutenant, No. 95 Company.  
Moore, W A, Lieutenant, Student Japanese Language, Tokio.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

Morris, R C, Captain, No. 29 Company, (g s Eng).  
Poole, H R, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery, (2nd class), Plymouth Coast Defences, (g s Eng).  
Ridout, J Y H, Captain, Instr. in Gunnery (2nd Class) Mersey Coast Defences.  
Smith, A E, Captain, Instr. in Gunnery (2nd Class) Sierra Leone, (g s Eng).  
Wilkes, G S, Captain, 5th Class. Ord. Officer. Indian Ordnance Dept.

*Royal Engineers.*

Archbold, F H W, Lieutenant, Field Depot, Aldershot.  
Armstrong, B H O, Captain, Division Off. Harrysmith Sub-district, South Africa.  
Baker, E C, Lieutenant, Asst Superintendent, 2nd Grade Survey of India, Mussoorie.  
Bingay, H J, Lieutenant, 26th (Field) Company, Bordon Camp, Aldershot.  
Bremner, A G, Captain, Commanding 18th Company, 3rd Sappers and Miners, India.  
Campbell, H B D, Captain, Assistant Principal Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee, India.  
Carr-Harris, E D C, Lieutenant, Garrison Engineer, Dagshai, India.  
Carey, H C, Major, Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Southern Command.  
Cartwright, G S, Major, Officiating C R E, Rawal Pindi, India.  
Dawson, E F, Lieutenant, Instructor in Surveying, Royal Military College, Canada.  
Denison, G W, Captain, Garrison Engineers, Jubulpore, India.  
Doucet, L C A de B, Captain, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
Duff, G M, Major, Officiating Assistant C R E, Reorganization Works, Quetta District, India.  
Edgar, D K, Lieutenant, Special duty Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee, (India).  
Evans, A S, Captain, Commanding 6th (Fortress) Company, Weymouth.  
Frith, G R, Captain, Staff Captain, Military Operations Division, War Office.  
Gemmell, J D, 2nd Lieutenant, S. M. E. Chatham.  
Girouard, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, Captain and Bt Lt-Col, High Com. and Com. in chief, N. Nigeria.  
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Major, Chief Engineer, Electrical Dept., Jammu and Kashmir State (CIB) Srinagar, Kashmir.

*Royal Engineers—Con.*

- Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, *DSO*, Cairo, Major Survey Dept. Egyptian Govt.  
 Kennedy, J N C, Major, Commanding 1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.  
 Kirkpatrick, G M, *p s c Eng.*, Major and Bt Col AQMG, Army Hdqrs., Simla, India.  
 Lang-Hyde, J I, *CMG*, Lt-Col, CRE South Wales, sub-district.  
 Leslie, W B, Capt and Bt-Major, Superintendent of Instruction, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee.  
 McElhinney, W J, Major, Dept. Traffic Supt. O & R Railway, Lucknow.  
 MacInnes, D S, *DSO* Captain, DAQMG, Canada.  
 Nanton, H C, Major and Bt Col, AAG, Headquarters, Simla, India.  
 Osborne, G F F, Captain, Assistant Engineer 1st Grade, Nagle Muttre State Railway, India.  
 Panet, A E, Captain, Offic'g Asst. CRE, Ferozepore, India.  
 Rhodes, G D, 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Ridout, D H, Major, Commanding Rlwy. Cos, Longmoor Camp, Hants.  
 Rogers, H S, Captain, Staff Captain, Director Fortifications and Works Division War Office.  
 Schmidlin, E J C, 2nd Lieutenant. Under instruction, SME, Chatham.  
 Skinner, T C, Major, Division Officer, Belfast.  
 Tilley, W F, Major. Executive Engineer, 2nd Grade, PWD, Mount Abu, India.  
 Twining, P G, Major, Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Sappers, Roorkee, India.  
 Tyrrell, W G, Lieutenant. 10th Rlwy. Com. Longmoor Camp.  
 Van Straubenzee, A H, Lt-Col, CRE, Bermuda.  
 Von Hugel, N G, Major, CRE, Standerton District South Africa.

*Infantry.*

- Cory, G N, *DSO*, Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
 Dobell, C M, *DSO*, *p s c Eng. c o*, Major and Bt Lt-Col Royal Welsh Fusiliers, General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.  
 Farley, J J R, Captain, North Staffordshire Regiment.  
 Hamilton, W A, Captain, Connaught Rangers.  
 Hayter, R J F, *p s c Eng.*, Cheshire Regiment, DAA and QMG Administrative Staff, Malta.  
 Heneker, F C, Captain, Royal Canadians.  
 Heneker, W C G, *DSO*, *ADC*, Major and Bt Col Connaught Rangers, DAA and QMG, Orange River Colony.  
 Hewett, E V O, Major, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 Kaulbach, H A, Captain, Royal Lancaster Regiment, Asst. Supt. Gymnasium, Belfast, Ireland.  
 Keady, G W, Captain, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

*Infantry—Con.*

- Kirkpatrick, E R M, 2nd Lieutenant, Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
 Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles, Comm'g Depot, Belfast.  
 Luard, C C, Major, Durham Light Infantry.  
 Luard, G D, Major, Scottish Rifles, Recruiting Staff Officer, Class II, Dublin.  
 McLaren, R J, Lieutenant West Yorkshire Regiment.  
 Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regiment, Supt. Detention Barracks, Devonport.  
 Mosgrove, R St P, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment, Prov Captain Army Pay Department.  
 Payzant, I R, Captain, Lancashire Fusiliers.  
 Sears, J W, Major, South Staffordshire Regiment.  
 Skinner, F St D, (*p s c Eng.*) Lt-Colonel and Bt Colonel, *h p* late Royal Sussex Regiment.  
 Smith, E O, Major, Northamptonshire Regiment.  
 Smith, H C, Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Staff Captain to Brigadier General Commanding North Irish Grouped Regimental District.  
 Spread, E J W, 2nd Lieutenant, The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.  
 Sweny, W F, Captain, Royal Fusiliers.  
 Stephen, C M, Captain, Cheshire Regiment, 4th Class Ordnance Officer, o.  
 Taylor, E T, (*p s c Eng.*), Lt-Colonel, *h p*, Commandant RMC, Canada, Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade.  
 Uniacke, J B, 2nd Lieutenant, Liverpool Regiment.  
 Wilkie, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment. Student Chinese language, Peking.

*Army Service Corps.*

- Duffus, F F, Captain, Cairo, Egypt.  
 Dickey, O B R, Captain, Sierra Leone, West Africa.  
 Fessenden, J H, Captain. Commanding No. 13 Company, Borden Camp, Aldershot.  
 Hamersley, H St G, Lieutenant, No. 78 Mech. Transport Company, Aldershot.  
 Lambert, M L B H, Captain (Captain C P A S C, Halifax, N.S.)  
 Milsom, G C, Captain, Comm'g No. 44 Company, Woolwich.  
 Peterson, G L, Lieutenant. No. 19 Company Middleburg, Cape Colony.  
 Reid, H G, Captain. (Captain C P A S C, Victoria, B.C., Canada.)

*Indian Army.*

- Brown, G B, Captain, 58th Vaughan's Rifles. (Frontier Force.)  
 Flagg, A, Lieutenant, 25th Punjabis.  
 Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant, 13th Rajuts. (The Shekawati Regiment.)

*Indian Army.*

- Hackett, H M M, Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 6th Gurka Rifles.  
 Hardie, G E, Captain and Adjutant, 123rd Outram's Rifles.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, 48th Pioneers.  
 Maynard, F H, Lieutenant, 125th Napier Rifles.  
 Mitchell, W J, Captain, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.  
 Hunter, F F, Captain, Asst. Superintendent, 2nd grade, Survey of India, Dehra D'un.  
 Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.  
 Peters, J, Lieutenant, and Quartermaster 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers. (Hodson's Horse.)  
 Reid, W C, Lieutenant, 32nd Lancers.  
 Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 61st (Prince of Wales's Own) Pioneers.  
 Rogers, G H, Captain, and Adjutant 11th Rajputs.  
 Skinner, H T, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 29th Punjabis.  
 Stewart, H S, Lieutenant, 17th Cavalry.  
 Syer, H H, Lieutenant, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.  
 Sweeney, R L C, Lieutenant, 18th Infantry.

*Unattached List for Indian Army.*

- Gibson, J G, 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Henderson, E P, 2nd Lieutenant.

*Army Ordnance Department.*

- Scott, R K, DSO, Lieutenant-Colonel, 2nd Class Ordnance Officer. (Lt.; Col. O.S.C., Ottawa.)

*Reserve of Officers.*

- Adams, A, Captain, late Royal Engineers, Agent and General Manager Egyptian Delta Railway, Cairo.  
 Dumble, W C, Captain, late Royal Engineers.  
 Cameron, K B, Captain, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
 Campbell, K J R, DSO, Captain, late Suffolk Regiment.  
 Cowie, C S, Captain, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt).  
 Moren, J A, Captain, late Royal Garrison Artillery.  
 Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Artillery.

- Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.  
 Worsley, G S, Captain, late Royal Artillery.

*Retired.*

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 Cantlie, W H N, Captain, Royal Horse Artillery.  
 Carruthers, W B M, Lieutenant, 21st Hussars.  
 Casgrain, P H du P, Major, Royal Engineers.  
 Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.  
 Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster, and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.  
 Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Royal Australian Artillery*
- Bridges, W T, Lieutenant-Colonel, Chief of Intelligence, Military Forces of the Commonwealth.

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Alain, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Anderson, G. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. (Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, B. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July 1900-31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. King's medal with three clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queens Medal with three clasps.
- Aubry Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldjo, W. de L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Ballantine, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay, Rev. James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Red River Expedition 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bauld, A. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie Thomas. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June

- including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, William H.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H.** Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's S.A. Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell Robert William.** Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell W. H.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Bennett, C. C.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Benyon, J. A.** South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. 1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons.** South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Blackmore, R.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Blanchard, W. H.** South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F.** North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bond, Frank.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonycastle, R. H.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L. dit.** South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, T. L. dit.** South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5 & 6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulbee, Frank Washington.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Boutlier, A.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowness, E. W.** South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre.** Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps
- Bray, A.** South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry.** Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulbee, Frank Washington.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Boutlier, A.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowness, E. W.** South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre.** Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps
- Bray, A.** South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry.** Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.



- toria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Brammer, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Broek, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches* *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, W. W. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) (horse shot) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches* *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Commanded 2nd. (Special Service) Batt. Royal Canadian Regiment from 26 April to 25 May, 1900, (inclusive). Commanded Convalescent Depot, Elandsfontein, from 30 July to 7 Nov., 1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*, Brevet of Colonel, C.M.G. Medal with four clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstell, H. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Butler, G. J., China, 1900. Mentioned *London Gazette*, 10 Dec., 1901. Medal.
- Caldwell, A. C. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carey, W. L. de M. South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Jan. 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carperter, A. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal east and west of Pretoria June-29 Nov. 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Carruthers, W. B. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. Promoted Captain U. L.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulla countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cartwright, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad

- (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). C.M.G. Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinich Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Chitty, L. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb-May 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July 1900, Cape Colony (July-Oct. 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Clairmonte, E. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clarkson, E. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Victoria Cross, Brevet of Major.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederiek Minden. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Cole Wilnot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Collins, J. Dongola Expedition, 1896. Medal.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H., the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct., and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Corbould, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov. 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, K. M. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901.
- Joutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May.

- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Dalley, Richard. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Actions Alimusjid, 21 Nov., 1878, Hisarak Valley, 13 April, 1880 (wounded); Kandabar, 1 Sept., 1880. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star for march from Cabul to relief of Kandabar under Sir F. Roberts.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps
- Dawson, A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- de Balinhard, J. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E. (sen). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, B. N. South African War, 1900. Served in R. Navy. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, south of Orange River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 March, 1900.
- Denison Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March.) Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). *C. M. G.* Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Men.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas P. Homer. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Dobie, M. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.

- Doucet, A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches*. Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.*
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, H. Ramsay. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., *The Earl of*. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Krauz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal, Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900.—Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Eilmsley, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Medal with five clasps.
- English, C. E. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Canadian Mounted Rifles, May, 1900, Jan., 1901. *Despatches*. Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.* Medal with four clasps. South Africa, 1902. Commanded 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles. Operations in Natal, Feb.-March. Western Transvaal, March 31-May, 1902.

- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farell, G. W. M. South African War, 1902.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches, D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A. M. S. Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fortescue, Miss F. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Foukles, J. F. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, J. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garnett, C. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August). Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Good, W. C. South African War. 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November,

- 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, F. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-1 May). Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. Medal with clasp.
- Green, W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900-31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche 9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grierson John Frederiek. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Griffiths. O. R. South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, April, 1901, to April, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Griffiths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with four clasps.
- Hambly, Philip Hete. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamilton, C. F. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Harden, H. S. S. South Africa, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec., 1899). Operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of

- 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Krauz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 1900) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900 (Bothas Pass). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Despatches Lord Kitchener, London Gazette, Nov., 1901. Queen's Medal and six clasps. King's Medal and two clasps. Somaliland Campaign, 1903. Operations against the Mad Mullah. In charge of Mule Transport across the Hand Desert. Despatches Brig. Gen. Manning. Medal and clasp.
- Hare, H. M.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward.** Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Hayward, G. F.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F.** South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hennessy, J. T.** South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C.** (Col. h.p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Despatches. London Gazette, 2 Nov. 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Soudan Expedition 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Herriot, J. D.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lyndenberg (5-8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill Rev. A. C.** Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hillier, R.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E.** South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C.,

- new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900 (*Despatches*). *Victoria Cross*. Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Horsely, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May), Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Moriosi campaign, 1877-79. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, *R.C.A.* Medal with three clasps. *C.M.G.*
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, John W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lyndeberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery *R.C.A.* Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irwin, de la C. T., *C.M.G.* Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jamieson, F. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Johnson, H. D. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche, 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26) Feb. and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.



- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Ketchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with two clasps.  
 Kilburn, F. C. Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.  
 King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 King, W. B. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.  
 Kirkpatrick, G. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.  
 Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Lafferty, F. D. South African War, 1899-1900.  
 Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chin Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.  
 Lake, P. H. N. (*Mag. Gen.*) Afghan War, 1878-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. *D.A.A.* and *Q.M.G.*, Intell. Dept. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.  
 Lambert, M. L. B. H. South African War, 1902.  
 Lambkin, H. J. South African War, 1899-02. Medal with four clasps.  
 Landry, *Hon. P.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Lane, *Rev. W. G.* South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.  
 Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Toppee, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Laurier, *The Rt. Hon.* Sir Wilfrid, *G. C. M. G.*, *P. C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of major. King's Medal with two clasps.  
 Laybourn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Medal with five clasps.  
 Leach, William D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.  
 Lebel, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Leblond, T. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.  
 LeDuc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.  
 Lemieux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.  
 Leonard, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Leslie, J. N. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches* (2). Brevet of Colonel. *C. B.* Medal with five clasps.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zéphyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Little, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900) Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksdod (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with three clasps.
- Maher, J. Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish war medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan, 1879-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.) Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded.*) Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Markham, R. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Wounded. Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall, W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded.*) Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded.*) Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-20 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D. S. O. Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Masie, James. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Medal and three clasps.

- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudesley, A. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.), and Kheis (29 May). Medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *slung by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Meloché, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 23rd November, 1900), including action at Wittebergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Millar, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Millican, C. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August; Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Minchen, John K. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J., His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople, Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (*wounded*). *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 September, and 2 November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Moir, R. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morrison, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. *D. S. O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in

- the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A., *I.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek 1 (May), Zand River (10 May). Operation in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette* 20 Sept., 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *D.S.O.* Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches* (2) 8 Feb and 16 Apr. 1901. *London Gazette*. *Canada Gazette*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ebeku Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-3. Operations in the Afikpo Country. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpani Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the Northern Ibibio Country. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition 1895-96. Honorably mentioned. Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with one clasp.
- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.

- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 23 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McCee James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May, 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- McTavish, F. C. South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. *Despatches*. London Gazette, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (wounded). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newton, D. O. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March-April, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Nickerson, E. A. L. South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. South African War. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). *Despatches*. London Gazette. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900, and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901). Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South

- African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady-Haly, R. H. [R.]. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; Bronze Star. Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches*, G. G. O. 978 of '88. Medal with clasp. *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
- Oland, George Bauld. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Medal and four clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Post (25 April (*wounded*)). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*. *C.B.* Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. *Despatches*. Brevet of Major, *D.S.O.*
- Paton, S. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov., 1900.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Patullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, Feb. 5th May, 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), (*wounded*), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Piché, Eugene Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pickering, F. A. U. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Medal with one clasp.

- Powell, A. H. H. South African War, 1901-02. Served with Imperial Yeomanry. Comdtd.
- Poynter, A. V. South African War, 1899-1901. Served with Imperial Yeomanry. Comdtd. Impl. Yeo. Depot. Dangerously wounded. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. D.S.O.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with four clasps.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. Ashanti expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Dreifontein (10 Mar.); and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July 01 to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 01. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 01. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette, Despatches*. 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, A. H. South African War, 1900-02. Served with Canadian Mounted Infantry. *Wounded*. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with seven clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony 1899. Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal.) Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpoor, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Futtelghur, storming of Meeangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Loosnai Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholat villages and attack on the Northlang range commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasial, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the Army in Burma

- after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette, 2 Sept. 87.* Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Robinson, E. H. South African war 1900-1. Operatives in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to July 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette, 10th September 1901.* Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, R. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Drietfontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.). Drietfontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), wounded. Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Russell, Miss E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette, 11th July, 1885.* Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryerson George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Medal with two clasps.
- Savard, E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Appointment to act in a Superior Departmental rank (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, (30 November, 1900, to February 1901) Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902). *Despatches, London Gazette, 17 June, 1902, and 29 July, 1902.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*



- Seath, D. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shannon, S. I. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 Feb.); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Shields, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Shore, O. B. S. F. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-8. Malakand. Section Commandant, Lines of Communication (5 Aug. to 30 Sept., 1897). Actions at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur. Medal with clasp. Tirah, 1897-8. As Section Commandant, Lines of Communication (5 Oct., 1897 to 10 Feb., 1898), afterwards on staff. Action of Chagru Kotal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 5 April, 1898. Brev. of Maj. Clasp. South African War, 1900-2. Special Service Officer; afterwards on staff; as Commandant, Matjesfontein, and as Deputy Administrator at Ceres. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1900 to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, March to May, 1900. Operations Cape Colony, Feb. to March, 1900, and May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to Feb., 1901, and April to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to March, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Simms, G. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and two clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mashonaland, 1897.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, T. P. C. Chitral, 1895. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-98. India Medal, 1895. Clasp. Relief of Chitral, Runjab Frontier, 1897-98. South Africa, 1902. Buner, capture of the Tanga Pass. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Sparks, J. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Dreifontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct., 1900). *Despatches, London Gazette*. D. S. O., Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Stratheona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August) Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal

- west of Pretoria (November-December, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony (December, 1900-January, 1901). Medal with three clasps. C. B. M. V. O., Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. South African War (April, 1901-May, 1902). Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal. *Despatches*. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Dreifontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and five clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Stone, Francis Gleadowe. Afghan war, 1878-79. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff, afterwards Commandant of a Colonial Defence Area, and as Administrator, No. 12 Martial Law Area, Cape Colony Dist. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (4 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasps.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov. 1900. Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.

- Thacker, H. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, C. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg (18 Feb.) (Severely wounded.) Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thorn John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thornton, E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, H. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracey, A. W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trueman, W. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February; actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded.) *Despatches* Lord Roberts, 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 19 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D. S. O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with six clasps.
- Utton, F. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg, (18th February) Severely wounded. Medal with two clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luvén, R. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast 26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.

- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 May), Driefontein (10 May), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Walker, J. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); and action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.) Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 85. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Riet fontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 8 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99, and 23 Mar., 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with four clasps. K.C.B.
- Wayling, J. (Rt.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 12 Sept., 02. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-05. Operations of the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 23 Feb., 06. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Weatherbe, Phillip. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- White Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900) Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Widgery, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-Mch. 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Medal with two clasps.
- Willels, C. R. E. South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). (*Despatches*, 2.) Brevet of Major. Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902).
- Willis, Robert Billop. South African War, 1900-01. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 Sept.), Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill May. (*Severely wounded*.) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-9 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wolsley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853 (severely wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855, (wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Baree, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Sutanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at Pehatang ho, assault and capture of Tanguku, battle of Sinhò, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Palichau, and advance on Peking. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30 March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukum's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsameh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronr star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th

- November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. (*Despatches*.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with three clasps.
- Young, Francis, Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 24 Sept., 1900. *London Gazette*, 6 April, 1901. Medal with four clasps, King's South African Medal with two clasps.

---

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

---

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, through the ordinary channel of communication, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Headquarters by the 1st November, it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## MAJOR GENERALS.

✕ Aylmer, Rt Hon Matthew, Lord,	1	Apr 07
✕ Herbert, Colonel I J C, CB, CMG, hp.	1	Dec 04
✕ O'Grady-Italy, Maj-Gen. R H, CB, DSO (R), ret. pay.	13	Dec 04
✕ Wilson, Colonel J F, ADC	15	Nov 07

## COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon, Sir Mackenzie,	49	Regt.	22	Feb 72
✕ Denison, G T, GBGG	13		Sept 66	
✕ Duchesneau, T J, District Staff.	15		July 97	
✕ Evanturel, G T A.	22		Feb 06	
✕ Forsyth, J B, QOCH	22		June 91	
✕ Irving, J D.	1		Sept 07	
✕ King, F, CFA	1		May 07	
✕ Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig.	1		May 07	
✕ Laurie, John W.	3		May 62	
Powell, Walker, AG.	22		Aug 73	
✕ Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.	28		Sept 66	
✕ Turnbull, J F, RCD	28		May 74	

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

✕ Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.	9	Feb 95
✕ Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond FB.	9	Nov 87
Baby, M W, Quebec FB.	18	June 77
✕ Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.	1	June 95
✕ Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.	16	Nov 66
✕ Barr, James, 6 Hrs.	12	Sept 84
✕ Barwis, T S, 55 Regt.	19	June 74
Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.	17	July 97
✕ Beaudreau, J, RO.	2	Dec 02
✕ Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.	31	Dec 00
✕ Beer, E B, 74 Regt.	19	Feb 97
✕ Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.	28	Sept 71
✕ Bell, R W, 57 Regt.	11	May 00
✕ Benson, F A, 46 Regt.	9	June 97
Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.	21	Mar 96
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.	28	June 76
✕ Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt.	13	Oct 76
✕ Blaine, A, 62 Regt.	8	Sept 76
✕ Blair, William M, 78 Regt.	7	Dec 86
✕ Bog, T, 16 Regt.	26	Jan 95
✕ Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.	12	Aug 70
Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.	22	Mar 67
✕ Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.	2	Jan 03
Brechin, P M, 68 Regt.	10	Aug 96
✕ Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.	5	Apr 85
✕ Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.	6	July 65
✕ Brodie, G, 31 Regt.	10	Nov 94
Brousseau, Julien, 85 Regt.	4	June 80

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

✕ Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.	16	Jan 06
✕ Butler, T P, RO	10	Dec 07
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.	8	Oct 69
Campbell, Bruce, P, 84 Regt.	14	Nov 84
✕ Carlisle, G C, RO.	10	Dec 07
✕ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR.	5	Dec 07
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.	24	Jan 78
✕ Chabot, A, 92 Regt.	14	Sept 96
✕ Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.	27	Nov 06
✕ Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.	2	Sept 98
✕ Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.	28	June 71
✕ Cole, W H, 41 Regt.	30	June 98
✕ Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.	16	Sept 87
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.	11	Feb 81
✕ Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.	27	Nov 06
✕ Cox, Robert, 47 Regt.	7	Jan 05
Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.	17	Dec 80
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.	19	May 76
✕ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.	5	Oct 76
Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.	27	Feb 85
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.	7	Apr 87
✕ Dawson, Mde B, OSC.	1	May 06
✕ Deacon, J, 45 Regt.	10	Nov 94
✕ DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.	21	Oct 97
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.	13	July 03
✕ Denis, A, 84 Regt.	6	Feb 04
✕ Deslauriers, J, RO.	11	Feb 76
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.	11	Feb 97
✕ Dogherty, P, 82 Regt.	28	July 99
✕ Donville, J, 8 Hrs.	18	Aug 99
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.	5	Oct 71
Dowler, George, Montreal Brig GA.	19	Apr 72
Dufresne, A, 86 Regt.	17	Aug 88
Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.	1	Mar 89
✕ Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.	15	Oct 97
Dussault, I, 81 Regt.	11	Sept 99
Egan, T J, RO.	22	July 92
✕ Evans, Edwyn, 1 Regt.	15	Mar 67
✕ Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.	12	Dec 98
Felton, E P, 53 Regt.	17	Mar 82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.	18	Aug 70
✕ Fiset, M, RO.	10	Dec 07
✕ Forrest, W H, S of S.	18	Apr 03
✕ Fournier, A, 17 Regt.	27	June 94
✕ Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15	Jan 78
✕ Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.	9	Nov 71
Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.	5	Oct 76
✕ Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.	24	Mar 98
✕ Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.	30	June 70
Grant, Thos H, Qo Prov Brig GA.	14	June 72
✕ Grasett, Henry J, 10 Regt.	5	Nov 80
✕ Gray, J V, OSC.	31	July 07
✕ Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.	8	Mar 77



## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores..	1	Jan 97
(D) Gregory, John J., 2 Drag.	8	June 83
Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.	27	Nov 06
(D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.	25	May 98
Hanning, Henry R., 54 Regt.	26	Oct 71
(D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.	1	Feb 67
Harrison, J W, RC.	10	Dec 07
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.	8	July 98
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.	22	May 03
Herchmer, L, CMR.	15	May 92
(hon colonel)	17	May 01
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.	19	June 77
Hesslein, A G, RO.	10	Dec 07
Higinbotham, N, 30 Regt.	14	Sept 66
(D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.	1	Oct 03
(D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.	16	Jan 06
(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.	3	Feb 98
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.	14	Mar 84
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.	23	Sept 75
(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.	16	Jan 06
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.	14	Dec 96
Irvine, A G, 55 Regt.	28	June 72
Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.	5	July 72
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.	16	Jan 06
(D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.	4	Sept 63
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.	14	Sept 66
(D) Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.	2	Sept 98
(D) Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.	3	May 72
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.	13	Jan 88
Kerr, John, 14 Regt.	31	Dec 70
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.	17	Dec 73
(D) Lawrence, H T, 78 Regt.	21	May 04
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.	1	June 94
(D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.	11	Apr 91
(D) Lindsay, W H, RO.	10	Dec 07
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.	11	May 98
(D) Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.	22	Aug 73
(D) Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.	3	June 71
(D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.	26	May 98
(D) Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA.	19	June 74
(D) MacShane, J R, S of S.	10	Nov 94
(D) Markham, A, 8 Hrs.	2	July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.	9	Feb 95
(D) Martin, M, 24 Regt.	4	Feb 86
(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.	27	Nov 06
(D) Matice, G, OSC.	31	May 06
(D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.	25	Aug 97
(D) Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.	31	Mar 86
(D) Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	4	May 71
(D) Moore, A H, RO.	3	Feb 04
(D) Moorhouse, W A, 53 Regt.	19	Mar 90
(D) Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.	17	Apr 80
(D) Muir, R C, RO.	10	Dec 07
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.	27	Nov 06
(D) McArthur, C, 6 Hrs.	26	Aug 98
(D) McCully, S U, RO.	10	Dec 07
(D) McGill, S C, Staff RMC.	22	Oct 86
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.	25	Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.	18	Jan 98
(D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.	31	Aug 76
(D) McLean, W, 14 FB.	31	May 93
(D) McLennan, Duncan B, 59 Regt.	28	Aug 73
(D) McMillan, Sir David II, 95 Regt.	17	June 87
(D) Nelles, R L, RO.	6	Oct 97
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.	25	Mar 98
(D) Donovan, Michael, 4, 34 Regt.	24	Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.	3	May 89
(D) Ousmet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.	16	Jan 80

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Paterson, N F, RO.	3	Feb 04
Paton, J, 14 Regt.	18	Aug 65
Payne, H, 7 Regt.	22	June 94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.	14	Sept 71
Pick, George H, NBGA.	7	Nov 71
(D) Pope, P M, RO.	10	Dec 07
(D) Prouder, John E, 8 Regt.	9	May 90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.	2	July 75
Roy, Samuel W, 96 Regt.	20	Apr 94
(D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.	18	May 66
(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.	23	Oct 99
(D) Rogers, J Z, RO.	4	May 76
(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.	19	Apr 98
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.	28	June 71
(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.	31	Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.	25	Oct 76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.	11	July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.	27	Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.	9	Nov 71
(D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.	9	Apr 80
(D) Shields, John, 18 Regt.	12	Oct 71
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.	23	May 72
Spence, D, 38 Regt.	29	Sept 99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.	27	Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.	26	Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.	15	Mar 67
(D) Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal FB.	15	Mar 67
(D) Steneman, J, 13 Regt.	16	Jan 96
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.	14	May 08
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.	30	Dec 99
(D) Taylor, J H, RO.	3	Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.	11	Jan 77
Teth, R, 88 Regt.	24	Sept 97
(D) Thompson, W, RO.	10	Dec 07
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.	6	Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.	19	May 65
(D) Toller, F, RO.	24	Mar 92
(D) Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.	14	June 89
(D) Trudcl, P, 70 Regt.	30	Dec 99
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.	30	Aug 97
(D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.	16	Jan 06
Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.	2	Jan 77
Urquhart, Angus, 18 Regt.	12	Oct 91
(D) Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA.	2	June 79
(D) Varcoc, J A S, RO.	10	Dec 07
(D) Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.	16	Nov 71
(D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.	16	Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.	17	Oct 99
(D) Whyte, J, RO.	27	Dec 02
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.	27	Nov 06
(D) Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.	6	June 76
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.	14	Sept 71
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.	12	June 85
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.	18	July 84
(D) Wolfenden, Richard, Br Colum- bia GA.	7	May 86
(D) Worsley, P W, DAG.	7	Apr 93
Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.	28	Sept 76

## MAJORS.

Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles.	21	Sept 66
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.	28	Sept 75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.	12	May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.	16	May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.	1	Aug 99
(D) Bull, A S, hon maj.	22	Sept 05

## MAJORS—Con.

∞ (D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt	16 May 05
Ballachee, John, 38 Regt.	3 June 81
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.	9 Mar 87
Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.	8 June 98
∞ (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.	1 June 99
∞ Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.	7 June 77
∞ Beattie, T, 7 Regt.	27 Nov 06
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.	30 May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.	2 May 05
Becket, R A, 15 Regt.	11 Nov 64
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.	8 Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt.	29 Oct 77
∞ Belcher, R, R.O.	10 Dec 07
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.	9 Dec 97
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.	21 May 75
Bender, H, 44 Regt.	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.	10 May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.	29 Mar 99
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.	11 Nov 97
Black, J A, R.O.	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.	20 Oct 76
∞ (D) Bomycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt.	28 Mar 07
(D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt.	8 May 97
(D) Bouws, J A, 74 Regt.	28 Sept 03
∞ (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.	1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.	2 July 75
∞ Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.	27 Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.	31 Oct 90
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.	5 Oct 66
Bronton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.	13 Nov 06
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.	23 Apr 00
∞ Burch, F O, 2 Drag.	27 Sept 99
Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.	28 Aug 96
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.	9 Nov 97
Cairns Joseph, 50 Regt.	12 Oct 71
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.	10 Nov 94
∞ Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.	25 Feb 76
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.	13 Oct 71
∞ Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.	5 May 00
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.	20 Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.	26 May 97
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.	25 Jan 88
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.	14 Sept 66
∞ (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.	8 Sept 97
∞ (D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt	2 June 06
(D) Cromptley, H A, 71 Regt.	24 Nov 92
∞ Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.	18 June 77
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.	30 June 71
Darling John, 8 Regt Cav.	10 Sept 69
∞ David, R S, 6 Regt.	16 Aug 78
de Blous, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.	8 May 07
Demers, J, 16 Regt.	8 July 96
Denison, G T, GGRG.	25 July 04
∞ Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.	19 May 97
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.	10 Sept 74

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Dogherty, G L, DSO.	11 Sept 97
Dorton, Napoleon, 87 Regt.	4 May 81
Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.	16 Jan 06
∞ Doug as, J W, 42 Regt.	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.	17 Mar 65
(D) Downie, G, 63 Regt.	2 June 06
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.	12 Oct 83
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
∞ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.	13 Sept 76
(D) Emery, H, 67 Regt.	4 Oct 97
Evans, J, R.O.	8 Oct 90
Farmer, R, NBGA.	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.	12 Dec 79
Fidlar, Robt P, 49 Regt.	30 May 83
∞ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.	22 May 63
∞ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster W R L, 68 Regt.	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.	30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Foyle, H, 94 Regt.	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.	26 July 67
∞ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig Maj.	7 Aug 87
∞ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.	11 Sept 97
Freve, D, 89 Regt.	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.	8 Oct 74
∞ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt, CA.	20 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.	10 Dec 81
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.	13 Jan 81
Germain, F W, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.	11 Nov 04
∞ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, R.O.	3 Feb 04
(hon lt-col 5 Drag)	1 Mar 00
∞ Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt.	17 Aug 88
(D) Groner, Thomas M, 57 Regt.	7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.	19 Jan 77
∞ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.	16 Sept 99
(D) Hackwells, R, 79 Regt.	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB.	8 Feb 73
Harder, W, GTR Brig.	21 Mar 93
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.	7 Apr 00
Hart, W D, 71 Regt.	1 Sept 98
∞ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.	12 Feb 75
∞ (D) Hochler, H, 63 Regt.	2 June 06
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.	10 May 00
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.	11 Sept 97
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.	11 Nov 87
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.	18 Sept 97
(D) Hollingsworth, G, R.O.	3 Feb 04
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.	31 May 83
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.	19 Mar 97
Howden, R, 46 Regt.	29 Nov 87
Houston, Peter, 85 Regt.	18 Sept 87
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Regt.	18 Aug 97
(D) Johnson, O, 78 Regt.	3 July 00

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Jolly, T R, 1 Regt CA (2nd Div)	5 Nov 90
Jones, T H, 38 Regt.	29 Sept 94
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.	28 Feb 98
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.	21 May 97
(D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.	16 July 69
(D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig	30 June 71
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.	26 Jan 95
LeFebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.	7 Mar 05
(D) LeFrancois, A, 17 Regt.	27 Nov 06
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.	11 Sept 85
(D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.	22 Dec 82
Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.	12 Apr 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.	25 June 97
(D) Loreys, W, 22 Regt.	3 Sept 85
(D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.	26 Aug 67
Macdonough, H St C, 5 Regt.	6 July 76
MacKlem, Thomas, 44 Regt.	4 Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.	30 Dec 96
Manley, Frid F, 10 Regt.	28 Oct 91
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.	22 June 83
(D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.	21 Dec 97
Massue, L H, Yarenes Inf Co.	3 Apr 61
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.	26 May 03
Mezloche, F X, 21 Regt.	25 Apr 98
Monberley, George, 35 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.	9 Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.	9 May 76
Morrin, J, 17 Regt.	8 July 98
(D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.	15 June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.	14 June 77
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.	22 Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.	9 June 98
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.	28 June 95
(D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.	2 Feb 98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.	23 Dec 98
(D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.	9 May 99
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.	7 Feb 79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.	22 Aug 99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.	10 Sept 74
McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.	10 Sept 74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.	28 July 97
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.	20 Jan 93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.	28 June 89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.	29 Apr 81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.	17 Apr 05
Orchard, W H, 1 Regt.	10 Dec 07
(D) O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.	8 June 97
(D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.	23 June 00
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.	25 May 98
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67
Patterson, James, 17 Regt.	20 Feb 63
(D) Paton, James, jun, 17 Regt.	5 June 63
(D) Patullo, George R, 38 Regt.	2 May 79
Pelletier, Sir C A P, CMG, 9 Regt.	8 Dec 65
Penland, Charles A, 8 Regt.	27 Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.	6 Apr 73
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.	14 Sept 99
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.	29 Dec 98
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.	1 Mar 00

## MAJORS—Con.

Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.	19 May 76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.	28 Sept 75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.	11 Dec 97
Reed, Hayler, 14 Regt.	25 June 73
Rennie, J, 50 Regt.	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.	11 May 93
Rogers, John, 1 Regt.	15 May 71
Rothers, J, 35 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.	17 Dec 86
Ross, A, 58 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Roos, D, 16 Regt.	10 Jan 98
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.	6 Feb 97
Roos, W T, 16 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.	18 June 92
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.	10 June 89
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.	7 June 00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.	5 Oct 97
(D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.	16 Jan 06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.	23 Dec 98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.	1 Sept 82
(D) South, D, hon maj, 1 Regt.	18 July 05
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.	30 July 86
Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.	12 Dec 05
Sizby, H, 60 Regt.	12 Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.	23 Oct 73
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.	26 Aug 97
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.	30 June 98
Starr, John E, 68 Regt.	7 May 72
Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.	15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.	10 July 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.	15 Feb 72
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.	21 Aug 97
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.	10 Sept 74
St Jacques, Remuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.	24 Mar 71
Strachan, M, 47 Regt.	22 June 84
Street, G W, Staff.	14 Sept 83
Stull, W P, 2 Drag.	24 Apr 06
Sutherland, F D, hon maj, 43 Regt.	7 Apr 07
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.	16 July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.	28 Feb 72
Thibaudoux, William B, 91 Regt.	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.	22 June 87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.	10 July 73
Todd, T, 4 Hrs.	12 Apr 99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.	30 Dec 99
Turcol, L, 76 Regt.	22 Mar 77
(D) Turgen, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.	29 Jan 07
Tuccide, L J, 73 Regt.	13 July 99
Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.	14 Feb 72
Vaughan, Josephus W, 58 Regt.	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.	6 Apr 87
Weir, James C, 24 Regt.	3 June 81
Westover, D, 60 Regt.	6 June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.	1 Aug 83
(D) Wilkes W A, 38 Regt.	16 July 91
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.	16 Mar 77
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.	10 May 71
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.	18 Jan 00
Windat, E W, GTR Brig.	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Regt Cav.	23 Feb 82
Young, Charles F, PAMRif.	28 Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

## COLONELS.

∞ Sewell, C C, PAMC.....	9 Mar 05	∞ Tobin, W, RO (Medical).....	26 Nov 07
--------------------------	----------	-------------------------------	-----------

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97	∞ (D) McCarthy, J I G, 35 Regt.....	24 July 07
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
∞ Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06	(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
(D) Daniel, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 97	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
(D) Fuller, H L, 79 Regt.....	24 July 97	(D) Primrose, S, 69 Regt.....	13 June 97
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....	11 May 05	Rward, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 97
(D) Holmes, W J R 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94	∞ (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 98
∞ Horsely, A J, GGFG.....	8 May 99	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98
(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98	(D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....	30 Oct 07
(D) Lafontaine L R 86 Regt.....	18 June 00		

## MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03	McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Beeman, N I, 15 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
Bowlby, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	∞ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00	(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	∞ (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Devar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Finley, P G, 2 Regt GA.....	17 May 98	Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92
Kaines, R, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Kineaid R, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....	9 Feb 88	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
∞ (D) Might, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
Miller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00	Turcot, J M, 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
(D) MacGillivray, A D. 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 96
McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 03

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Smith, A, 9 FB.....	30 Apr 06	(D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag.....	1 Nov 07
---------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	----------

## DEATHS.

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
Whyte, J. C., 6 Regt D.C.O.R.	New Westminster, B.C.	9 Oct 07
Allan, W., <i>ret.</i> , late 20 Regt.	Acton West, Ont.	Nov 07
Twining, J. T., 63 Regt.	Halifax, N.S.	4 Dec 07

## CAPTAINS.

Savard, A., 18 Regt.	St. Félixien, P.Q.	9 Oct 07
Chapleau, A. E., 85 Regt.	Montreal, Q.	15 Nov 07
Bonham, E. W., 1 Regt.	Montreal, Q.	19 Nov 07
Murray, C. D., P.A.M.C.	Halifax, N.S.	12 Dec 07

## LIEUTENANTS.

Parras, E., 6 Regt. C.A.	Lévis, P.Q.	12 Aug 07
Gallwey, R.M.M., R.O.	Ottawa, Ont.	23 Oct 07

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 66, 147

A.

Abell, H N. 99  
 Aberdeen, The Rt Hon  
 The Earl of. 66, 156  
 Abbott, H R. 78, 99  
 R H. 243  
 W J. 82  
 Abran, T. 204  
 Acheson, G. 12, 70  
 Ackerman, W C. 131  
 Ackman, Rev S R. 112  
 Acoorn, J H C. 265  
 Adair, J. 82  
 Adam, H S. 156  
 Adams, A. 27, 273  
 A M. 207  
 G J. 104  
 H E. 207  
 H F. 203  
 H J M. 144  
 J F. 35  
 M. 162  
 W B. 193  
 W D. 34  
 Adamson, A S A M. 146, 275  
 L. 118  
 Addie, G K. 77, 144  
 Affleck, M. 245, 275  
 Agnew, J. 158, 275  
 Ahearn, T F. 146  
 Aiken, L F. 185  
 R E. 102  
 Airth, H J. 188  
 Akhurst, E A. 105  
 Akroyd, H C. 152  
 Alain, L. 164, 275  
 Alderson, J M. 214  
 Alexander, R C F. 30, 259  
 G. 264  
 G M. 194  
 T L. 300  
 W. 143  
 Allan, D M. 72, 176  
 A C. 188  
 F S. 194  
 J C. 237  
 J A W. 75, 158, 276  
 J L McD. 76, 217  
 J R. 122  
 J S. 122  
 M A. 213

Allan, M M. 212  
 W. 310  
 W D. 148  
 W J. 159  
 W S. 196  
 Allard, A. 265  
 Allaway, J. 84  
 Allen, J B. 174  
 J B Res. 256  
 J L W. 140  
 A P. 161  
 A R. 104  
 L T. 136  
 W H. 215  
 Alford, R. 161  
 Alger, H H. 78, 195  
 Alley, G T. 117  
 Almas, C B. 183  
 Almon, W B. 57, 88, 90  
 Ally, O. 216  
 Amey, J A. 78, 193  
 Amos, L J A. 28, 259  
 M C E. 28, 259  
 Amyrauld, O. 257  
 Anderson, A H. 51, 79, 96  
 A H. 231  
 A A. 34  
 A G. 102  
 C J. 303  
 D. 227  
 D M. 107  
 F. 28, 257  
 F C, r m c. 26, 268  
 G. 232, 275  
 G M. 194  
 J A. 180  
 J R. 113  
 P H. 61, 96  
 R H. 191  
 R J R. 108  
 R K. 166  
 S B. 80, 132  
 S W. 101  
 T V. 31, 58, 91  
 W B. 5, 30, 54, 91  
 W E. 106  
 W P. 67, 261, 275  
 Andrews, C A. 71, 213  
 F A. 153  
 W. 190  
 W N. 184  
 Angus, R. 138  
 R F. 107  
 Ansley, J J. 231  
 A J. 169

Ansley, J A. 100  
 A M N. 98  
 Anslow, C W. 125, 275  
 Appelbe, W P. 70, 262  
 Archambault, L H. 205  
 M. 205  
 H E. 205  
 Archbold, F H W. 270  
 Archibald, T D. 107  
 C B. 35  
 Ardill, Rev J. 177  
 Arenburg, J T. 85  
 Argue, J F. 189  
 Argyll, Duke of. 66, 161  
 Armitage, Rev W J. 206  
 H B. 110  
 Armstrong, A D. 265  
 A J. 48, 76, 96  
 B H O. 29, 270  
 B R. 78, 136, 275  
 C. 303  
 C E. 79, 114  
 C J. 29, 151, 275  
 E F. 177  
 E N. 79, 151  
 F L. 127  
 J A. 189  
 J E. 169  
 J H. 225  
 J R. 68, 257  
 W C. 113  
 Arnold, O R. 303  
 E M. 112  
 R H. 106  
 W. 166  
 Arnoldi, E C. 75, 257  
 Arnott, J W. 76, 195  
 T L. 35  
 Arsenault, J M. 163  
 Arsenault, J H. 163  
 Arthur, R H. 231  
 Arthurs, J. 169  
 Ashbaugh, J A. 245, 251  
 Ashbury, H A. 166  
 Ashmead, A F. 72, 108, 275  
 Ashton, E C. 72, 184  
 A N. 184  
 Rev R. 184  
 Askin, W. 166  
 Asselin, L A G. 164  
 J P. 164  
 Atkinson, H C. 78, 108  
 L T. 185  
 T R. 71, 185  
 W D. 212

Attridge, H.	211
Aubé, E.	223
Aubry, A D.	69, 261, 275
—W J C.	220
Auclair, J F.	84
Audet, F E.	109
Auldjo, W de L.	169, 275
Austin, F L C.	75, 263
—C L D.	238
—J.	83
Aylen, E D.	157
—P.	78, 118
Aylmer, Hon H.	275, 300
—Lord M.	66, 109
	275, 300

## B.

Babbit, S W.	265
Babeock, A A.	245
Babe, F.	230
Babin, G E.	103
Baby, M W.	300
Bacon, L T.	72, 201
—S G.	59, 88, 90
Bagley, F A.	113
Bailey, H C.	105
—C F.	208
—W G.	84
Baillie, W M.	303
—C H K.	214
Baird, J D.	69, 261
—D H.	245
—J M.	69, 261
Baker, E C.	31, 270
—E S, 90 Regt.	224
—E S (Ret).	303
—F C.	183
—G.	70, 262
—G H.	77, 111
—G H M.	28
—J H.	27, 258, 263
—J W.	71, 207
—L R.	300
—L S.	242
—M.	256
—N M.	206
—P C.	109
—W J.	200
Balderson, J M.	78, 188
Baldock, T G.	83
Baldwin, Rev A H.	156
—K J M.	30, 259
Balfour, J D.	99
—T B.	99
Balinhard, J C de.	267
Ball, G A.	100
—J C.	34
—A S.	303
Ballachey, J.	304
—P P.	184
Ballantine, J.	166, 275
—N M.	166
Band, S W.	148

Banks, W J.	108
Bannerman, L.	177
Bannister, N.	110
Barber, R R.	144
—J R.	275, 304
Barclay, Rev J.	135, 275
Baril, H.	150
Barker, F E L.	28, 269
—L W.	78, 136
—R K.	81, 148, 276
—W H.	130
Barnabe, J E.	220
Barnard, P B.	304
Barnes, T W.	106
—M P.	188
—T T.	231
Barnett, S.	275, 300
Barnhill, I L.	304
—J L.	77, 215
Barr, J.	275, 300
—J G.	71, 104
—T F.	77, 104
Barragar, D.	161
Barras, E.	310
Barratt, W.	168
Barre, J W.	205, 275
—H.	205
Barron, L C.	157
Barrow, S.	108
Barry, J J.	71, 216
Bartheaux, J L.	208
Barton, E R.	74, 135
—J W.	142
Bartlett, N A.	71, 167
—A A.	78, 137
Barwell, J.	275, 304
Barwis, T S.	275, 300
—W B.	77, 113
Bascom, H.	180
Batcheller, G.	176
Bate, H A.	72, 146
—H G.	255, 275
—J M.	146
—L N.	146
Bauld, D S.	206
—A M.	134, 275
—J G.	264
Baxter, E S.	78, 183
—J.	308
—J B M.	73, 136
—J McG.	308
—L D M.	102
Bayer, J A S.	137
Baynes, E A.	275, 304
Beal, W A.	194
Beam, J G.	304
Beamish, Rev G R.	161
—H.	198
Bean, J A.	130
Beard, G W.	105
—A G.	264
—C P.	105
—F.	6
—G C.	105
Beardmore, C O.	156
—A O T.	156
Beattie, J H.	300
—J M.	166
—M.	76, 166

Beattie, T.	275, 304
—Rev W.	186
Beatty, J E.	29, 259
—W J B.	169
Beaubien, J A.	155
Beauchamp, G E.	205
Beauchemin, A.	204
—A 80 Regt.	216
Beauchet, A.	304
Beaudreau, J.	275, 300
—N.	204
Beaudry, A G E.	308
—E J.	222
Beaulieu, V.	223
—J A.	223
Beaumont, E J.	304
Beauregard, H A.	79, 219
Becher, H C.	153
—A V.	132, 275
Bechtel, C H.	175
Beck, J.	304
Becket, R A.	304
Beckett, S G.	79, 107
—D W.	72, 198
Beckwith, A G.	304
—E M.	300
—W H H.	245
Becotte, H.	222
Bedard, G.	222
Beddell, T C D.	198
Beeman, N I.	308
—W G.	33, 58, 88, 90
Beer, E B.	300
—C H.	245
—L H.	117
—V L.	29, 269
Begg, G E B.	165
Begin, J N.	201
—J W.	223
—P.	763
Belcher, W H.	276, 300
—R.	304
Belanger, H O.	226
—J C.	201
—L A.	163
—P.	304
—T A.	218
Bell, A de M.	61, 94
—A H.	60, 87, 276
—A J.	145
—A M.	79, 193
—C J.	123
—C P.	224
—F M.	103
—G A.	189
—G S.	265
—J H.	266
—J W.	225
—R E.	305
—R W.	276, 300
—W G.	224
—W H.	60, 87, 276
—W R, 2 F B.	308
—W R, 41 Regt.	304
Bell-Ingling, D P.	78, 155
Belleau, G.	218
Bellemare, R.	165
Belson, B H.	166
—W H.	114

Belt, Rev A J. . . . . 166  
 Belton, C W. . . . . 11, 45, 95  
 Belyea, W H. . . . . 211  
 Bender, H. . . . . 304  
     A M. . . . . 201  
 Bennett, C C. . . . . 74, 263, 276  
     G W. . . . . 199  
     L G. . . . . 30  
     R J. . . . . 182  
     W. . . . . 304  
 Benjamin, F D. . . . . 148  
 Benoit, A. . . . . 255  
     P S. . . . . 37, 58, 91  
 Benson, F A. . . . . 300  
     F W. . . . . 66, 165  
     E W. . . . . 106  
     J H C. . . . . 106  
     T. 23, 27, 42, 70, 88, 90  
 Bent, C E. . . . . 227  
 Bentham, W. . . . . 135  
 Bentley, D B. . . . . 243, 251  
     G A. . . . . 153  
     L O. . . . . 227  
     W J. . . . . 245  
 Benvie, R L. . . . . 215  
 Benyon, J A. . . . . 257, 276  
 Berdan, O L. . . . . 172  
 Bergeron, J E P. . . . . 77, 139  
     Rev J. . . . . 164  
     P. . . . . 223  
 Bermingham, C W. . . . . 28, 259  
 Bernard, E S. . . . . 300  
 Bernier, J A F. . . . . 75, 262  
     E. . . . . 163  
     J E. . . . . 223  
     L. . . . . 300  
     J A. . . . . 201  
     J. . . . . 213  
 Berringer, G. . . . . 118  
 Berry, R G. . . . . 12, 70  
 Bertram, A. . . . . 225  
     H A. . . . . 35  
     J K. . . . . 214  
     T S. . . . . 214  
     T A. . . . . 214  
 Bertschinger, A H. . . . . 78, 129  
 Best, T F. . . . . 251  
 Berubé, L. . . . . 201  
 Berubé, E M. . . . . 199  
 Bethune, J L. . . . . 69, 261  
 Betts, D C. . . . . 75, 180  
 Bick, C F. . . . . 178  
 Biehn, C E. . . . . 108  
 Bigg, Rev H R. . . . . 144, 276  
 Biggar, J L. 7, 43, 71, 94, 276  
 Biggs, J C. . . . . 142  
     S P. . . . . 145  
 Bill, E M. . . . . 84  
 Billings, B. L. . . . . 72, 224  
 Billman, T H. . . . . 33, 60, 91  
     R S. . . . . 31, 270  
 Bingay, H L. . . . . 268  
     J H. . . . . 300  
 Bingham, W. . . . . 210  
     R C O. . . . . 75, 102  
 Binnington, A. . . . . 160  
 Birch, G T. . . . . 180  
 Birchard, J. . . . . 75, 186  
 Birdsall, R E. . . . . 186  
     F E. . . . . 186

Birdwhistle, R J. . . . . 189  
 Birkett, H S. . . . . 16, 243  
     F W. . . . . 266  
     M. . . . . 149  
 Bisailton, H R. . . . . 220  
     P. . . . . 220  
     A H. . . . . 209  
     F. . . . . 105  
     F W. . . . . 209  
     H H. . . . . 105  
     R W. . . . . 32, 142  
     T E. . . . . 244, 249  
     W. . . . . 304  
     W H. . . . . 304  
 Bissonnette, H. . . . . 104  
 Bixel, A W. . . . . 32, 260, 265  
 Black, F B. . . . . 74, 106  
     A S. . . . . 215  
     C F. . . . . 162  
     F. N. . . . . 85  
     G W. . . . . 159  
     H D. . . . . 181  
     J A. . . . . 304  
     J S. . . . . 170  
     J W S. . . . . 106  
     W M. . . . . 263  
 Blackburn, T A. . . . . 72, 215  
     J A. . . . . 215  
     R. . . . . 189  
     R. . . . . 265, 276  
 Blackmore, R. . . . . 201  
 Blagdon, L. . . . . 300  
 Blaine, A. . . . . 215  
 Blair, H C. . . . . 22, 65  
     W K P. . . . . 104  
     A A. . . . . 157  
     H A. . . . . 145  
     R M. . . . . 300  
     W M. . . . . 201  
 Blais, G N. . . . . 201  
     A. . . . . 163  
     L. . . . . 162  
 Blakeley, G C. . . . . 132  
 Blanchard, C H S. . . . . 224  
     C F. . . . . 132  
     R J. . . . . 276  
     W H. . . . . 131, 276  
 Blatch, G L. . . . . 189  
 Blatchford, T L. . . . . 214  
 Bleakley, W T. . . . . 182  
 Bleecker, C A. . . . . 195  
 Bletcher, H E J. . . . . 224  
 Bliss, D C F. . . . . 44, 71, 96, 276  
 Blois, A O. . . . . 206  
 Blondeau, A. . . . . 222  
     E. . . . . 197  
 Blouin, F. . . . . 155  
 Blue, J H. . . . . 196  
     G S. . . . . 217  
     W A. . . . . 103  
     W E. . . . . 35  
 Boak, J A. . . . . 304  
     G E. . . . . 203  
     H E. . . . . 59, 88, 89  
 Boardman, E J. . . . . 245, 252  
 Bodley, S W. . . . . 145  
 Bodwell, H L. . . . . 32, 260  
 Bogart, D P. . . . . 308  
     J L H. . . . . 30, 54, 91  
 Bog, T. . . . . 276, 300

Boggs, F D. . . . . 186  
     H A. . . . . 257  
 Bohan, J A. . . . . 194  
 Boileau, A. . . . . 119  
 Bois, E S. . . . . 155, 276  
 Boissinot, J E. . . . . 139  
 Boivin, J P H. . . . . 201  
     W U. . . . . 205  
 Bollard, J H. . . . . 79, 189  
 Bolster, H. . . . . 186  
 Bond, F. . . . . 276, 300  
     W L. . . . . 133  
 Bonham, E W. . . . . 310  
 Bonnycastle, R H. . . . . 276, 304  
 Booth, S. . . . . 138  
     C J. . . . . 189  
 Borbridge, G B. . . . . 77, 256  
 Borden, C E. . . . . 304  
     A H. . . . . 57, 92, 93  
     Sir F W. . . . . 2, 3, 22, 66, 243, 276  
     J W. . . . . 3, 9  
     L E. . . . . 245, 252  
     R H. . . . . 24  
 Borland, D. . . . . 82, 276  
 Bossé, J F X. . . . . 223  
 Boswell, H B. . . . . 35  
 Botterill, S H. . . . . 74, 263  
 Botsford, W M. . . . . 257  
 Bouchard, S. . . . . 164  
     E. . . . . 164  
 Boucher, A V. . . . . 109  
 Boulbee, F W. . . . . 73, 152, 276  
 Boulanger, G L dit. . . . . 126, 256  
     T L. . . . . 64, 96, 276  
 Boulton, J E G. . . . . 74, 257  
     G H. . . . . 234  
 Bourbeau, J. . . . . 150  
 Bourassa, E. . . . . 220  
     A. . . . . 223  
     R. . . . . 220  
 Bourgault, C E. . . . . 79, 201  
 Bourgeois, G. . . . . 221  
 Bourget, C. . . . . 201  
 Bourk, H. . . . . 80, 216  
 Boutelle, J H. . . . . 76, 109  
 Boutin, P H. . . . . 197  
 Boutillier, A. . . . . 83, 276  
 Boutin, L. . . . . 139  
     L P. . . . . 163  
     A. . . . . 139  
 Boville, T C. . . . . 189, 264  
 Bowen, Sir M. . . . . 67, 195, 300  
 Bowen, G F. . . . . 300  
     F C. . . . . 196  
     G H. . . . . 266  
     W N. . . . . 263  
 Bower, I. . . . . 245  
 Bowes, H K. . . . . 212  
     J A. . . . . 304  
 Bowie, G S. . . . . 27  
     G C. . . . . 238  
     A G. . . . . 187  
     R A. . . . . 187  
 Bowlby, D A. . . . . 308  
     D F. . . . . 208



Bowman, J. H.	214
Bowness, E. W.	217 276
Boyd, J.	230
Boyer, P.	276, 304
— G.	81, 115
— G. E.	300
— R. R. C.	32, 260
Boyle, J. P.	103
Brace, A. J.	138
Bradburn, W. H.	256
— E. O.	131
Braddock, J. F.	105
Bradley, J.	304
— J. A.	304
— J. W.	214
— P. R.	186
— S. M.	103
— W. I.	142
Brann, H.	158
Branscombe, C. H.	29, 259
Bradt, A.	32, 260
Brady, B. P.	83
Brassard, R. A.	205
Brasset, M.	223
Bravendor, A. R.	192
Bray, A.	64, 96, 276
Brechin, P. M.	300
Bredin, J. H.	276, 300
— J. W.	200
Breedon, J. S.	184, 276
Bremner, A. G.	28, 270
— A. P.	27, 274
— J. J.	277, 300
Brennan, F. H.	277, 304
— A. R.	217
— C. V.	217
— J. W.	137
Brewer, H. T.	82
Brewster, W.	175
Bridges, J. W.	47, 95
— W. T.	274
Brignell, W. W.	208
Brigstocke, R. W.	29, 264
Brisson, T. A.	308
Bristol, A. S.	308
— E.	34
Brittain, A. E.	82
— R.	144
— R. T.	136
Britton, R. H.	130
Broad, W. J.	185
Brochu, E.	264
Brock, H.	74, 156, 277
— R. A.	73, 115
Brodie, C. E.	265
— D. M.	231
— G.	300
Brooks, W. C.	100
— L. H.	304
Brophy, G. F.	304
Brosseau, J.	300
— J.	220
— B. L.	205
Broughall, G.	263, 277
Brousseau, J. D.	16, 48, 95
Brown, A. J.	74, 263
— B. H.	158
— D. O.	113
— E. H.	109

Brown, J. E. P.	30, 259
— E. R.	151
— F. M. M.	158
— F. V.	227
— F. W.	77
— G. B.	30, 272
— F. W.	158, 277
— F. W., 37 Regt.	183
— G. W.	230
— H. A.	232
— H. W.	4
— I. K.	181
— J.	178
— J. H.	185
— J. M.	84
— J. S.	60, 92, 98
— L. W.	184
— R.	71, 103
— R. R. J.	224
— Rev. T. C.	194
— T. L.	109
— W.	154
— W. E., 1 Regt.	147
— W. E.	99
— W. J., <i>Adj.</i>	123
— W. J., <i>Capt.</i>	123
— W. J., 15 Regt.	161
— W. J., <i>R. O.</i>	74, 262
— W. T.	107
— W. R.	153
— W. W.	71, 101, 277
Browne, G. S.	33, 62, 88, 90
— H. G.	149
— J. E.	145
— J. V.	187
Browning, G. J.	104
Bruce, G. W.	73, 181
— D.	104
— G. B.	113
— J.	70, 262
— R. G.	236
— W. H.	76, 225
Brun, J. A. E.	308
Brunelle, P.	304
— G.	150
Brunton, T. H.	304
Brush, S. B.	148
Bryan, H. W.	187
Bryant, W.	173
Buchan, L.	16, 39, 68, 86, 277
Buchanan, J. A.	165
— F. P.	151
— V. C.	151
— W. F. A.	171
Buck, C. S.	185
Bueke, H. L.	31, 259
— E. P.	245, 252
— R. W.	244
Buckerfield, E. E.	211
Buckle, F. W.	237
Buckler, J. J.	304
Budden, E. F.	33, 269
Buell, W. S.	187
Bullman, J. D.	277, 301
Bull, J. J.	207
Bumbray, J. E. C.	220
Bundy, A. C.	82
Burch, F. O., jr.	75, 100
— Rev. A. L.	182

Burch, D.	185
— F. O.	277, 304
Burgess, F. O.	168
Burgoyne, H. B.	165
Burk, A. R.	99
Burke, Rev. T. E.	198
Burkholder, F. D.	103
Burland, J. H.	67, 69, 147, 261
— W. W.	149
Burleigh, W. W.	81, 165
Burley, F. C.	111
Burns, G. E.	79, 144
Burnham, J. G.	53, 92, 93
— N. G. H.	34
Burnett, H. D.	106
— M. L.	302
Burnet, P., 35 Regt.	304
Burnett, W. B.	304
Burnette, P.	245, 248
Burrill, R. W. S.	274
Burritt, W. H.	262
— C. J.	103
— R.	174
Burrows, P. P.	308
Burson, E. C.	156
Burstall, H. E.	23, 47, 75
—	88, 89, 277
Burton, F. L.	79, 107
— G. J.	83
Busby, A.	166
— A. A.	107
Bush, J. W.	103
Bussiere, A.	163
Busteed, E. B.	69, 261
Bustin, A. J.	209
Butchart, L. M.	177
Butcher, W. P.	63, 92, 277
Butler, T. P.	301
— G. J.	63, 91, 277
— M. L.	186
— W. R.	22
— W.	263
Butters, W. H.	149
Button, E. A.	98
— J. R.	73, 256
Byrne, J.	304
— T. H.	31, 259
Bywater, A. E.	195

C.

Cabana, H. C. dit.	222
Cadham, F. T.	245, 252
Caines, J. M.	74, 304
Cairns, J.	131
— R.	204
Calder, R. L.	142
— A. C.	50, 52, 80
Caldwell, A. C. C.	5, 30, 52, 80
—	91, 145
— B. A. C.	31, 277
— K. A.	246
— R. B.	173

INDEX.

Caldwell, T R..... 188  
 Calhoun, S. E..... 106  
 Callaghan, D..... 301  
 Cameron, A..... 211  
     A B..... 74, 263  
     A G..... 137  
     A S..... 211  
     D E..... 81, 115  
     D D..... 77, 215  
     D W..... 77, 189  
     E..... 137  
     E G..... 33, 260  
     F J..... 200  
     G B..... 255  
     G S, 57 Regt..... 199  
     H A..... 200  
     H H..... 129, 277  
     H S..... 180  
     J A..... 149  
     J A, 5 PLDG..... 103  
     J A H..... 145  
     J J..... 228  
     K M..... 259  
     K..... 243, 248  
     K B..... 27, 273  
     R G..... 189  
     M C..... 77, 98  
     M K..... 31  
     N K..... 132  
     W A..... 189  
 Campbell, A G..... 70, 262  
     A..... 142  
     A A..... 153  
     A C..... 35  
     A R..... 156  
     B B S..... 200  
     B F..... 301  
     C T..... 145  
     C A..... 194  
     C V..... 231  
     D A..... 203  
     D C..... 27, 258  
     D J d'U..... 78, 120  
     E..... 101  
     F A..... 266  
     F W..... 176  
     G..... 180  
     G, 47 Regt..... 193  
     G M..... 140  
     H B D..... 28, 270  
     H M, 19, 26, 70, 269  
     I C..... 33, 260  
     J A..... 98  
     J B..... 153  
     K J R..... 273  
     J L..... 304  
     J S..... 72, 165  
     K..... 277, 304  
     K C..... 264  
     P G C..... 160  
     R H..... 217  
     R P..... 244, 248  
     W C..... 32, 101  
     W H..... 106  
 Candlish, J. W..... 110  
 Canfield, F. O..... 33, 260  
 Cantlie, G. S..... 72, 151  
     W H N..... 274  
 Capp, Rev E H..... 231

Carbould, G B..... 152, 278  
 Carew, F J..... 191  
 Carey, H C..... 27, 270  
     W L de M, 16, 57, 91, 272  
     L C..... 212  
 Carlaw, J A..... 304  
     J..... 176  
 Carling, Hon Sir J..... 67, 153  
     J I..... 153  
 Carlisle, G C..... a277, 301  
 Carlton, J..... 54, 92, 93  
 Carlton, R..... 84  
 Carlyle, T..... 184  
 Carman, S E..... 161  
     R A..... 114  
 Carmichael, A..... 277, 304  
     H R..... 266  
 Caron, I P P..... 201  
 Carpenter, A E, 24, 47, 75, 92, 93, 277  
     G H..... 214  
     S H..... 145  
 Carr, A C..... 142  
     S..... 193  
 Carr-Harris, E D..... 30, 270  
     R R..... 32, 260  
 Carric, A..... 232  
 Carrier, Rev C E..... 139  
     F T..... 139  
     G..... 126  
 Carriere, F X A..... 304  
 Carruthers, W B M, 6, 27, 48, 86, 274, 277  
     A G..... 199  
     G..... 243, 250  
     K B..... 33, 260  
 Carscallen, H G..... 123  
 Carson, J..... 71, 151  
     C D..... 107  
     C F..... 34  
 Carstairs, W F W..... 264, 277  
 Carter, J N..... 265  
     C..... 159  
     E O..... 227  
     E F..... 162  
     R S..... 227  
     W L M..... 154  
 Carvell, F P..... 77, 137  
     F B..... 125  
     H..... 207  
 Carveth, A C..... 186  
 Cartwright, A D..... 156  
     C E..... 27, 258, 277  
     F L..... 130, 277  
     G S..... 270  
     R..... 26, 278, 301  
 Casgrain, H R..... 167, 278  
     P H Du P..... 26, 274  
 Caskey, J C..... 244  
 Cassels, R C H..... 30, 259  
     G H..... 31, 260  
 Castell, A. B..... 85  
 Caswell, N..... 301  
 Cates, A..... 304  
 Caton, H W..... 102  
 Catto, C..... 194  
 Cauchon, J E..... 230  
 Caudwell, G G..... 184  
 Caughell, E H..... 72

Caulfield, A H W..... 107  
 Cayley, A M..... 28, 269  
 Cayley, Rev E C..... 148  
 Chabot, A..... 301  
     E..... 226  
     J..... 226  
     J L..... 103  
     L G..... 76, 155, 278  
 Chadwick, W C V..... 73, 107  
     H McL..... 178  
 Chalmers, E B..... 110  
 Chalout, P V..... 201  
 Chamberlin, H C..... 145  
     H. E..... 109  
 Chambers, E J..... 145, 278  
     A T..... 118  
     E J C..... 245  
 Chambré, H W A, 70, 262, 278  
 Champion, W S..... 264  
 Chandler, H A..... 145  
     D. R..... 212  
 Channell, H E..... 109, 278  
 Chapdelaine, E M..... 218  
 Chapleau, A E..... 310  
 Chapman, G W..... 198  
     J T..... 227  
 Charest, J C B..... 220, 278  
     J. O..... 223  
 Chariton, J..... 304  
     C M..... 208  
 Chartier, A E..... 150  
     M E..... 219  
 Chartré, C..... 223  
 Chase, B F..... 227  
 Chauveau, A J..... 79, 223  
     C A..... 73, 223  
 Chennels, P L..... 110  
 Checkley, J B..... 278, 301  
 Chevalier, E N..... 48, 95  
 Chevrier, J A H..... 115  
     R..... 115  
 Cheyne, D J..... 167  
 Chilcott, Rev T E..... 169  
 Chinic, J. E..... 24, 43, 71, 92, 93, 278  
 Chipman, H L..... 74, 206  
     A R..... 31, 259  
     J S D..... 72, 210  
     L de V. jr..... 208  
     L de V, 67, 208, 278, 301  
 Chisholm, G T..... 194  
     G G..... 35  
     J..... 225  
     W N..... 78, 177  
 Chitty, L M..... 82, 278  
 Choate, J F..... 304  
 Choynet, T C..... 227  
 Chouinard, M..... 304  
 Christie, M M..... 84  
     A E..... 79, 114  
 Chrysler, G G..... 50, 92, 93  
 Church, H M..... 135  
     G A..... 239  
     J W..... 185  
 Churchill, W A..... 79, 104  
 Cimon, E H..... 201  
 Clairmonte, E..... 57, 88, 90, 278  
 Clapp, J M..... 27, 259

Clark-Kennedy, W H.....	151	Cole, H W.....	103	Cornell, G W.....	170
Clark, D A.....	180	—L H.....	232	Cornwall and York, Duke	180
—A M.....	100	—W H.....	278, 301	of.....	66, 82
—C D.....	107	Coleman, A.....	304	Corrie, T H.....	171
—F A.....	199	—C R.....	215	—W H.....	245
—F J.....	76, 110, 278	Colerick, J.....	172	Corrigan, C A.....	84
—H.....	72, 178	Colgan, R.....	123	Corrison, F E.....	264
—J A.....	214	Collie, J R M.....	140	Corriveau, R de B.....	201
—J C.....	26, 258	Coltart, W A.....	170	—L J O.....	247
—P.....	173	Collins, J.....	83, 278	Corston, J R.....	271
—W B.....	147	Collisson, W H T.....	113	Cory, G N.....	30, 258
Clarke, C.....	301	Colquhoun, M A.....	184	Coryell, J A.....	26, 257
—D A.....	202	—W G.....	225	Cosby, F L.....	278
—E E.....	14, 54, 86	Colter, W F B.....	173	—N W.....	194, 250
—F F.....	158	Colville, A B.....	131	Cossette, J.....	278
—G E.....	183	Combe, H B.....	179	Costigan, R.....	71, 128, 278
—H B.....	202	Commins, M E.....	142	Costin, C B.....	61, 92, 93
—H N.....	203	Complin, H Y.....	169	—E B.....	208
—J D.....	199	—E C.....	182	Coté, J A A.....	35
—J T.....	57, 95	Comstock, M.....	199	—J M.....	226
—M C.....	245	Conger, W S.....	14, 56, 97	—O.....	150
Clarkson, E P.....	267, 278	—K B.....	161	—R.....	201
Clay, H.....	145	Connaught and Strathearn		—T.....	127
Clegg, E B.....	199	Duke of, 66, 152, 278		Cotton, W H, 3, 8, 37, 68, 86,	278
Cleghorn, R.....	101	Connell, E K.....	145	—C M.....	128
—G S.....	151	Connolly, H E.....	128	Couillard, E.....	163
Cleland, H R.....	75, 177	—B G.....	188	Coulson, B J.....	190
Clement, F.....	193	Connon, J.....	159	—R H.....	184
—F de L.....	106	Conrod, W H.....	203	Coutlis, E O.....	173
—J E.....	304	Constantine, C F, 32, 58, 88, 89		Courteau, J H E.....	163
Clements, R M.....	166	Contant, J C G.....	264	Courtenay, J D.....	266
Cleveland, E T.....	264	Converse, B E.....	105	Courtney, F H.....	30, 269
—C H.....	109	—W B.....	111	—R M, 29, 76, 103	278
—H R.....	109	Cook, W A.....	149	Coutelier, A.....	163
—T P.....	278, 304	—G H.....	129	Coutlee, C R F.....	27, 278
Clifford, E W.....	214	—H G.....	147	—L W.....	69, 255, 201
Clinch, H W.....	29, 269	—H P.....	180	Couture, C H.....	247
Cline, J G.....	190	—W J.....	161	Covert, A M.....	245, 181
Clingan, G.....	77, 110	Cooke, C.....	304	—A D.....	127
Clint, A E.....	108	—E W.....	116	—G F.....	105
Clothier, W E.....	172	—F E.....	83	—H J.....	77, 116
Cloutier, G L.....	244, 249	—G T.....	73, 174, 278	—H W.....	301
Cluff, Rev W T.....	174	—H G.....	157	—J L.....	252
Cluxton, W H.....	199	—J P.....	70, 260	—R C.....	244, 148
Clyde, T.....	14, 70, 278	Cookman, W S.....	104	—T L.....	79
Coad, J.....	191	Coolican, F S.....	154	—W, C A S C.....	237
—H O.....	191	Coombe, J.....	113	—W.....	111
Coate, P S.....	170	Coombs, H L.....	278, 301	Cowens, E H.....	273
Coates, J W B.....	102	Cooper, J.....	147, 278	Cowie, C S.....	260
—H W.....	211	—A T.....	64, 96	Cowley, F P V.....	33, 190
—S.....	176	—C J.....	177	Cowper, G C.....	301
Cobbett, H R N.....	138	—J A.....	148	Cox, R.....	301
Cochrane, J B.....	22, 26, 258	—A.....	265	—T H.....	112
—H G.....	34	—J G.....	301	—J H.....	260
—Rev R B.....	168	—W H.....	73, 262, 278	Coyne, J G B.....	31, 165
—W C.....	194	Copeland, M C W.....	157	Cozzens, H A.....	160
Cockburn, H Z C.....	75, 256, 278	Copland, A R.....	264	Craig, J A W.....	74, 176
—A A.....	180	Copp, F H.....	212	—J J.....	185
—L W S.....	59, 88, 90	Copping, N J.....	156	—R.....	186
Codd, A.....	278, 308	Corbett, W J.....	152	—R J.....	102
Coghlan, F T.....	122	—J.....	200	—Rev W.....	173
—J P.....	237	Corbin, J G.....	278, 304	—W B S.....	160
Cohoe, J E.....	71, 100	Corbould, G B.....	152, 278	—W H.....	19, 70
Cole, C S.....	304	Corey, H E.....	173	Crane, J N.....	27, 258
—A W.....	135	Coristine, S B.....	33, 151	Crawford, F L.....	245
—E C.....	75, 135	Cormier, M D.....	207	—D McN.....	301
—F M.....	69, 257, 278	Corneau, J A.....	221	—J D.....	
—G M.....	304	—C.....	223		
—H H.....	188	Cormack, V.....	104		

D.

Crawford, J M. . . . . 278, 301  
 Creech, R N. . . . . 179  
 Creighton, H D. . . . . 19  
 — J H. . . . . 213  
 — M. . . . . 186  
 Creegan, Rev A H. . . . . 162  
 Creelman, J J. . . . . 127  
 — J C. . . . . 215  
 Cramer, H D G. . . . . 35  
 Cressey, W J. . . . . 231  
 Crews, W H. . . . . 265  
 Crilley, A T. . . . . 210  
 Crockett, G. . . . . 74, 217  
 — L H. . . . . 83  
 — A R. . . . . 217  
 Croft, F. . . . . 82  
 Croll, H A. . . . . 110  
 Cronwell, A J. . . . . 105  
 Croyon, H B. . . . . 74, 263  
 — 278  
 Cropley, H A. . . . . 304  
 Croskey, R A. . . . . 198  
 Crossley, F. . . . . 168  
 Crow, W A. . . . . 178  
 Crowdy, J F. . . . . 148  
 Crowe, C R. . . . . 176  
 — W. . . . . 74, 257  
 Crozier, J A G. . . . . 278, 304  
 Cruikshank, G R. . . . . 244, 251  
 Cruikshank, E A. . . . . 12, 67, 70, 190  
 — 183  
 Crumb, E L. . . . . 183  
 Cudney, R E. . . . . 100  
 Cumming, R. . . . . 82, 278  
 — W G. . . . . 245  
 Cunningham, A B. . . . . 75, 160  
 — A G. . . . . 73, 262, 278  
 — E D. . . . . 268  
 — J F. . . . . 146  
 — J. . . . . 147  
 — S L. . . . . 160  
 — T. . . . . 152  
 Cunningham-Dunlop, C  
 — J A. . . . . 76, 165, 278  
 Curran, A. . . . . 77, 158, 279  
 — S E. . . . . 158  
 Curren, A E. . . . . 67, 69, 76, 134, 257  
 — J E. . . . . 48, 96, 279  
 — L M. . . . . 244, 249  
 — L O. . . . . 112  
 — R H. . . . . 112  
 Currie, J A. . . . . 75, 194  
 — C J. . . . . 244, 250  
 — A W. . . . . 78, 138  
 — M. . . . . 162  
 — R E. . . . . 207  
 Currier, D W. . . . . 207  
 Curry, M A. . . . . 206  
 — B J. . . . . 245  
 — H E. . . . . 33, 260  
 Curtis, C L. . . . . 193  
 — H G. . . . . 111  
 — J B. . . . . 266  
 — J D. . . . . 171  
 Cushing, D. . . . . 157  
 Cuthbert, A E R. . . . . 74, 256  
 Cutcliffe, M E B. . . . . 184

Dailey, G W. . . . . 187  
 Daley, J. . . . . 304  
 Dalley, E M. . . . . 225  
 — F F. . . . . 159  
 — R. . . . . 82, 279  
 Dallaire, L P. . . . . 221  
 Dame, A F. . . . . 301  
 D'Amour, J B. . . . . 204  
 Daniel, A W. . . . . 26, 258  
 — H E. . . . . 118  
 — J W. . . . . 308  
 — W. . . . . 304  
 — 172  
 Dann, Rev A G. . . . . 172  
 — E M. . . . . 172  
 Dansereau, J A L. . . . . 34  
 Darke, W G. . . . . 217  
 — J R. . . . . 137  
 Darling, C W. . . . . 194  
 — G H. . . . . 198  
 — J. . . . . 304  
 — R C. . . . . 33, 194  
 Dartois, J V. . . . . 226  
 Date, W E. . . . . 115  
 Dauphinée, O G. . . . . 213  
 Davey, J E. . . . . 244, 251  
 David, R S. . . . . 279, 304  
 Davidson, C P. . . . . 301  
 — E A. . . . . 149  
 — J. . . . . 70, 122  
 — Rev J C. . . . . 199  
 — J A. . . . . 264  
 — J H. . . . . 135  
 — J L. . . . . 67, 69, 194, 261  
 — P. . . . . 79, 151  
 — R J. . . . . 264  
 — W H. . . . . 76, 154  
 Davie, P A. . . . . 79, 101  
 Davis, A L P. . . . . 27, 259, 274  
 — Rev E. . . . . 153  
 — E B. . . . . 183  
 — E G. . . . . 244  
 — F. . . . . 26, 258  
 — L F. . . . . 109  
 — M B. . . . . 140  
 — R B. . . . . 172  
 — S N. . . . . 75, 263  
 — Rev T R. . . . . 173  
 — W M. . . . . 26, 73, 258  
 Davies, Sir L H. . . . . 67, 137  
 — F M. . . . . 110  
 — J C. . . . . 107  
 Davison, H McL. . . . . 72, 137  
 — J M. . . . . 148  
 — T E. . . . . 74, 263  
 Davy, W C. . . . . 198  
 — R N. . . . . 200  
 Dawson, A. . . . . 201, 279  
 — C B. . . . . 165  
 — E F. . . . . 32, 270  
 — E F S. . . . . 22, 65  
 — H B. . . . . 239  
 — H J. . . . . 22, 160  
 — J M. . . . . 84  
 — L H. . . . . 263  
 — M de B. . . . . 279, 301  
 — W A. . . . . 137

Day, W H. . . . . 73, 262  
 Deacon, F H. . . . . 242  
 — J. . . . . 301  
 Dean, E C. . . . . 60, 94  
 — A C H. . . . . 269  
 — J A. . . . . 98  
 de Balinhard, J C. . . . . 267, 279  
 de Bellefeuille, L. . . . . 205  
 DeBlois, C H E. . . . . 236  
 — E. . . . . 304  
 DeBoucherville, C F J B  
 — 29, 259  
 deBury, H R V. . . . . 22, 29, 65, 269  
 Decary, A R. . . . . 145  
 Dechene, J M. . . . . 119  
 Déchenes, B M. . . . . 263  
 DeFoy, E. . . . . 301  
 Degagné, J. . . . . 29, 222  
 de Hertel, J E. . . . . 188  
 de Kam, C T. . . . . 144  
 Delahey, R. . . . . 188  
 Delamere, J M. . . . . 69, 255, 279  
 de la Naudiere, C T. . . . . 218  
 De Lancey, J A. . . . . 227  
 Delaney, W H. . . . . 243  
 de la Ronde, S E. . . . . 76, 239, 279  
 de la Ronde, S E, jr. . . . . 239  
 Delfausse, J H R. . . . . 69, 261  
 Delisle, J H. . . . . 164  
 Dell, D. . . . . 100  
 Demers, I. . . . . 304  
 — J A. . . . . 139  
 De Moulpied, W. . . . . 266  
 Demeules, D. . . . . 164  
 Dempster, W. . . . . 301  
 Denis, A. . . . . 279, 301  
 — F. . . . . 150  
 — J L. . . . . 218  
 — L G. . . . . 154  
 Denison, C A K. . . . . 11, 70, 279  
 — B N. . . . . 24, 59, 92, 93, 279  
 — F C. . . . . 256  
 — G T. . . . . 67, 98, 279, 300  
 — G T, maj. . . . . 304  
 — G W. . . . . 30, 270  
 — S J A. . . . . 11, 43, 71, 92, 279  
 — V D. . . . . 279  
 — W W. . . . . 98  
 Denman, W H R. . . . . 149  
 Denmark, J M. . . . . 83  
 Dennis, H O. . . . . 101  
 Dennison, J W. . . . . 265  
 — J. . . . . 179  
 Denny, A. . . . . 200  
 Denton, M C. . . . . 78, 140  
 — C H. . . . . 140  
 de Renzy, H W. . . . . 188  
 Deroche, A P. . . . . 32, 142  
 — H M P. . . . . 130  
 Desaulniers, C J J L. . . . . 77, 218  
 DesBrisay, C A. . . . . 26, 258  
 — C D. . . . . 213  
 Deschamps, Rev E A. . . . . 205  
 Desilets, L R. . . . . 218  
 Desjardins, L G. . . . . 68, 261, 279  
 Deslauriers, J. . . . . 69, 279, 301  
 Deslongchamps, J E. . . . . 150

DesRosiers, L J.....	238
H.....	205
Des Trois-Maisons, J. 70,	262,
279	
De Tonnancour, L G.....	205
Devine, J A.....	20, 49, 95, 279
Devost, N. P.....	223
Dewar, A.....	308
J H.....	189
Dewdney, E E L.....	232
DeWolf, H G.....	203
Deyell, R.....	192
H J.....	31, 260
Dial, W G.....	85
Dibblee, F H J.....	69, 125
Dick, N.....	185
J Q.....	240
Dickey, O B R.....	272
H L.....	203
Dickie, H.....	301
Dickinson, H P.....	145
Dickson, R C.....	256
E C.....	181
Rev H.....	197
J.....	84
J A.....	225
J P.....	189
Dillon, R.....	180, 279
W P.....	244, 247
Dimond, E H.....	185
Dingwall, R.....	279, 304
F J.....	224
Dinning, G.....	196
Dionne, W.....	201
C G.....	218
Ditmars, J C W.....	209
Dixon, B.....	264
F J.....	26, 75, 258, 279
H G S.....	69, 261
T F H.....	23, 58, 87, 279
Doane, F W W.....	203
Dobbie, J M.....	187
Dobbin, G L.....	264
J.....	244
T F.....	75, 263
Dobell, C M.....	28, 271
A C.....	78, 108
Dobie, M H.....	138, 279
D R.....	177
Dodd, G S.....	116
Dodds, W O H.....	78, 127
Dodge, B H.....	304
A P.....	209
G A.....	18, 49, 77, 94
Dodwell, C E W.....	22
Dogherty, G L.....	305
F.....	301
Doheny, C W.....	186
Doke, A J.....	175
Domville, Hon J.....	67, 106, 301
E.....	106
J W.....	14 Hrs., 115
J W.....	28
P.....	13, 159
Donaghy, C R.....	197
Donahoe, T J.....	137
R A.....	137
Donald, A, jr.....	162
A S.....	132

Donald, A, S., 40 Rgt....	186
C.....	211
D.....	76, 194
E.....	161
Donaldson, J B.....	7, 42, 70, 96
C A.....	187, 279
R L M.....	64, 96, 279
Donkin, L B.....	74, 263
Donnelly, H H.....	34
Dorion, N.....	305
O E.....	222
d'Orsonnens, G.....	263, 279
A.....	16, 73, 262, 279
Dorval, J A.....	139
Dostaler, M D.....	305
Doucet, A E.....	26, 145, 280
A L C.....	30, 270
Douglas, J W.....	280, 305
F.....	215
M.....	168
R.....	301
T.....	101
Douglass, W J.....	75, 178
Doull, J D.....	29, 52, 79, 92, 93,
274, 280	
Doutney, W L.....	305
Dove, H B.....	178
Dow, T.....	230
Dowden, C E.....	202
Dowding, C E.....	179
Dowler, G.....	301
Dowler, R H.....	171
Downie, G.....	305
Downing, W P.....	213
Downsley, D J.....	160
Doxsee, W J.....	186
Doxtader, L P A.....	219
Doyer, A.....	264
Doyle, J V.....	161
J J.....	174
L S.....	117
Dozois, L O R.....	34
Druescke, G C.....	214
Drake, B H T.....	257
J L.....	136
Draper, I.....	207
Drapeau, M.....	226
Drolet, J.....	222
J.....	222
Drouin, A.....	201
A, A M S.....	245, 249
Drum, L.....	51, 95, 280
Drummond, G A.....	198
Rev D R.....	225
Drury, E H.....	26, 258
CW.....	1, 18, 37, 68, 80, 280
Drysdale, W.....	157
Ducharme, L J O.....	132
Duchesne, T J.....	280, 300
Duchene, J D.....	108
Duchesne, T R.....	164
Duck, B.....	217
J A.....	191
F P.....	182
Duclos, A F.....	219
Dudley, H W.....	101
S D.....	186
Du Domaine, F L.....	24, 58, 92, 93
Duff, G M.....	26, 270

Duff, C E W.....	182
H R.....	14, 45, 95, 280
M McD.....	147
W.....	102
Duffus, E J.....	27, 269
A W.....	76, 134
F F.....	29, 272
G S.....	26, 269
Dufour, J E.....	164
Dufresne, A R.....	301
L O.....	305
Dugas, C A.....	301
Duggan, H V N.....	151
Dukelow, C F.....	187
Dumas, J E.....	163
Dumble, W C.....	29, 273
Dunbar, J S.....	16, 45, 72, 86
A P.....	35
J B P.....	215
W R.....	305
Duncan, G L.....	258
A T.....	230
G R.....	82
W J.....	66, 225
Dundonald, Earl of.....	280
Dunham, F H.....	158, 280
Dunlop, E A.....	188
H C.....	179
J G.....	168
J S.....	184
Dunn, C J.....	263
J.....	305
O.....	280, 301
S D.....	190
Dunphy, V.....	211
Dunscombe, W G B.....	26, 258
Dunsmore, W W.....	76, 105
Dupré, L E.....	223
du Plessis, J E L.....	29, 48, 77, 88, 90
Dupont, C T.....	305
Dupuis, J A.....	305
J H.....	205
Durham, T H.....	242
Durkee, A H.....	140, 280
Durocher, P.....	205
Durrand, G.....	224
Dussault, I.....	301
Dwyer, E.....	206
Dyer, C C.....	263
H M.....	79, 110
Dyment, A E.....	231
Dymond, W.....	67, 280
Dysart, H.....	83, 211
G A H.....	211
A L.....	210

## E.

Engar, R F.....	206
Eger, L E.....	159
122	
Enkin, Rev T.....	280
Eakins, J McD.....	33, 180
Earchman, A.....	186
Early, S.....	166

Eastwood, V. . . . . 199  
 Eaton, D I V. 5, 49, 77, 88, 89, 280  
     — E K. . . . . 24, 59, 92, 93  
     — F. B. . . . . 62, 94  
     — J. . . . . 177  
     — J. H. . . . . 181  
     — R. B. . . . . 267  
     — V. B. . . . . 112  
 Ecclestone, W R. . . . . 255  
 Echin, E. B. . . . . 129  
 Eekford, J. C. . . . . 305  
 Edgar, D K. . . . . 31, 270  
     — J. H. . . . . 149  
     — N. S. . . . . 114  
 Edgett, C E. . . . . 240  
 Edwards, E. B. . . . . 15, 70  
     — C M. . . . . 189  
     — H. H. . . . . 187  
     — J. . . . . 188  
     — M. B. . . . . 72, 202  
     — R. G. C. . . . . 189  
     — W. M. . . . . 187  
 Edey, L F. . . . . 189  
 Edy, O. . . . . 256  
 Egan, E. J. . . . . 265  
     — T. J. . . . . 301  
 Eichel, N W. . . . . 213  
 Elder, J M. . . . . 266, 280  
 Eliot, C A. . . . . 76, 103  
 Elkins, W H P. . . . . 32, 58, 88, 89  
 Ellegood, Rev J. . . . . 149  
 Elliott, A. T. . . . . 180  
     — A. 12 Regt. . . . . 158  
     — A. 26 Regt. . . . . 172  
     — C. V. S. . . . . 309  
     — H. C. S. . . . . 131  
     — F. H. . . . . 202  
     — G. E. C. . . . . 51, 79, 91  
     — G. W. . . . . 198  
     — H. M. 23, 49, 77, 88, 90, 280  
     — H. T. . . . . 262  
     — J. . . . . 305  
     — J. E. . . . . 123  
     — M. S. . . . . 78, 209  
     — T. H. . . . . 70, 262  
     — T. N. . . . . 172  
     — W. R. . . . . 196  
 Ellis, C. S. . . . . 69, 261  
     — R. Y. . . . . 280, 305  
     — W. C. . . . . 85  
 Elliston, P. . . . . 55, 88, 90  
 Elmitt, T. F. . . . . 189  
 Elmsley, J. H. . . . . 52, 79, 87, 280  
 Elmslie, W. . . . . 168  
     — W. . . . . 268  
 Emerson, S. L. . . . . 136  
     — J. J. . . . . 74, 263  
     — W. H. . . . . 264  
 Emery, F. B. . . . . 28, 259  
     — H. . . . . 305  
 Emmerson, H. R. . . . . 106  
 Emmerton, R. . . . . 178  
 Emmond, J. B. . . . . 262  
 England, G. P. . . . . 74, 257  
 Englefield, F. L. . . . . 83  
 English, C. E. 10, 23, 44, 71, 88, 90, 280

Ermatinger, C P. . . . . 255  
 Ernst, P. A. . . . . 78, 140  
     — W. T. . . . . 140  
 Etherington, F. . . . . 244, 247  
 Evans, A. S. . . . . 30, 270  
     — A. T. K. . . . . 27  
     — E. . . . . 280, 301  
     — G. T. . . . . 70, 262  
     — H. M. E. . . . . 265  
     — J. L. . . . . 110  
     — J. . . . . 305  
     — T. D. B. 1, 20, 39, 68, 86, 280  
     — W. B. . . . . 149  
 Evanturel, G. T. A. . . . . 280, 300  
     — O. . . . . 72, 155  
 Evel, H. B. . . . . 225  
 Ewart, J. A. . . . . 189  
 Ewing, W. J. . . . . 76, 109  
     — C. I. . . . . 186  
     — J. A. . . . . 135

F.

Fages, A. O. . . . . 24, 47, 76, 92, 93, 281  
     — J. A. . . . . 42, 70, 88, 90  
 Faguy, Rev F. X. . . . . 155, 281  
 Fair, J. B. . . . . 176  
     — H. F. . . . . 211  
 Fairhairn, J. J. . . . . 175  
 Fairbank, C. O. . . . . 26, 274  
 Fairweather, C. H. . . . . 74, 212  
     — D. H. . . . . 106  
     — H. I. . . . . 212  
     — P. R. L. . . . . 106, 281  
 Fall, P. . . . . 257  
 Farewell, J. E. . . . . 281, 301  
 Farley, J. . . . . 142  
     — J. J. . . . . 266  
     — J. J. B. . . . . 29, 271  
 Farmer, C. . . . . 115  
     — G. D. . . . . 244, 251  
     — R. . . . . 305  
 Farrel, W. . . . . 192  
     — E. D. . . . . 243  
 Farrell, A. G. . . . . 75, 188  
     — G. W. M. . . . . 206, 281  
 Farwell, E. W. . . . . 236  
     — W. A. . . . . 196  
 Faulds, W. . . . . 305  
 Faulkner, G. . . . . 180  
 Fawcett, F. . . . . 106  
     — N. W. . . . . 106  
 Fearman, G. D. . . . . 159  
 Feceteau, J. A. . . . . 223  
 Fee, J. J. H. . . . . 191  
 Feindel, J. C. . . . . 213  
 Fellows, A. . . . . 82  
     — W. . . . . 82, 281  
 Felton, E. P. . . . . 301  
 Penton, F. . . . . 243, 250  
 Ferguson, A. A. . . . . 75, 162  
     — C. . . . . 200  
     — D. . . . . 301  
     — D. T. . . . . 230  
     — F. S. . . . . 75, 193

Ferguson, W. A. . . . . 184  
 Fergusson, G. H. . . . . 147  
 Ferrier, G. C. . . . . 245, 247  
 Ferris, P. M. . . . . 152  
 Fessenden, J. H. . . . . 272  
 Fetherstonhaugh, J. E. . . . . 123  
 Fidiar, R. P. . . . . 305  
 Field, W. . . . . 123  
     — G. H. . . . . 141  
 Fields, A. W. . . . . 125  
 Figsby, H. E. . . . . 236  
 Filiatrault, J. A. de P. F. . . . . 205  
 Fillion, Rev P. J. . . . . 222  
 Fillmore, W. A. . . . . 227  
 Findlay, W. E. . . . . 147  
 Finlayson, J. A. . . . . 71, 147, 281  
     — D. N. . . . . 214  
 Finley, F. G. . . . . 308  
 Fiset, E. . . . . 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 95, 281  
     — C. F. O. . . . . 47, 76, 92, 281  
     — M. . . . . 281, 301  
     — P. P. . . . . 222  
 Fish, H. A. . . . . 161  
 Fisher, F. W. . . . . 76, 149  
     — A. A. . . . . 72, 187  
     — C. E. H. . . . . 68, 261, 281  
     — C. W. . . . . 78, 113  
     — E. . . . . 232  
     — G. G. . . . . 245  
     — J. E. . . . . 186  
     — J. W. . . . . 131  
     — S. MacV. . . . . 173  
     — W. S. . . . . 264  
 Fiske, A. D. . . . . 35  
 Fitch, H. . . . . 112  
 Fite, N. G. . . . . 190  
 Fitzgerald, F. J. . . . . 264  
     — M. . . . . 182  
 Fitzpatrick, J. J. . . . . 58, 96  
 Flagg, A. . . . . 32, 272  
 Fleetwood, E. J. . . . . 202  
 Fleming, F. A. . . . . 75, 98, 281  
     — H. P. . . . . 103  
     — J. W. . . . . 77, 110  
     — P. F. . . . . 175  
 Fletcher, D. . . . . 178  
     — A. G. A. . . . . 148  
     — H. B. . . . . 196  
     — J. C. . . . . 83  
     — J. P. . . . . 281, 305  
     — N. . . . . 154  
     — R. H. . . . . 128  
     — W. J. . . . . 176  
 Flewin, H. C. . . . . 145  
 Flint, C. K. . . . . 268  
 Flowers, H. . . . . 72, 134  
 Floyd, W. H. . . . . 72, 186  
     — R. Y. . . . . 186  
 Flynn, E. J. . . . . 223  
 Foisy, T. . . . . 220  
 Folger, F. F. . . . . 160  
     — K. C. . . . . 60, 87  
 Folkins, H. A. . . . . 189  
 Foote, W. L. . . . . 224  
 Foran, M. F. . . . . 246  
 Forbes, A. D. . . . . 178  
     — A. M. . . . . 151  
     — D. W. . . . . 174  
     — J. R. . . . . 18, 56, 97

Forbes, K N.....	203	Fraser, W H A.....	189	Gartshore, W M.. 69, 256,	281
—W.....	151	Freeborn, J S.....	168, 281	Gascogne, F A de L.....	149
—W E.....	211	Freeland, R G.....	305	Gates, H E.....	134
Force, A.....	305	Freeman, J.....	113	—H.....	209
Ford, E.....	26, 258	French, C D.....	105	Gaudet, F M. 25, 27, 44, 71,	88,
—E, 77 Regt.....	214	—J P.....	61, 87, 281	—J A.....	89
—F.....	166	—P H.....	8, 55, 91	—J A.....	218
—F S L.....	244, 247	Frenette, J A.....	150	Gault, C E.....	151
Forget, J D R.....	67, 205	—L E.....	281, 305	—A H.....	281
Forin, P McL.....	265	Frève, D.....	305	—A F.....	79, 151
Forneret, Rev G A.....	159	Frink, H W.....	255	—W J.....	182
Forrest, W H.....	281, 301	Frith, G R.....	29, 270	Gauthier, G H.....	167
—C F.....	281, 305	Fritz, H D.....	244	—J A.....	218
—W H, 6 Regt.....	152	Fritze, E B.....	76, 213	Gauvreau, T E.....	305
Forrester, W C.....	264	Fritze, A E L.....	213	Gavin, P L.....	175
Forster, H G.....	118	Frost, A J.....	177	Geddes, C G.....	305
Forsyth, J B. 67, 108, 281,	300	—H R.....	177	—G G.....	173
—E, jr.....	169	Frost, J S.....	202	Gellv, E.....	77, 139
Fortescue, F E.....	245, 281	Fudger, R B.....	98	—A.....	139
Fortier, S C.....	139	Fulford, C C.....	198	Gemmell, J.....	199
Fortin, A.....	223	Fuller, H L.....	308	Gemmill, J D, Ret.....	281, 301
—E.....	201	—J W.....	263	—J D, r m c.....	33, 270
—J E.....	201	Fullerton, Rev T F.....	137, 281	Gendron, D.....	155
Foster, D M.....	79, 122	—C H.....	145	—C.....	164
—A L.....	244, 247	Fulton, J J.....	214	Genet, H A.....	79, 184
—F J R.....	174	Fybbe, J C.....	245	Genest, L M.....	226
—G La F.....	18, 49, 95	—T M.....	151	Genge, T S.....	245
—R G.....	305			Germain, F W.....	305
—W R L.....	305			—J A A.....	205
Fotheringham, J T.....	11, 243			—M A.....	191
Foucher, J U.....	305			George J.....	148, 281
Foulis, W.....	305			—C H.....	197
Foulkes, J F.....	257, 281	Gabriel, G F.....	182	Gervais, J E.....	218
Fournier, A.....	281, 301	Gadbois, G H.....	204	Gibb, J J.....	128
—J C L H.....	164	—M J.....	204	Gibbs, F N.....	29, 259
—J E.....	201	Gaetz, H L.....	203	Gibson, D S.....	184
—J N P.....	245	Gagné, H J.....	204	—A H.....	34
Fowle, A J.....	63, 92	Gagnier, L A.....	70, 262	—A S.....	102
Fowler, G.....	178	Gagnon, P.....	223	—C A.....	130
—C H.....	210	—P E.....	223	—J G.....	26, 258
—A L.....	136	—J M A.....	164	—J G.....	76
—W G.....	158	Galbraith, J.....	305	—J G.....	159
Foy, J C.....	194	—P T.....	172	—J G, r m c.....	33, 273
Foyle, H.....	305	—T P.....	183	—Hon J M.....	13
Fox, T W.....	73, 262	Gallaher, M E.....	246	—66, 68, 159, 261, 281	189
—C A.....	105	Galloway, J.....	11, 44, 71, 86	—OK.....	266
—C J H.....	175	Galloway, R M M.....	310	—R.....	159
—F J.....	172	Gamache, A.....	201	—S G.....	76, 190
—G A.....	105	Gamble, C S.....	166	—W F.....	160
—M J.....	103	Gamon, J G.....	152	—W W.....	17, 154
Fracock, C C.....	230	Gander, F.....	165	Gibson, G F.....	79, 128
Fracleigh, A J.....	244, 251	—W J.....	165	—J B.....	154
Francis, M J.....	174	Garand, H.....	205	—I F.....	154
Francœur, J N.....	155	—E.....	205	—W W P 24, 58, 92, 93	131
Frank, W C.....	192	Gardiner, T A.....	82	Gifford, F M.....	212
Fraser, A.....	68, 261, 281	Gardner, I.....	305	Giggey, F F.....	74, 263
—A, 1st Reg.....	134	—R.....	361	Gilbert, F E.....	56, 97
—B H.....	28, 259	—R L.....	243, 247	—J A.....	244, 249
—C K.....	196, 281	—W A.....	264	—J L.....	76, 105
—G A.....	305	Garland, A T.....	232	—L.....	33, 129
—H A.....	34	Garneau, J G.....	257	Gill, A G.....	83
—H R.....	70, 262	Garnett, G R.....	305	—G.....	110
—J.....	281, 305	—C G.....	172, 281	—Rev E A W.....	217
—J A W.....	113	—I H.....	138	—W J N.....	231
—J F.....	29, 259	Garnhum, B J L.....	137	Gillespie, W G.....	238
—J F, 94 Regt.....	228	Garon, L.....	61, 92, 93	—G H.....	202
—J McL.....	227	Garraway, S G.....	147	—J B.....	191
—J Z.....	75, 100	Garrett, R W.....	160	—A.....	191
—W K.....	206	Garrison, W A.....	281, 305	Gillispie, A C.....	191

## G.

Gillies, A.	158, 281
—A B.	33, 188
—D A.	200
—J A.	55, 96
Gillin, M C.	209
Gillis, A W.	228
—J.	74, 305
—R.	60, 87
Gilman, F.	301
—J K.	28, 129
Gillmore, E T B.	162
Gillmore, J S.	244, 250
Gilmour, C H.	108
—D F.	146, 281
—J F.	78, 108
—K F.	99
Gillson, H.	239
Gipin, W G.	83, 231
Gimblett, J.	84
Gingras, J.	27, 67, 164.
Girouard, Sr E P.	270
—E C.	33, 260
—R A.	188
Giroux, C H.	301
—C.	216
—F X.	221
—J A E.	216
Girvin, A W.	244, 247
Glasgow S H.	72, 100
—E J.	200
Glass, L G.	135
—J J.	191
Glassford, Rev R J.	176
Gliddon, R.	84
Glover, W R.	158
Goddard, M F.	111
Gogarty, M G.	113
Golding, H E D.	212
Goldie, E C.	33, 260
Goldsmith, P G.	161
Good, W C.	74, 125, 281
—F A.	207
Goode, N H.	198
Goodday, H R.	108
—W A.	108
Gooderham, A E.	73, 156
—A E (W).	156
Goodeve, L C.	35
Goodhue, H E.	196
—C C.	196
Goodliffe, S J.	106
Goodman, K.	282, 301
Goodwill, V L.	217
Goodwillie, F B.	265
Goodwin, E P.	145
—H F.	106
Gordon, H D L.	29, 77, 107
—B A.	98
—C B.	111
—G B.	190
—J J.	257
—J K McD.	178
—J R.	72, 231
—M L.	31, 260
—R H.	257
—W D.	14, 40, 68, 86, 282
Goring, F A.	100
Gorman, F.	173, 282

Gorman, H.	282, 305
Gorrell, C W F.	14, 243
Gosling, G E.	264
Gosselin, T.	201
Gould, H J.	183, 282
Goulet, H.	226
—J E.	139
—J A.	163
Gourdeau, F F E.	67, 103, 305
Governor General, His Ex the.	1, 66, 146
Grafton, J S.	214
—J J.	67, 214
Graham, A.	152
—D L.	172
—J.	144
—J.	153, 282
—H.	77, 182
—H C.	172, 282
—P M.	187
—R H.	215
—W F.	103
Granger, J A.	218
Grant, A C.	181
—B de F.	179
—C R.	60, 88, 90
—D McK.	79, 181
—J A.	20, 45, 95, 282
—J R.	265
—J R, 30 Rept.	176
—L.	166
—L F.	32, 133
—N P.	125
—T H.	301
—W A.	73, 127
—W L.	194
—W W.	28, 250
Grasett, H J.	282, 301
—A E.	34
—F L.	266
Grassett, J C.	266
Gravel, P E.	79, 197
—L G.	139
Graveley, J V.	282, 301
Graves, E O.	264
—T M.	35
Gray, C H.	193
—A C.	114
—A C B.	54, 92, 93
—A W.	193
—J.	282, 302
—J G.	112
—J W.	165
—F W.	282, 301
—H H O.	263, 282
—P E.	26, 269
—W H.	210
—S J.	104
Greaves, F C.	236
Grey, Earl.	1, 66, 146
Greenlees, F H.	33, 260
Green, W J.	265, 282
—A D.	167
—D.	195
—S.	35
Greene, M K.	35
—E A.	84
Greenough, H S.	245, 251
Greenway, G E.	245, 251
Greenwood, H S.	26, 70, 258, 282

Greenwood, A T C.	33, 269
Greer, F C B.	70, 262
Gregory, F B.	69, 257
—C E.	78, 124
—J J.	302
—W.	153
Greig, W R.	26, 258
—D H.	100
Grenier, A H.	155
—J F T.	223
Greville-Harston, C.	72, 262
—	282
Grier, E W.	77, 257
Grierson, J F.	75, 180, 282
Griesbach, W A.	118, 282
Griffin, H S.	159
—T W.	207
Griffith, B A.	183
—H F R.	61, 92, 93
Griffiths, R H.	282, 305
—O R.	65, 90, 282
Grimshaw, W.	82
Grondin, J E.	222
Gross, H W.	240
Grover, T M.	305
Groves, W A.	176
G. the, T C.	220
Grundy, H F.	130
Guay, J N R.	78, 241
Guenet, R.	163
Guenette, L.	163
Guerdard, A E.	230
Guerin, T.	115
Guernsey, F W.	305
Guess, G H.	102
Guest F.	245, 252
Guilbert, E.	226
Guillet, G.	282, 305
Guilmette, J.	164
Gunn, J A.	149
—K W.	35
Gundry, W H.	179
—A P.	184
Gundy, W E.	170
Gunning, C W.	77, 203
Gunter, W D.	211
Gunther, E F.	72, 148, 282
Gurney, A B.	265
Guthrie, P A.	210
Guy, W.	74, 174
—J D.	174
Gwatkin, W G.	5, 40, 68
Gwyn, H C.	302
—A H.	31, 272
Gwynne, R J.	79, 114
Gzowski, H N.	142

H.

Hackett, H M M.	32, 273
—W T.	245
Hackwell, R.	305
Hagar, W C.	149
—H L.	214
Hagarty, W G.	33, 60, 88, 90
Hagg, J D.	101
Haines, T.	83
—D R.	171



Hale, L.	188	Harly, I D.	217	Head, W M.	176
— E C.	33, 260	Hare, H M.	244, 283	Henkes, J R.	283, 305
— E R.	264	Hargraft, S A.	34	Healey, T H.	193
Hall, G.	76, 101	Harkom, J W.	302	— F E.	31
— A E.	100	Harper, B.	71, 212	— F P.	159
— A H.	241	Harriman, J J.	190	Healy, M H.	75, 109
— G E.	135	Harrington, J A G.	265	— F E.	260
— B D.	33, 260	— G S.	206	— R J.	109
— F W.	188	— C D.	32, 260	Heaman, W J.	258
— G R.	32, 131	Harris, A W.	103	Hearn, J.	27
— J A.	71, 138	— A B.	112	— J H.	124
— J McN.	265	— A E.	59, 88, 90	Hearne, G M.	100
— J S.	305	— C O.	208	— W T.	100
— V A.	123, 282	— E M.	274	Heath, E L.	305
— W B.	11, 64, 87, 282	— F F C.	30	— W L.	185
— W R.	170	— G H R.	29, 259	Henthote, W C P.	144
— W T.	76, 101	— G W.	209	Hebden, J B.	35
Halliday, J T I.	199	— J A.	77, 112	Hebert, Z J R.	73, 262, 283
Halls, F E.	258	— J C.	138	— A D.	221
Hamber, E W.	194	— J E.	209	— B.	204
Hambly, P H.	282, 302	— I C.	244, 249	— F.	85, 283
— G H.	195	— M E.	184	Heckler H.	283, 305
Hamel, L E.	222	— W.	305	Hector, F E.	83
— J.	222	— W C B.	112	Hedges, W H.	182
— E.	201	Harrison, E.	70, 262, 283	Rees, H L.	194
— R P.	222	— F C St B.	77, 127	Heeschen, C C.	85
Hamilton, C F.	145, 282	— H.	143	Heffernan, F S.	267
— A.	98	— H J.	227	Hegler, J C.	70, 261
— E C.	28, 274	— J P.	183	Helmer, R A.	6 24, 74, 189
— F J.	182	— J V.	193	Hemming, T D R.	14, 42, 70, 92
— G A S.	70, 262	— M B.	302	— A K.	182
— G T.	269	— W A.	136	Henderson, A, 6 Regt.	76, 263
— H S.	140	— W H.	136	— A G.	72, 180
— J.	63, 88, 89	Hart, G C.	257	— F D.	147
— J S.	184	— E C.	55, 95	— E P.	38, 273
— R B.	60, 261	Hartley, A D.	302	— E M.	148
— W A.	28, 271	— G A.	157	— G 66 Regt.	206
— W B.	158	— J J.	83	— G J.	77, 159
— W J.	162	— T L.	224	— H N.	100
Hammond, F S.	32, 260	Hart-McCarg, W.	152, 283	— J.	178
— H R.	33, 260	Hartt, F H.	73, 202	— R H.	181
— W C.	110	— J T T.	73, 262	— W.	73, 194
Hamersley, H St G.	30, 269	— W D.	305	— W A.	173
— H St G.	32, 272	Harty, W.	31, 259	Hendrick, A C.	244, 250
Hampton, H C.	161	— J B.	140	Hendrie, J S.	71, 123
Hanbury-Williams, J.	1	Harvey, C B S.	228	— W.	75, 194
Haney, B M.	183	— G.	237	Hendry, W B.	244, 250
Hanley, W J.	174	— J H.	173	Heneker, F C.	29, 271
Hanna, C C.	179	— V.	139	— W C G.	28, 291
Hannah, J.	193	Haskell, G C.	177	Henley, W.	191
Hannington, H C.	263	Hawke, A F.	190	— C G.	191
— C L.	212	Hawthorne, J H.	210	Hennessy, T J.	22, 63, 97
Hanning, H R.	302	Hay, T.	178	— J T.	236, 283
Hanson, J W.	282, 302	— T L.	168	Henry, J.	308
— A C.	76, 105	Hayden, W Y.	144	Hensley, G W C.	76, 134
— C S.	35	— J H.	125	Heppburn, Rev J.	109
— E G.	33, 127, 261	Haves, A N.	243, 251	Herbert, I J C.	283, 300
Harbottle, N.	118	— F V.	111	Herchermer, L.	147
Harcourt, R H.	31, 260	— G W.	73, 153	Heriot, J C A.	103
— F Y.	190	— J.	227	Herridge, Rev W T.	283
Harden, H S S.	182, 282	— J D.	161	Herrriott, J D.	110, 182
Harder, W.	305	— L M.	199	Heron, O.	159
Hardie, G E.	30, 273	— P M.	111	Herring, J H.	190
Harding, L R.	207	Hayne, G O.	30, 259	— C S.	235
— H A.	185	Hays, R S.	30, 179	Herron, R B.	143
— R T.	174	Hayter, R J F.	30, 271	Hertzberg, C S L.	142
Hardisty, R G.	118	Hayward, G H F.	10f, 283	— H F H.	113
Hardy, W E F.	217	— M.	207	Hervey† H C A.	236, 283
— E B.	244	— W H.	106		



Irvine, W H.	252
Irving, J D.	300
L.	70, 262
L E W.	75, 257, 284
R A.	211
H.	211
Rev T.	215
H E.	302
T C.	142
W A.	138
Irwin, D T.	1, 68, 257, 284
A D.	59, 88, 90
J.	69, 261
J J.	128
W W.	258
Isaacs, W H.	167
Isbister, W B C.	173

## J.

Jackson, D E.	302
A W.	210
E R.	103
G W.	35
H.	75, 224
P.	305
W H.	284, 302
Jacobs, W J.	84
Jacques, H S.	203
H M.	55, 95
L E.	150
Jago, J R.	31
James, A E.	129
R H.	169
Jameson, C B.	73, 262
D W.	77, 174
J B C E.	255
Jamieson, A W.	59, 88, 89
C E.	141
D H N.	197
F C.	78, 118, 284
R H.	151
Jardine, P.	175
Jarvis, A L.	70, 262, 284
A M.	74, 256
C F.	162
E F.	3, 4
H A M.	95
J G.	162
W D.	302
Jean, L.	164
Jebb, T W.	177
Jefferies, W G.	194
Jekill, H.	72, 157
Jenkins, S R.	137
H.	119
T.	84
Jenner, E F L.	140
Jennings, G T.	31, 260
W A.	171
Jepson, W J.	113
Jessop, W.	184
Jewell, A E.	170
Jewkes, J H.	227
Jobb, P H.	180
Jodoin, H.	78, 205

Jodoin, A.	219
R.	205
Johnson, F L.	183
A L.	172
C G.	152
H D.	18, 243, 284
H D, C of G.	83
G B.	31, 274
J E.	305
J S.	183
L R.	74, 135
O.	305
R A.	203
R E.	135
V C.	140
W J.	152
W H.	147
Johnston, A Y.	179
A.	173
A.	252
C J.	84
G N.	28, 269
G W.	231
H W.	28, 259
H W.	82, 284
J A.	108
J F E.	28, 259
R.	305
R B.	231
T J.	101
W D.	75, 256
W S.	145
W W.	154
Johnstone, H.	206
Rev G.	190
J G.	228
W A.	137
Jolly, T R.	306
Joly de Lotbiniere, A G	27, 270
Joly de Lotbiniere, H G	28, 271
Joncas, E F.	211
Jones, A W.	87, 265
A N.	134
C S.	69, 261
D F.	29, 259
E P.	111
E W.	187
F C.	257, 284
F H.	84
F J H.	250
G C.	1, 6, 45, 95, 284
G E A.	17, 69
G W.	69, 257
H S.	212
J B L.	100
J M.	79, 217
L E.	193
Rev J W.	173
T H, C of G.	144
T H, ret.	306
T R.	98
Jordan, F.	306
A D.	99
E E.	137
H K.	179
Jory, J M.	266
H E.	181

Jost, A C.	145
Jukes, A H.	32, 273
Justice J.	176

## K.

Kaizer, F C.	203
Kaines, R.	308
Kaulbach, C E.	302
H A.	31, 271
Kay, W F.	111
Kaye, J H.	53, 92, 93, 284
Keane, G S.	83
Keay, W S.	234
Keddy G W.	104
Keefer, T C.	31, 274
J A.	34
Keefer, J K.	98
Keenan, C B.	266
Keith, G A.	195
D F.	107
J.	83
J.	191
G R.	211
Kelly, C A E.	75
E T.	183
J J.	177
J W.	199
M G.	230
R G C.	173
T.	285
T.	193, 169
Keley, E H.	92
Kemmis-Betty, H.	53, 182
Kempthorne, W J.	245
Kendall, W.	302
Kennedy, J.	204
H G.	104
G A.	271
J N C.	27, 207
L D.	167
T L.	98
Kenning, E C.	167
Kenny, E G.	285
G W.	72, 206, 285
Kent, R E.	71, 160
C G.	215
C H.	167
F D.	177
G A.	110
H V.	215
V J.	31, 260
Kenward, J F.	71, 262
Ker, Rev R.	165
N J.	144
Kerby, F M.	26, 258
Kerfoot, H W.	198
Kerns, W.	302
Kerr, J.	302
A O.	157
I V.	114
S C S.	156
W A H.	28, 259
W L.	168
W M.	175
Kerrigan, J E.	264

Ketchen, H D B.....	53, 87, 285
Ketcheson, W G.....	195
F G.....	195
H B.....	195
W H.....	195
Kettle, W F.....	84
Keyes, J J.....	147
Kidd, E.....	102
J F.....	146
J N.....	162
T A.....	198
W W.....	190
Kiddy, J R.....	83
Kiernan, R H.....	221
Kilborn, R K.....	22, 48, 95
Kilburn, F C.....	63, 91, 285
Kilgour, J L.....	159
Killam, G K.....	224
Kinnains, A E.....	214
Kincaid, R.....	308
King, A.....	74, 206, 285
A C.....	213
C S.....	99
E E.....	156, 285
F.....	285, 300
H F.....	174
H de W.....	152
J L.....	110
R W H.....	256
S A.....	308
W B M.....	123, 285
W D.....	192
W M H.....	302
Kingsford, W R.....	59, 87
Kingsmill, H A.....	153
W B.....	30, 156
Kingston, J.....	198
Kinley, J J.....	213
Kinnear, G S.....	106
Kinsman, H F.....	99
Kirkcaldy, J.....	110
Kirby, H S.....	189
Kirk, R J.....	246
Kirkland, T.....	55, 88, 89, 269
Kirkness, J W.....	83
Kirkpatrick, A K.....	26, 258
A J E.....	148
A T.....	265
E A.....	206
E S.....	265
E R M.....	33, 272
G H.....	30, 259, 274, 285
G M.....	271
G S.....	156
J G.....	207
J R.....	74, 207
Kittson, Rev H.....	146
Klein, A B.....	306
Kleiser, R.....	148
Klock, R A.....	105
Knifton, J.....	71, 169, 285
H P.....	169
Knight, A.....	285, 306
H V.....	71, 263
J S.....	102
S.....	193
S F.....	181
Kniseley, W W.....	100

Knowles, W E S.....	74, 214
C C.....	105
W N.....	182
Knox, J E.....	158
T G.....	178
Krafft, W R.....	190
Kraus, F.....	176
Kuhring, J.....	249

L.

Labatt, R H.....	77, 159, 285
Labelle, A E D.....	69, 205, 285
J G.....	205
J H.....	263
A M.....	79, 204
Labranche, J O.....	306
Labreeque, J E.....	163
Lace, A F D.....	98
Lachance, A.....	155
T O.....	77, 263
Ladouceur, J E.....	218
Lafferty, F D.....	22, 30, 53, 88, 89, 285
H P.....	35
La Fleche, Rev J T R.....	150
Lafond, C.....	221
Lafontaine, L R.....	308
Laframboise, C A A.....	203, 285
Lafrancois, A.....	73
Lagueux, J.....	163
P.....	244, 249
Laidlaw, G E.....	26, 274
G E, Eng.....	258
J D.....	159
Laidley, A R.....	193
Laing, F H.....	75, 167
W J.....	172
Laird, Rev A.....	22
Lake, P H N 3, 5, 22, 36, 68, 285	
Laliberté, E.....	75, 126
Lalonde, A.....	205
Lalor, W J A.....	169
Lamarche, J E.....	219
Lamarre, J A.....	163
Lamb, H J.....	29, 78, 144
W J.....	83
Lambe, L M.....	27, 258
Lambkin, H J.....	154, 285
Lambly, W O.....	128
W B.....	197
Lambert, M L B H.....	55, 94, 272, 285
A O.....	16, 56, 97
M P.....	245, 249
L J A.....	119
Lamontague, A.....	139
A, 17 Regt.....	163
E.....	163
H.....	223
Lancaster, V W.....	191
E H.....	35
Landreth, J J.....	174
Landry, Hon P.....	285, 300
J P.....	17, 71

Lane, Rev W G.....	227, 285
W S.....	165
Lang, C A.....	174
W R.....	75, 142
Lang-Hyde, J L.....	26, 271
Langford, W, <i>ret.</i> .....	285, 306
W, 57 Regt.....	199
R J S.....	62, 92, 93
S H.....	178
Langille, J A.....	213
O A.....	84
Langlais, A.....	223
Langley, W H.....	258
Langrill, A S.....	183
Langstroth, L A.....	202
Langton, J G.....	11, 72, 237
Langton, A V.....	54, 88, 90
Langos, J M.....	22
La Pierre, L A.....	264
Lareau, J E E.....	220
Larmour, R.....	306
Laroche, W.....	201
La Rochelle, M.....	78, 220
La Roche, H P M J A.....	305
LaRose, A L.....	205
La Rue, R.....	201
E W.....	222
Lascelles, Viset H G C.....	1
Lasnier, L.....	139
Latimer, F H.....	26, 258
Lauder, J D.....	113
Laughlin, W H.....	210
Laur, J E.....	190
Laurence, H T.....	302
Laurie, J W.....	67, 203, 285, 300
C N.....	72, 230
G B.....	272
R C.....	26, 258, 274
W H.....	73, 147, 285
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid.....	67, 155, 285
Laurin, J N.....	72, 222, 285
V.....	68, 261
Lauterman, M.....	104
Lavergne, R.....	201
Lavigne, C B.....	216
J A M.....	216
Lavoie, G A.....	61, 92, 93
J M A.....	201
Law, J C.....	156
A A S.....	60, 92, 93
R.....	241, 247
Lawless, W T.....	76, 263, 285
Lawlor, T W.....	77, 125
Lawrence, W.....	174
B.....	210
W S.....	34
Lawson, A.....	207
H H.....	35
H O.....	34
Layborn, S P.....	11, 53, 97, 285
Layton, S T.....	33, 260
Lazier, S S.....	302
H L.....	225
T C.....	305
Leach, F E.....	30, 259
W D.....	192, 285
Leader, H P.....	269

Leamy, A J.....	152	Lessard, F L... 1, 3, 6, 39, 68,	163	Lord, J P.....	144
Lear, M.....	186	-----P E.....	86, 286	Lordly, H R.....	77, 144
Leard, L B.....	217	-----W.....	119	Lortie, J L.....	232
Learned, J F.....	70, 256	-----W.....	204	Loucks, J A.....	131
Leary, R H.....	131	Leslie, W B.....	28, 271	Lougheed, J.....	231
Leask, T McC.....	114	Lester, T W.....	159	-----I R.....	177
Leatherland, J F.....	75, 102	LeSueur, R J.....	306	Louthood, R W.....	221
Lebel, E A.....	155, 285	Letarte, J J.....	150	Louttit, A M.....	195
LeBel, J A.....	223	Letcher, W.....	19, 71	Love, T.....	110
-----J A W.....	263	-----W T.....	227	Lovegrove, F F.....	106
Leblanc, C E.....	150	Letendre, F E.....	147	Lovelin, F B.....	192
-----B A.....	245	Lett, F C.....	107	Lovelace, E S M.....	256
-----H A.....	150	Leushner, F P.....	169	-----E J.....	123
Leblond, T.....	83, 285	LeVasseur, N Z.....	286, 306	Loveys, W.....	286, 306
LeBoutillier, J C J.....	205	Leveille, E H.....	205	Low, C A.....	140
Le Cain, G A.....	72, 209	LeVesconte, R C.....	148	-----E H.....	31, 231
Leckie, J E.....	29, 257, 274	Levesque, J.....	139	Lowes, F C.....	113
-----R G E.....	28, 73, 256	Lewis, A C T.....	33, 261	Lowry, W H.....	245, 250
Leclerc, J A.....	201	-----C A.....	274	Loyst, A.....	75, 102
-----J V.....	201	-----C E L.....	84	Luard, C C.....	272
LeCraw, E.....	191	-----O L.....	170	-----G D.....	272
Leduc, A.....	204	-----Rev W P R.....	104	Lucas, R.....	302
LeDuc, L.....	53, 92, 93, 285	Liddicoat, J P.....	178	-----F T.....	32, 260
Lee, R H.....	145	Lightbound, G R.....	149	Lydiard, T A.....	77, 303
Lees, F W.....	188	Lilley, W A C.....	76, 256	Lydon, F L.....	286, 306
-----G O.....	151	Limpert, J.....	175	Lyle, R M.....	86
Lefebvre, A.....	204	Limoges, J A G.....	113	Lyman, H H.....	73, 262
-----J E.....	222	Lincoln, W A.....	256	-----W E.....	76, 135
-----J D G.....	306	Lindsay, C W A.....	69, 257, 286	Lymburner, A.....	221
Lefèvre, A G T.....	29, 259	-----F A.....	113	Lynch, D P.....	266
Lefort, J L.....	221	-----J.....	308	-----W W.....	244
-----R.....	221	-----W B.....	11, 31, 54, 91	Lyndon, A A.....	85, 286
Lefrançois, A.....	306	-----W P.....	154	-----W A.....	120
Légaré, J C.....	164	-----W H.....	286, 302	Lynds, Rev H I.....	106
Leger, J D I A.....	220	-----W L.....	265	Lyons, B W.....	208
Leggett, T H.....	244	Linton, H W.....	225	Lyster, A J A.....	109
L'Heureux, J T N.....	150	Lister, F A.....	56, 92	Lytle, F H.....	32, 260
Leigh, C.....	78, 137	Lithgow, J C.....	206		
Leitch, J S.....	31, 200	Little, J W.....	13, 71		
Leitch, J E.....	108	-----J A.....	70, 230		
LeMesurier, W P.....	108	-----G B.....	98, 286		
-----G W.....	108	-----A T.....	153		
Lemieux, A, 17 Rept.....	163	-----H M.....	177		
-----A.....	306	Livernois, P.....	222	Mabee, J E.....	73, 193
-----A V.....	204	Livingstone, C E.....	176	MacAdam, C L.....	75, 263
-----E.....	302	Lloyd, T H.....	70, 261, 286	Macalister, T G.....	265
-----E, M D.....	245, 285	Lockerby, D W.....	73, 76, 237	MacAulay, W B T.....	73, 302
-----E, 17 Rept.....	163	Lockett, E.....	306	Macbeth, J.....	288
-----E E.....	4	-----W F.....	248	MacBrien, J H.....	61, 87, 146
-----H.....	226	Loekhart, R J.....	175	MacCarthy, G S.....	165
-----J A E.....	222	-----H F.....	112	Macartney, C G.....	245
Lemoine, J St D.....	103	Lockman, L A.....	185	Macaulay, M A.....	35
-----Rev N.....	203	Lockwood, T C.....	186	Macculloch, F G.....	27
Lennox, T H.....	98	Logan, W E.....	162	Macdonald, A C.....	90
-----E E.....	148	Logie, W A.....	71, 225	-----A D.....	56, 88, 122, 288
Leonard, H F.....	73, 144	Loggie, T G J.....	67, 70, 210, 262	-----A H.....	66, 68, 257, 288
-----E F.....	52, 99	-----G P.....	33, 59, 88, 90	-----A G F.....	76, 200
-----E W.....	32, 132	-----H N.....	211	-----A A, 5th Regt.....	151
-----R W.....	26, 145, 285	-----W S.....	211	-----A A.....	302
-----V B.....	209	Lomas, A P.....	239	-----A, ret l c.....	306
-----W H.....	211	Long, C E.....	59, 88, 90, 286	-----A, ret maj.....	107
Lepage, J.....	223	-----A H C.....	192	-----C S.....	79
LePan, A D.....	177	-----E J.....	102	-----D.....	288
Lepine, E E.....	205	Longard, E J.....	206	-----D A 3, 7, 37.....	68, 86, 288
Leprohon, E T.....	205	Long-Innes, P S.....	61, 96	-----F H C.....	194
Leslie, J K.....	73, 74, 158, 285	Longtin, J.....	204	-----G.....	113
-----D.....	78, 137	Longworth, J A.....	69, 257	-----J A.....	117, 288
-----J N S.....	49, 78, 88, 89, 286	Loomis, F O W.....	151	-----J F.....	50, 79, 96, 284
-----W R B.....	200	Loranger, J H.....	205		

Macdonald, Miss M. . . . .	95, 288	Maclaren, J A. . . . .	189	Manhard, W E. . . . .	160
M R. . . . .	198	J G. . . . .	146, 288	Manley, F F. . . . .	286, 306
R J. . . . .	27, 269	K. . . . .	33, 260	Manners, C H. . . . .	114, 286
R T. . . . .	111	M. . . . .	18, 243	Manning, J. . . . .	263
T H. . . . .	244	W D. . . . .	107	J W. . . . .	179
MacDonald, W C. . . . .	70, 262, 288	MacLaughlin, C E. . . . .	265	Manseau, E. . . . .	201
F J. . . . .	101	Maclaurin, N W T. . . . .	177	Mansfield, C A. . . . .	175
A A. . . . .	250	MacLean, J B. . . . .	70, 256	Mansley, T. . . . .	84
J A. . . . .	124	D J. . . . .	147	March, E A. . . . .	106
Macdonell, A C. . . . .	23, 27, 52,	J M. . . . .	228	R A. . . . .	106
79, 87, 288		Maclean, J C. . . . .	265	Marcel, J L. . . . .	218
A H. . . . .	18, 47, 75,	MacLennan, A. . . . .	228	Marcotte, J C. . . . .	128
92, 288		C C. . . . .	31	Margettas, G A. . . . .	171
MacDougall, E. . . . .	84	MacLennan, F S. . . . .	265	Margison, A A H. . . . .	207
MacDougall, H St C. . . . .	306	J D. . . . .	306	Markham, A. . . . .	302
A C. . . . .	31	MacLeod, N P. . . . .	136	A J. . . . .	74, 106
MacDougall, J C. . . . .	24, 43, 71,	J R. . . . .	109	R F. . . . .	106, 286
92, 93, 288		MacMillan, J. . . . .	217	Marlow, F W. . . . .	243
E A. . . . .	123, 288	T D. . . . .	181	Marois, Rev O V. . . . .	201
Macfie, G H. . . . .	76, 104	MacNachtan, N F. . . . .	72, 131	Marquis, J D. . . . .	163
Macgowan, R. . . . .	152	E A. . . . .	131	P. . . . .	223
MacGill, J H. . . . .	152	Macnamara, Rev R. . . . .	214	Marriott, G W. . . . .	118
MacGillivray, A D. . . . .	308	Macnee, W H. . . . .	160	Marsan, L. . . . .	77, 139
Rev A H. . . . .	158	F H. . . . .	160	Marsh, J L. . . . .	302
MacGillivray, D. . . . .	264	MacNutt, T E. . . . .	217	H O. . . . .	190
MacInnes, D S. . . . .	18, 28, 65, 271,	Macoun, L S. . . . .	103	L W. . . . .	79, 161
288		J. . . . .	186	Marshall, J A. . . . .	76, 134
MacK, J C. . . . .	65	MacPherson, D. . . . .	26, 258	J S. . . . .	209
MacKay, A. . . . .	182	Macpherson, D. . . . .	302	K R. . . . .	194
D C. . . . .	140	D W. . . . .	250	W. . . . .	306
D S. . . . .	245, 252	J P. . . . .	68, 261, 288	W R. . . . .	159, 286
A C. . . . .	105	K C. . . . .	146	Martel, J B. . . . .	155
Hon R. . . . .	67, 151	O C. . . . .	28, 259	Martin, C. . . . .	217
D A. . . . .	79, 105	S H. . . . .	174	G. . . . .	216
F S. . . . .	17, 71, 288	W M. . . . .	67, 154	G B. . . . .	73, 262, 286
H. . . . .	151	Macqueen, F W. . . . .	73, 262	H. . . . .	72, 262
J D, 10 Bn. . . . .	263	Maerae, A E. . . . .	33, 269	I E. . . . .	22
J D, 40 Bn. . . . .	186	MacRae, F B. . . . .	217	J S. . . . .	98
J J. . . . .	144	MacShane, J R. . . . .	302	M. . . . .	302
J McL. . . . .	105	MacTaggart, D D. . . . .	147	M M. . . . .	84
W A. . . . .	188	Macvicar, W W. . . . .	179	M C. . . . .	111
MacKeigan, M. . . . .	228	MacWilliams, R F. . . . .	199	S H. . . . .	111
Mackenzie, J D B F. . . . .	71, 211	Mader, H R. . . . .	213	W W. . . . .	286, 306
A B. . . . .	232, 288	W M. . . . .	140	W 39 Regt. . . . .	78, 185
A J. . . . .	194	Madden, H B. . . . .	171	Martineau, J O. . . . .	73, 139
G A G. . . . .	265	Magee, A A. . . . .	172	Martyn, De W H. . . . .	308
J A. . . . .	34	A M. . . . .	245	Mason, E F. . . . .	263
J P. . . . .	98	F C. . . . .	136	A E. . . . .	159
K B. . . . .	173	F A. . . . .	146	D H C. . . . .	148
M D. . . . .	173	J K. . . . .	274	F E. . . . .	185
W, r m c. . . . .	29	R H B. . . . .	29, 259, 274	J. . . . .	12, 69, 286
W, 45 Bn. . . . .	67, 191	R D. . . . .	136	J C, 10 Bn. . . . .	156, 286
W, Res. . . . .	259	W C. . . . .	73, 202	J C, 83 Bn. . . . .	218
MacKenzie, C G G. . . . .	35	Maggs, A B. . . . .	212	P L. . . . .	72, 148
Mackid, I S. . . . .	245	Magnan, J A. . . . .	266	Massey, F. . . . .	68, 261, 286
Mackie, E F. . . . .	54, 87, 288	Maguire, H E. . . . .	111	G. . . . .	170
G A. . . . .	228	J. . . . .	201	C V. . . . .	148
H J. . . . .	72, 188, 288	Magwood, W H. . . . .	200	Massiah, C H. . . . .	157
W B. . . . .	35	Maher, J. . . . .	82, 286	Massicotte, E. . . . .	150
MacKinnon, J L. . . . .	131	Mahon, J K. . . . .	166	Massie, J. . . . .	14, 64, 88, 89, 286
D A. . . . .	137	Mahoney, P. . . . .	82, 286	A E. . . . .	77, 239
K. . . . .	122	Mahood, F K. . . . .	160	Masson, J C. . . . .	179
Mackintosh, H W. . . . .	265	Malkins, J C. . . . .	174	Massue, L H. . . . .	306
Macklem, T. . . . .	306	Malcolmsan, P A. . . . .	178	Matheson, A J, r m c. . . . .	28, 259
O T. . . . .	33, 260	Malette, A. . . . .	72, 204	A J, r o. . . . .	287, 302
MacKnight, H B. . . . .	246	Malley, W J. . . . .	78, 130	J S. . . . .	110
Maclaren, A. . . . .	302	Malloch, F G. . . . .	33, 261	Matte, J B. . . . .	155
C H. . . . .	129	Maltby, R L. . . . .	71, 257	C. . . . .	226
G McG. . . . .	146	Manchester, W. . . . .	106	Matterson, L G. . . . .	65, 90

Matthewman, G P.....	189	Michaud, J A A.....	218	Moir, A.....	76, 176
Matthews, A E.....	189	J H.....	223	R H.....	267, 287
C B.....	185	Michell, W C.....	148	Moisan, E.....	155
G S.....	265	Middleton, H J.....	83	Molleur, G O.....	205
H H.....	230	C de C.....	274	Moloney, P J.....	200
H R.....	228	Might, J.....	287, 308	Molony, F R.....	226
W L.....	30, 265	Milburn, W W.....	120	Molson, K.....	154
Mathieson, D M.....	32, 260	Millar, J W.....	287	Molson, G L.....	174
Mathieu, O E.....	22	Millen, J A.....	214	Mongennis, L T.....	115
Mattice, G.....	287, 302	L H.....	225	R.....	115
Maudsley, A J.....	151, 287	Miller, A A.....	194	Monk, W M C.....	35
Maunsell, G S.....	8, 48, 76, 91	A F.....	245	Monroe, F A.....	100
Maxfield, W E.....	110	C E.....	213, 287	Monsarrat, C N.....	151
Maxwell, W.....	306	C B.....	209, 287	Monteith, A H.....	174
G H.....	134	A P.....	32, 260	S W N.....	174
W H.....	197	D C S.....	75, 151	Montgomery, E.....	306
May, E G.....	113	F W.....	112	Rev H.....	210
F F.....	202	G W.....	125	Montreuil, Y.....	222
L W.....	118	G W, 7 Regt.....	153	J A.....	222
Maybee, F R.....	193	H J.....	302	Moodie, R.....	225
Maynard, F H.....	31, 273	H H.....	148	J D.....	225
Maynes, J.....	302	H W.....	112	J R.....	67, 225
Mayrand, R.....	126	J B.....	76, 169	Mooney, G A.....	306
Meakins, C W.....	74, 262	J R.....	202	I.....	85
W G.....	159	J W.....	71, 262, 287	M J.....	105
Medd, S T.....	101	S N.....	308	Moore, A H.....	67, 69, 159, 287, 302
Megraw, A.....	264	W.....	181	Rev E B.....	209
Meighan, F S.....	72, 151	Miles, W R.....	264	E F.....	245, 247
Meiklejohn, A J.....	189	Millette, N A.....	220	E E W.....	72, 159
Meiklejohn, R W.....	113	Millican, C A.....	145, 287	F S.....	18, 41, 69, 86
Melish, A J B.....	217, 287	Millican, H L.....	172	J.....	180
Melville, F X.....	287, 306	Millican, J B.....	264	R B.....	193
Melville, W W.....	142	Milman, F.....	168	P A.....	113
Menard, G.....	218	Mills, C E.....	80, 132, 287	M.....	265
Menery, W H.....	110	C.....	224	St L M.....	23, 49, 77, 88, 90
Menger, J.....	71, 262	J.....	199	W A.....	269
Menzies, R D.....	99	J E.....	23, 54, 88, 90	W P.....	73
Mercer, M S.....	75, 148	W Y.....	160	Moorhead, E S.....	244
A E.....	167	Milot, J A.....	218	Moraud, J B.....	222
Mercier, P E.....	145	Milne, J C.....	178	Moray, E G.....	302
Mercier, L P.....	221	C.....	152	Moorehouse, W A.....	213
N.....	222	W H.....	169	Morash, F L.....	161
Merewether, H D.....	74, 257	Milner, F L.....	209	Morden, W S.....	161
Meredith, C P.....	76, 142	Milsom, G C.....	272	W G.....	104
A P O.....	35	Miltimore, I C.....	111	Moreau, F P.....	201
Merkley, D C.....	103	J McN.....	111	Moreault, L.....	223
Mermagen, E W M.....	264	Minchen, J K.....	214, 287	Moren, J A.....	27, 273
Merner, L E.....	175	Ming, E.....	102	Morgan, H A.....	71, 200
Merrill, H.....	205	Minto, His Ex The Rt Hon The Earl of.....	66, 224, 287	A N.....	202
Merrison, Lt-Col J G.....	72, 99	Misner, C H.....	83	C J.....	209
J G, Lt.....	99	Mitchell, C H.....	144	E.....	172
Merritt, W H (G B G) WH (2 Brig, C A).....	71, 98, 287, 257	C R.....	119	H W.....	306
J O.....	165	E H.....	145	J.....	34
R N.....	199	G.....	302	R C.....	287
Mersereau, C J.....	145	G W.....	258	W J.....	130, 287
C R.....	211	J H.....	79, 123, 287	Morin, F.....	163
F H.....	211	V E.....	74, 268	J.....	306
G W.....	74, 211	W G.....	148	J A.....	45, 72, 96
Messinger, V W.....	213	W J.....	28, 273	L S R.....	219
Metherall, V.....	217	Mitchener, H L.....	213	Rev L J.....	218
Method, L D.....	216	Moberley, G.....	306	T P.....	222, 287
Metzler, H.....	212	Moffatt, N R.....	76, 111	Morley, J E.....	83
Meyers, D C.....	75, 263	R.....	32, 260	A W.....	224
J S.....	174	G G.....	234	Morrill, B B.....	76, 111
Mewburn, F C.....	309	J F.....	200	Morris, E M.....	28, 272
S C.....	12, 74, 159	W J.....	33, 261	C H.....	245
Michie, J F.....	A 194	F P.....	37, 260	D E.....	250
				G C.....	79, 111
				G C, 32 Regt.....	178

Morris, R C. . . . . 28, 270  
 Morisset, J V. . . . . 201  
 Morrison, A. . . . . 166  
     D A. . . . . 202, 287  
     D M. . . . . 177  
     E W B. 78, 129, 287  
     F S. . . . . 58, 87, 287  
     G F. . . . . 148  
     H. . . . . 189  
     J C. . . . . 232  
     L P. . . . . 28, 259  
     M H. . . . . 228  
     W G. . . . . 152  
     T E. . . . . 34  
 Morrissey, C J. . . . . 125  
     T S. . . . . 35  
 Morrow, H A. . . . . 27, 258  
     G H. . . . . 162  
 Morison, F. . . . . 79, 212  
     F, 91 Regt. . . . . 225  
 Morse, F B. . . . . 209  
     J E. . . . . 209  
     L R. . . . . 209  
 Morson, W A O. . . . . 73, 257  
 Mortimore, A R. . . . . 153  
 Morton, C E H. . . . . 156  
     R M. . . . . 167  
 Mosey, G G. . . . . 167  
 Mosgrove, R St P. . . . . 272  
 Moscrip, W C. . . . . 71, 174  
 Mosher, J F. . . . . 136  
 Mossman, D G. . . . . 213  
 Motherwell, G V. . . . . 257  
 Mott, G L. . . . . 265  
 Moussette, O. . . . . 288, 306  
 Mowat, J McD. . . . . 160  
     H M. . . . . 263  
 Mowbray, J A C. . . . . 72, 140  
     T. . . . . 302  
 Moxsom, W J H. . . . . 215  
 Mozley, E N. . . . . 22, 65  
 Muckleston, H M. . . . . 29, 259  
 Mudge, E W. . . . . 306  
 Mudie, J McL. . . . . 31, 260  
     W B. . . . . 32, 260  
 Muir, M F. . . . . 77, 100  
     D. . . . . 192  
     J G. . . . . 263  
     R C. . . . . 302  
     J M C. . . . . 151  
     W K. . . . . 100  
 Muirhead, W H. . . . . 211  
 Mulcahey, A. . . . . 82, 288  
 Mulholland, A A. . . . . 78, 131  
 Mullins, A E. . . . . 172  
 Mulock, T A. . . . . 78, 213  
     M J. . . . . 165  
     W L. . . . . 213  
 Mumford, G A. . . . . 203  
 Mundell, D E. . . . . 236  
 Munn, F J. . . . . 244, 250  
 Munro, G H. . . . . 181, 288  
     D J C. . . . . 190  
     J. 12, 67, 68, 168, 261  
     J A. . . . . 227  
     J R. . . . . 79, 103  
     L. . . . . 144  
     M J. . . . . 176

Munro, W A. . . . . 78, 224  
     W K. . . . . 215  
 Munroe, W L. . . . . 185  
 Muntz, H G. . . . . 148  
 Murehie, F C. . . . . 210  
 Murphy, A R. . . . . 182  
     G P. . . . . 189  
     T F J. . . . . 54, 95  
     T J. . . . . 153  
 Murray, D. . . . . 79, 227  
     C D. . . . . 310  
     E F. . . . . 188, 288  
     G A. . . . . 210  
     G W. . . . . 206  
     H S. . . . . 157  
     J A. . . . . 245  
     J A. . . . . 306  
     J A, 2 Regt. . . . . 148  
     L R. . . . . 106  
     L M. . . . . 244  
     R. . . . . 211  
     T H. . . . . 102  
     W. . . . . 215  
     W E. . . . . 306  
     W H. . . . . 76, 105  
     W P. . . . . 258  
 Murtagh, T F. . . . . 191  
 Musgrave, E C. . . . . 29, 259  
 Muspratt-Williams, R L. 23, 50  
     88, 90  
 Mussen, H B. . . . . 147  
 Mutrie, J. . . . . 302  
 Muttiebury, C R. . . . . 224  
 Myles, R. . . . . 74, 257  
     F P. . . . . 274  
 Mylks, G W. . . . . 160  
 Mylne, J M. . . . . 28, 259  
 Myrand, S J. . . . . 155

Mc.

McAllister, D. . . . . 82  
 McArthur, C. . . . . 302  
     A. . . . . 215  
     D D. . . . . 202  
 McAuley, M B. . . . . 69, 261  
 McAuity, J L. . . . . 202  
     T M. . . . . 35  
 McBeth, A. . . . . 174  
 McBride, J T. . . . . 306  
 McBurney, J. . . . . 169  
     C. . . . . 157  
 McCaffrey, J J. . . . . 112  
 McCall, W S. . . . . 185  
 McCallum, C. . . . . 141  
     E D. . . . . 114  
 McCammon, J A. . . . . 198  
 McCarthy, J F H. . . . . 181  
     D L. . . . . 76, 256  
     J L G. . . . . 289, 309  
     P. . . . . 103  
     T. . . . . 83  
 McCaughey, J. . . . . 289, 306  
 McCausland, A J. . . . . 148  
 McClelland, S. . . . . 181  
     R J. . . . . 144  
 McCleave, A R. . . . . 203  
 McClure, M. . . . . 169  
 McColl, R. . . . . 27, 258

McColl, E L. . . . . 98  
 McComb, T. . . . . 99  
 McConkey, T C. . . . . 32, 258  
 McConnan, D B. . . . . 257  
 McConnell, H C. . . . . 157  
 McCool, C A. . . . . 231  
 McCordiek, F O. . . . . 165  
 McCorkill, J C. . . . . 306  
 McCordie, H N. . . . . 244, 251  
 McCormick, E. . . . . 98  
 McCosh, Rev R. . . . . 170  
 McCoy, S H. . . . . 165  
 McCrae, J. . . . . 75, 257, 289  
     T. . . . . 257  
 McCrea, J McN. . . . . 264, 289  
     S V. . . . . 197  
 McCrimmon, A A. . . . . 266  
     J D. . . . . 174  
     M. . . . . 266  
     W A. . . . . 153  
 McCrum, H V. . . . . 111  
 McCuaig, D R. . . . . 151  
     D. . . . . 132  
 McCue, W. . . . . 188  
 McCulley, S U. . . . . 302  
 McCullough, W. . . . . 101  
     H. . . . . 186, 289  
     C R. . . . . 225  
 McCully, A. . . . . 85, 289  
 McDiarmid, D. . . . . 306  
     J H. . . . . 156  
 McDonagh, W S H. . . . . 100  
     R F. . . . . 169  
 McDonald, A. . . . . 306  
     D. . . . . 228  
     D J. . . . . 35  
     D L. . . . . 257  
     G W. . . . . 169  
     H. . . . . 220  
     J A. . . . . 228  
     J M. . . . . 227  
     M A J. . . . . 228  
     N J. . . . . 228  
     R G. . . . . 244, 251  
     W. . . . . 166  
     W, 73 Regt. . . . . 211  
 McDonough, T W. . . . . 131  
 McDougal, D J. . . . . 103  
 McDougall, J. . . . . 99  
     A. . . . . 188  
     J A. 74, 106, 289  
 McEchen, F A. . . . . 228  
 McEdwards, D. . . . . 225  
 McElhinney, W J. . . . . 26, 271  
 McEvoy, J. . . . . 234  
 McEwen, R. . . . . 12, 70, 261  
     A B. . . . . 35  
     H A. . . . . 188  
     C F. . . . . 99  
 McFarlane, M A. . . . . 239  
     W T. . . . . 34  
 McFarland, G F. . . . . 177  
 McFatrigne, J. . . . . 206  
     H S. . . . . 140  
     W. . . . . 134  
 McFaul, M B. . . . . 162  
 McFee, J. . . . . 289, 306  
     A C. . . . . 161  
 McGee, J C. . . . . 73, 262, 289



McGibbon, G D.	151	McKinnon, D A.	120	McMillan, Sir D H.	66, 110, 289, 302
McGill, D.	265	_____ F C.	124	_____ G D.	145
_____ S C.	302	_____ J.	141	_____ J P.	173
_____ W A.	238	_____ J L.	228	McMullen, J H.	234
McGillivray, D.	156	McKittrick, C W.	173	_____ W T.	79, 168
_____ J A.	71, 262	McKnight, R S.	302	McMurtry, W J.	34
_____ P C.	242	_____ A W.	31	McNachtan, N F.	72, 131
_____ T A.	12, 75, 180	_____ E.	244	McNair, G O.	166
McGowan, J T.	136	_____ G.	210	McNally, G J.	210
_____ J R.	83, 289	_____ R.	230	_____ E.	198
McGreevy, H S.	154	_____ R C.	33, 177	McNaughton, D.	211
McGregor, J K.	214	McLachlin, A F.	70, 262	_____ A S.	154
_____ J A.	172	McLaren, D H.	181	_____ F M.	200
_____ A R.	194	_____ F G.	159	_____ G A.	266
_____ J A.	77, 104	_____ G H.	266	_____ J D.	211
_____ W L.	167	_____ J W.	170	_____ J W.	211
McGuffin, C F.	244, 252	_____ J.	110	_____ M A.	132
McGuinness, R A.	264	_____ J I.	225	McNee, J A.	228
McGuinness, W A.	135, 289	_____ P D.	176	McNeil, A J.	74, 209
McHarg, R J.	105	_____ P.	308	_____ E F.	189
McIlmoyle, R J.	101	_____ R J.	272	_____ E R.	228
McInnes, D A.	178	_____ W S.	306	_____ J P.	228
McIntosh, D A.	211	_____ W D.	306	_____ J D.	209
_____ Rev D C.	188	McLauchlan, D.	243, 250	_____ S L.	256
_____ G.	227	_____ C G.	207	McNichol, G L.	84
_____ W A.	185	McLaughlan, G D.	107	_____ F W.	260
McIntyre, J M.	212	McLaughlin, A E.	171	McNiven, D.	31, 260
McIver, A H.	105	_____ L.	192	McParland, J F.	306
McKay, J.	70, 262	McLaughrin, D.	132	McPhail, J.	179
_____ A C.	188	McLaws, K B.	171	_____ C.	214
_____ A J.	172	McLean, A.	289, 302	_____ R.	210
_____ A.	215	_____ A P.	199	McPeake, J P.	182
_____ A G.	177	_____ A T.	106	McPhedran, W F.	71, 262
_____ C L T.	137	_____ C E.	200	McPhee, J B.	209
_____ D R.	107	_____ C W.	111	_____ A.	32, 260
_____ E K.	202	_____ C W W.	269	_____ M N.	199
_____ G J.	104	_____ D H.	146	McPherson, A W.	116
_____ J A.	167	_____ D N.	200	_____ C D.	250
_____ J H.	172	_____ G E.	181	_____ D W.	243, 227
_____ S.	172	_____ H C.	264	_____ J A.	212
_____ W M.	263	_____ H H.	19, 69	_____ N A.	33, 261
McKean, J W.	264	_____ J I.	195	McQueen, H R.	232
_____ F T.	240	_____ J S.	77, 228	_____ A.	228
McKeand, D L.	225	_____ N B.	29, 259	_____ Rev N.	228
McKechnie, W.	306	_____ W.	302	McRae, A D.	77, 228
McKee, T H.	195	McLeay, D.	176	_____ A F.	228
_____ H E.	79, 231	McLelan, A W.	165	_____ D A.	228
_____ S H.	244, 248	McLelland, R A.	264	_____ D A, Capt.	228
_____ W A.	217, 289	McLennan, B.	28, 250	_____ D P.	71, 228
McKeen, G W.	244	_____ C C.	273	_____ J D.	112
_____ C J.	192	_____ D B.	302	_____ W A.	228
McKenna, J A.	142	_____ J A B.	200	_____ W G.	106
McKenzie, A E G.	211	_____ J L.	35	McRobbie, J H.	149
_____ D.	228	McLeod, G B.	28, 259	McRobie, F McK.	306
_____ D C.	230	_____ A.	217	McSpadden, W.	212
_____ J I I.	232	_____ H F.	78, 210	McSweeney, J L.	179
_____ J G.	215	_____ H G.	124	McTaggart, M D.	289
_____ L H.	215	_____ J R.	109	McTavish, F C.	152, 172
_____ R.	72, 173	_____ M A.	228	McVicar, C S.	194
_____ R Y.	228	_____ W.	104	McWittie, J.	309
_____ S A.	74, 257	_____ W McK.	73, 257	McWilliam, J.	83
_____ T.	73	McManus, H J.	132	_____ G.	
_____ W.	289, 302	_____ W J.	152		
_____ W D U.	228	McMillan, A 30 Regt.	176		
McKerron, W.	306	_____ A, 62 Regt.	202		
McKim, Rev C W.	230	_____ A, RCD.	23, 58,		
McKinley, C H.	263	_____ C.	87, 289		
_____ D F.	265				
McKinnon, D.	228				

N.

Nadeau, P. 163  
\_\_\_\_\_ J L. 163

Nadeau, R. . . . . 216  
 Nadon, H. . . . . 204  
 Naismith, J. . . . . 192  
 Nagle, A P B. . . . . 53, 92, 93  
 Nanton, H C. . . . . 27, 271  
 Napier, R H. . . . . 145  
 Nasmyth, W W. . . . . 192  
     J T H. . . . . 192  
 Nation, A F. . . . . 35  
 Nattress, W. . . . . 11, 45, 95, 280  
 Neal, F. . . . . 199  
 Neary, J F. . . . . 208  
 Neill, W J. . . . . 75  
     W T. . . . . 255  
 Neilly, R L. . . . . 208  
 Neilson, J L H. . . . . 266, 289  
     H S. . . . . 186  
 Nelles, C M. . . . . 23, 47, 75, 87, 289  
     J R. . . . . 67  
     R L. . . . . 67, 183, 289, 202  
     S B. . . . . 265  
 Nelson, J. . . . . 263  
     G W. . . . . 178  
 Neville, T A. . . . . 208  
 Newbery, O E. . . . . 98  
 Newcomb, J N. . . . . 27, 258  
 Newcombe, G W. . . . . 264  
     C K. . . . . 110  
 Newell, T D. . . . . 109  
 Newman, C P. . . . . 27, 258  
     E H. . . . . 184  
     J L. . . . . 198  
 Newton, D O C. . . . . 1, 289  
     C H. . . . . 107  
     J. . . . . 173  
 Neyland, M W. . . . . 27, 257  
 Nicholl, A A. . . . . 209  
     W. . . . . 257  
 Nicholles, J. . . . . 306  
 Nicholls, J E M. . . . . 158  
 Nichols, G E. . . . . 134  
 Nicholson, R W. . . . . 192  
 Nickerson, E A L. . . . . 61, 92, 93, 289  
     J D. . . . . 232  
 Nicol, A G. . . . . 78, 158  
 Nicols, M L. . . . . 208  
 Nicoll, W. . . . . 69  
 Nidderly, L. . . . . 192  
 Nisbet, T W. . . . . 173  
     H A. . . . . 173  
 Nixon, A W. . . . . 166  
 Nobert, J C. . . . . 150  
     C B. . . . . 150  
 Noble, A L. . . . . 76, 166  
     A F. . . . . 158  
 Noel, J O. . . . . 216  
 Norfolk, W E. . . . . 146  
 Noice, J C. . . . . 176  
 Nordheimer, A V S. . . . . 59, 87  
     S G R B. . . . . 35  
 Normandeau, J E B. . . . . 76, 218, 289  
     J B R. . . . . 218  
     J E B, capt. . . . . 218  
 Normandin, A L. . . . . 205  
 Norris, F J. . . . . 98  
 Norsworthy, E C. . . . . 151  
     S C. . . . . 151

Northup, J A. . . . . 72, 112  
 Northwood, G W. . . . . 224  
 Nott, J F. . . . . 306  
 Nowlan, A. . . . . 142  
 Noxon, H T. . . . . 162  
 Nugent, J A. . . . . 195  
 Nutter, A G. . . . . 115  
 Nyblett, H. G. M. . . . . 245

O.

O'Brien, A H. . . . . 74, 263  
     E C. . . . . 237  
     G. . . . . 234  
     W E 67, 181, 289, 302  
 O'Connor, H W. . . . . 146  
 Odell, J W. . . . . 76, 141  
     A J D. . . . . 196  
 Odium, V W. . . . . 152, 289  
 O'Donahoe, J A. . . . . 187  
 O'Donnell, G. . . . . 207  
 O'Donovan, M. . . . . 302  
 Oelschlager, A. . . . . 144  
 O'Farrell, F A. . . . . 255  
 Ogilvie, A T. . . . . 50, 78, 88, 90  
     A L. . . . . 289  
     G H. 18, 26, 42, 70, 88, 89, 289  
     N C. . . . . 149  
 Ogilvy, J. . . . . 73, 257  
 O'Grady, J. . . . . 83, 289  
 O'Grady-Haly, R H. . . . . 66, 87, 290, 300  
 O'Hagan, J. . . . . 63, 95  
 O'Hara, F C T. . . . . 146  
 Oland, G B. . . . . 134, 290  
     S C. . . . . 134  
 Oldham, E. . . . . 177  
 O'Leary, Rev P M. . . . . 154  
 Oliver, A J. . . . . 73, 175  
     A F. . . . . 61, 94  
     H A H. . . . . 274  
     J N. . . . . 111  
     W M. . . . . 176  
 Olivier, J. . . . . 218  
     V H. . . . . 163  
     V H. . . . . 239  
 Olver, E A. . . . . 189  
 O'Malley, C A. . . . . 200, 302  
 O'Meara, J S. . . . . 154  
     D A. . . . . 265  
 O'Neil, F. . . . . 124  
     J F. . . . . 306  
 Orchard, W H. . . . . 306  
 O'Regan, W H. . . . . 306  
 O'Reilly, E B. . . . . 123  
     H R. . . . . 264  
 Ormond, D M. . . . . 116  
 O'Rourke, C. . . . . 227  
     H L. . . . . 195  
 Orr, F W. . . . . 172  
     E W. . . . . 104  
     J R. . . . . 71, 195  
     J E. . . . . 12, 78, 214  
     W J. . . . . 104

Osborne, A B. . . . . 266  
     G F F. . . . . 29, 271  
     H C. . . . . 156  
     J E K. . . . . 194  
     W J. . . . . 210  
 Osler, F B. . . . . 29, 259  
     E F. . . . . 274  
     S H. . . . . 5, 32, 58, 91  
 Ostell, J T. . . . . 17, 75, 205, 290  
 Ostigny, P. . . . . 219  
 Ostram, W R. . . . . 195  
 O'Sullivan, E. . . . . 204  
     J. . . . . 204  
 Oswald, B J. . . . . 193  
 Otter, W D. . . . . 11, 22, 37, 68, 86, 290  
 Otty, G N D. . . . . 106  
 Ouellet, J E. . . . . 223  
     J P G. . . . . 17  
 Ouellette, E. . . . . 223  
 Oughtred, L W. . . . . 105  
 Ouimet, Hon J A. . . . . 302  
 Ouimet, J. . . . . 220  
     P J A A. . . . . 205  
 Oulton, G R. . . . . 227  
 OUTHIT, W E. . . . . 112  
 Ovens, H. . . . . 102  
 Owen, Rev C C. . . . . 152, 290  
 Oxley, F H. . . . . 70, 257  
 Oxtaby, W G. . . . . 82

P.

Paddon, A E. . . . . 167  
     C J S W. . . . . 108  
 Page, E N. . . . . 224  
     H R. . . . . 224  
     C B Z. . . . . 150  
 Pageot, H T. . . . . 76, 222  
 Pagnuelo, T. . . . . 76, 220  
 Paige, G W. . . . . 105  
 Palmer, L L. . . . . 266  
     A Z. . . . . 23, 55, 88, 89, 274  
     C A. . . . . 145  
     C B R. . . . . 106  
     E E. . . . . 112  
     F. . . . . 110  
     F A. . . . . 82  
     R H. . . . . 184  
 Panet, A E. . . . . 28, 271  
     C L. . . . . 2  
     A H. . . . . 50, 79, 96  
     E de B. . . . . 23, 31, 54, 88, 89  
     A de L. . . . . 25, 52, 79, 96  
     H A. . . . . 6, 22, 29, 47, 75, 88, 89, 290  
 Panton, W. . . . . 306  
     A M. . . . . 174  
 Papineau, D B. . . . . 56, 92, 93  
 Paquet, E T. . . . . 155  
 Paquin, J L. . . . . 218  
 Paradis, D. . . . . 306  
     L. . . . . 308  
 Pare, J. . . . . 163  
     L E. . . . . 309

Pare, A A.	33, 260	Pelletier, F.	264	Pickering, W.	306
Parent, P E.	265	— J.	309	Pickering, F A U.	1, 290
— R E.	222	— L.	201	Piddington, A G.	274
Parisault, G E.	223	— O C P.	109, 290	Pigeon, A.	118, 290
Park, M H.	180	— J C.	163, 70,	Pierson, H.	109
Parke, G H.	56, 95	— J C.	86, 290	Pike, J M.	170
— P C.	251	Peltier, E J.	205	Pilkey, P J.	230
— W T.	309	— E.	220	Pinard, A A.	239
Parker, F W.	257	Pembroke, H E.	177	— A A, 43 Regt.	189
— H J.	306	Penhale, J J.	81, 128	Pinault, J A.	223
— H.	178	Pennfather, J P.	309	— J E.	208
— M S.	209	Pennington, E D.	214	Pineo, R St C.	105
— S D.	34	Pense, E H.	31, 160	Pinkham, C A.	183
Parkinson, R F.	168	— E J.	246	Piper, Rev F C.	183
— G S.	176	Pentland, C A.	306	— J M.	98
Parks, J H.	30, 106	— R E.	246	— W A.	245
Parmelee, G W.	154	Pepler, C E.	156	Pirie, E.	78, 169
Parr, C B.	35	Pepper, A.	246	Piuzé, P A.	223
Parry, R Y.	244, 251	— G S.	168	— L J.	223
— J L R.	263	Peppiatt, W J.	166	Platt, J M.	290, 309
— J R.	159	Perkins, C C.	306	Playfair, A W.	109
Parsons, T A.	157	— A R.	207	Plum, R G.	175
— L G.	179	— F H.	306	Plummer, M V.	32, 269
— N H.	77, 112	— G D.	76, 207	Poocke, R.	84
Partington, C T.	232	Perley, H.	207	Poisson, E.	216
Partridge, F.	193	Perrault, W.	216	Poliquin, E L.	220
Passy, P de L B.	33, 61, 91	Perrin, G St C A.	32, 58, 91	Poliwka, H B.	108
Patch, F S.	245, 248	Perron, F.	119	Pollock, W J.	157
Patchell, R T.	136	Perry, A B.	26, 258, 274	Pomeroy, A L.	74, 256
Paterson, N F.	303	— A R.	176	— G W.	111
— J L.	107	— F M.	194	Pond, H R.	211
— R C.	244, 248	— G B.	225	Ponton, W N.	69, 261
— R W.	224	— J.	75, 104	Poole, E G.	31
— W W.	107	— Rev N I.	104	— E.	259
Paton, J.	303	— N D.	194	— G R.	50, 78, 88, 90
— S C.	78, 118, 290	— W D.	194	— B R.	101
Patterson, A T.	72, 220	Peters, C A.	243, 248	— H R.	30, 270
— A E.	220	— F H.	32, 260	— Rev S C.	200
— A M.	187	— H.	35	Pope, F M.	290, 303
— C E A.	220, 290	— J, DOC.	11, 39, 68,	— E W.	60, 92, 93
— E E.	100	— J, r m e.	86, 290	— G.	95, 290
— F E.	31, 259	— L W.	30, 273	— M.	263
— G G.	100	— W.	202	— O L.	71, 105
— J H.	115	Peterson, G L.	160	— W W.	74, 161, 290
— N L.	191	Petrie, D C.	32, 272	Porteous, J C E.	32, 260
— T.	306	— A B.	265	Porter, B C.	197
— T R.	181	— C M.	122	— C A.	112
Pattillo, H M.	213	Petry, W H.	122	— C H.	156
Patton, J.	306	Pettet, W V.	154	— F.	192
— J, jr.	306	Peuchen, A G.	162	— G B.	207
Pattullo, G R.	290, 306	Phelp, F H.	77, 148	— H L.	307
Paulin, S.	169	Philmore, R H.	192	— J H.	156
Pavey, H L.	149	Phillips, L G.	105	— N.	197
Payan, J R.	219	— A T.	169	— R E.	191
Payne, H.	303	— H.	146, 290	— R E.	197
— J B.	79, 128	— S C.	224	Poston, R W.	176
Payzant, H R.	30, 272	— T N.	149	Potter, J L.	245
Peake, A G.	78, 137	Phinney, J C.	230	— J I.	227
— E DeB.	137	— W L.	209	— E A.	73, 290
Peace, W A.	156	Phoenix, R.	209	— T D.	83, 201
Pearce, G V.	184	Picard, A.	182	Potvin, A.	126
Pearse, R H.	186	Piché, E G.	218	Poulin, L.	306
Peddie, A B.	167	— M A.	71, 218, 200	Pouliot, J N.	242
Peel, E M.	303	— A.	16	Poussette, G F C.	291
— W.	84	Pick, G H.	303	Powell, A H H.	54, 87, 260
Pellatt, Sir H M.	1, 68, 148	— P W.	176	— A T.	33, 184
— R.	148	Pickard, W A.	179	— H J.	132
Pellerin, J R.	218	Pickel, T R.	111	— L E.	309
Pelletier, E A.	265	Pickett, D W.	207	— R H W.	300
— Sir C A P.	306	— H D.	202	Power, J W.	307

Power, J. 108  
 J. 41 *Regt.* 78, 187  
 Powers, A. E. 213  
 T. E. 236  
 Poynter, A. V. 291  
 Pragnell, E. B. R. 114  
 Preece, J. 107  
 Preston, J. A. V. 73, 192, 291  
 Press, W. J. 135  
 Prevost, H. 69, 261, 291  
 W. 85, 291  
 Price, A. J. 78, 108, 291  
 H. E. 154  
 J. R. 227  
 K. A. 114  
 P. R. 101, 291  
 W. 255  
 Pride, H. M. 203  
 Prideaux, P. E. 55, 96, 291  
 Primrose, P. C. H. 27, 258  
 S. 309  
 Prince of Wales. 66, 189  
 Prince, E. E. 146  
 Pringle, J. 210, 291  
 H. 98  
 W. G. 193  
 Prior, Hon. E. G. 69, 255  
 B. G. 138  
 Pritchard, R. T. 176  
 Proudfoot, W. C. 236  
 A. G. 215  
 J. G. 215  
 Prower, J. E. 291, 303  
 Prowse, W. B. 137  
 Prud'homme, J. M. 303  
 Ptolemy, T. C. 77, 214  
 W. H. 72, 214  
 Pugh, T. 82  
 Pugeley, H. J. 125  
 Purcell, W. A. 307  
 J. A. 102  
 Purdy, A. E. 209  
 W. 76, 209  
 Putnam, H. E. 75, 162  
 A. A. 32, 260  
 Pym, J. B. 8, 65

Q.

Querrie, J. C. 84  
 Quessel, Rev. J. 204  
 Quinn, J. F. 123

R.

Rackham, G. K. 199  
 Raikes, R. 181  
 Rainey, C. E. 180  
 Rainville, G. R. 220  
 J. H. 220  
 Ralston, G. H. 192  
 Ramage, J. D. 307  
 Rance, H. T. 179

Randall, R. C. S. 234  
 Ranev, J. 307  
 Ranger, P. E. 205  
 Rankin, J. B. 70, 170  
 A. D. 110  
 A. 244, 249  
 R. R. 23 *Regt.* 169  
 R. R. 204  
 Rankine, P. J. 174  
 Rapsey, W. J. 230  
 Rathbun, H. McM. 30, 259  
 E. W. 72, 130  
 Ratray, J. G. 110  
 E. E. B. 108, 291  
 Ratz, J. H. 175  
 Ray, S. W. 303  
 W. J. 71, 262, 291  
 Raymond, A. J. 75, 203  
 L. C. 69, 261  
 Rev. W. O. 136  
 Rayne, R. W. 215  
 Raynor, R. H. 162  
 Read, L. A. 264  
 C. E. 34  
 H. 192, 291  
 R. H. 261  
 Readman, O. 150  
 Reuson, C. H. 99  
 Redden, C. H. 193  
 Reddick, D. H. 198  
 Reddin, D. O. M. 117  
 Redway, E. H. 148  
 Reed, H. 307  
 J. H. 122  
 Reford, A. D. 133  
 Regan, W. J. 208  
 Reid, F. D. 29, 259  
 D. A. 167  
 F. 72, 153  
 H. E. 175  
 H. G. 54, 94, 272, 291  
 J. 245  
 J. P. 166  
 W. C. 31, 273  
 W. J. 119  
 W. J. 7 *Regt.* 153  
 Reiffenstein, N. O. 34  
 Renaud, J. A. 67, 218  
 Rennie, G. S. 243, 251  
 J. 307  
 R. 77, 148  
 Renouf, E. M. 72, 135  
 Reynolds, C. R. 257  
 G. E. 176  
 H. W. 111  
 J. W. 193  
 N. 192  
 Renton, W. 77, 185  
 Rexford, I. P. 151  
 Rhind, J. E. 245  
 Rhodes, G. D. 33, 271  
 Richard, Rev. L. 221  
 Richards, C. C. 258  
 S. C. 246  
 Richardson, E. K. 123  
 A. W. 80, 144  
 C. A. 149  
 C. N. 177  
 G. T. 160

Richardson, H. 291, 303  
 J. A. 160  
 J. H. 309  
 M. P. 245, 291  
 R. C. 162  
 T. B. 244, 250  
 Richer, J. J. 219  
 P. L. 219  
 Riches, C. H. R. 107  
 Rickert, M. 175  
 Ricketts, E. 203  
 Riddall, J. K. 291, 309  
 Riddell, J. J. A. 31, 259  
 Riddel, R. 113  
 Rider, B. H. 111  
 Ridgway-Wilson, W. 79, 138  
 Ridley, Rev. J. 175  
 Ridout, D. H. 27, 271  
 C. 207  
 C. M. 207  
 G. L. 33, 260  
 J. Y. H. 31, 270  
 Rierdon, W. R. 162  
 Riley, J. J. 79, 115  
 Rinfret, J. F. T. 78, 222  
 Ringwood, T. D. J. 34  
 Rioux, L. 223  
 Risk, J. 120  
 Ritcey, D. G. 209  
 Ritchie, H. 28, 131  
 F. I. 78, 221  
 H. O. 118  
 J. N. 206  
 J. W. 263  
 J. W. P. 134  
 Rivard, A. H. 309  
 Riverin, S. O. 155  
 Rivers, V. B. 8, 26, 42, 70, 86, 291  
 Rix, Rev. G. A. 180  
 Rixon, A. W. 177  
 Roach, M. H. 180  
 J. H. 224  
 Robb, H. A. 178  
 Roberts, J. A. 243, 251, 292  
 A. H. 57, 94, 291  
 C. M. 138, 291  
 E. N. 184  
 Earl. 66, 88, 148, 291  
 G. E. T. 210  
 H. L. 77, 225  
 Robertson, C. A. 31, 273  
 D. 59 *Regt.* 200  
 D. ret. 307  
 D. 178  
 D. B. 135  
 D. M. 72, 194  
 F. T. 137  
 H. M. 138  
 J. S. 77, 171  
 J. S. Res. 264  
 K. G. 109  
 L. F. 174  
 R. A. 159  
 R. W. 184  
 S. G. 215  
 W. G. M. 109  
 W. J. 192  
 Robins, J. C. 196

Robinson, J B	75, 130, 292	Ross, C G	78, 113	Rugg, F S	196
— B S	172	— C R	77, 208	Ruggles, N C	264
— E H	63, 96, 292	— D ret	292, 307	Rumsey, A	112
— F G	105	— D E	307	Rundle, T R	179
— F W	172	— D G	33, 260	Russel, A M	30, 259
— G R	85	— E H	146	Russell-Brown, C	22, 65
— J	113	— E M	173	Russell, E	245, 292
— J B	190, 292	— F B	74, 159	— C B	261
— J M	78, 136	— G B	190	— S B	162
— M	181	— G T	309	— W H, 40 Regt	77, 186
— R S	235, 292	— G W	215	— W H, 13 Drag	78, 111
— S C	75, 107	— H L	265	— W R	109
— Rev S F	178	— H S	145	— W S	101
— W H	179	— J M	168, 292	Rutherford, R W	10, 23, 40, 68, 88, 90, 292
Robitaille, J E	130	— J A, A M S	243, 247	Rutherford, N	80
— F X	139	— J, D Y R C Hrs	67, 115	Ruthven, A	84
— C	163	— J, 94 Regt	228	Rutledge J	307
Robson, A M	186	— J G, 5 Regt	78, 151	Ruttan, H N	69, 261, 292
— B	75, 172	— J G, Res	264	— C M	242
Roche, F J	98	— J J	143	— E G	193
Rodd, T A	117	— J W	265	— H A	230
Rodden, W	149, 291	— J W, r m c	35	Ryan, J W	292, 307
— W T	149	— L	111	— A	103
Roddick, T G	266, 292	— R B	144	— G A, 5 Regt	76, 103
Rodger, W G	82	— W L	159	— J	84
— W G, 11 Regt	157	— W T	292, 307	— M	303
Rodgers, G R	181	— W W	207	— R H	79, 112
Roe, R L	27, 259	Rossignol, J E	74, 201	Ryder, G P	210
Roenijk, W H	84	— Rothaermel, M H	174	Ryerson, G S	266, 292
Rogers, C H	75, 101	Rothwell, B H	307	— E S	107
— A S C	35	— T G	146, 292	— G C	156
— G H	273	Roue, W J	134	— Y S	33, 148
— H C	292, 303	— J F LeM	134		
— H S	28, 271	Roulston, W D	183		
— J, 35 Regt	292, 307	Rousseau, J B A	70, 261, 292		
— J, 1 Regt	307	— J A	70, 150, 292		
— J A	32, 183	— L A	264		
— J A, res	264	— M	150		
— J B	148	Routh, J R	79, 103		
— J Z	68, 292, 303	Routhwaite, A H	132		
— L V	186	Routledge, A R	172		
— R P	29	Rowan, A	152		
— R P	258	Rowe, C D	307		
— R Z	292, 303	— C S	303		
— S M	72, 189, 292	— F H	212		
— W K	236	— P J	73, 192		
Rolph, T T	307	Rowley, H H	263		
Rolston, J M	31, 259	— O R	135		
Ronan, M F	124	Roy, A, D O C	1, 16, 41, 69		
Roome, W F	309	— A	86, 292		
Rooney, W J	148	— A, 17 Regt	76, 163		
Roper, S C D	1, 72, 262	— A R	139		
Rorison, W D S	152	— A A	155		
Rorke, E	72, 177	— A V	139		
— H V	177	— E	126		
Rosa, L J A	226	— E, 6 Hrs	104		
Rosborough, C J	114	— Rev E J	223		
Roscoe, W E	74, 208	— F X	307		
— M E	208	— G P	307		
— B	112	— H O	17, 73, 222		
Rose, G G	28, 259	— J A	219		
— H A	190	— J E	134		
Ross, A B	26, 258	— J L	307		
— A	307	— J N	17, 201		
— A C	146	— L A G O	55, 88, 89		
— A C, 12 Regt	158	— P	245, 252		
— A E	243, 247	— Rev P	226		
— A H	208	— T A H	292, 303		
— A M	79, 213	Royce, G C	148		

S.

Sabourin, N A	204
Sadler, W J	79, 179
Sale, C E	206
Salter, F	211
— M R	196
Samson, H A	309
Samson, J A	163
— A	202
Sancton, F G	256
Sanders, G E	27, 71, 261
Sanderson, H H	167, 171
Sandham, J H	130
Sands, W W	263
Sanson, J E	74, 210
Sanson, E W	154
Sare, R G	307
Sargison, A G	114
Saunders, E M	118
— B J	115
Savage, J F	73, 164
Savard, J E	310
— A	201
— A, 61 Regt	150
— D	292
— E, M D	164, 226
— E M A	74, 150
Savary, J E	150

Sayre, J E. . . . . 136  
 Scandrett, H B. . . . . 156  
 Schaffner, C W. . . . . 70  
 — E C. . . . . 209  
 — A A. . . . . 243  
 Schnarr, C N. . . . . 230  
 Scharschmidt, P F. . . . . 145  
 Schwab, W C. . . . . 190  
 Schmidlin, E J C. . . . . 32, 271  
 Schmidt, N. . . . . 175  
 Schneider, W H. . . . . 77, 104, 292  
 Schofield, G P. . . . . 75, 263  
 Schunaman, J L. . . . . 110  
 Selater, J. . . . . 152  
 Scobell, S B. . . . . 165  
 Scott, B A. . . . . 17, 70  
 — A W. . . . . 246, 292  
 — C C. . . . . 154  
 — C M. . . . . 242  
 — C W. . . . . 244, 250  
 — D L. . . . . 303  
 — E G. . . . . 303  
 — Rev F G. . . . . 154  
 — H E. . . . . 108  
 — J A. . . . . 78, 108  
 — J H. . . . . 69, 261  
 — M A. . . . . 33, 261  
 — M W. . . . . 246, 292  
 — N A W. . . . . 22, 65  
 — P J. . . . . 260  
 — R K, 28, 46, 73, 96, 273, 292  
 — S W C. . . . . 148  
 — T. . . . . 303  
 — W. . . . . 181  
 — W S. . . . . 309  
 — W T. . . . . 307  
 Scougall, A W. . . . . 145  
 Scovill, H E. . . . . 256  
 Scriver, J F. . . . . 256  
 Seale, A J. . . . . 79, 111  
 — J E. . . . . 76, 157  
 — J A. . . . . 203  
 Seaman, C G. . . . . 256  
 Sears, J W. . . . . 26, 272  
 — A A. . . . . 200  
 — D. . . . . 293, 307  
 Seath, R E. . . . . 184  
 Secord, T M. . . . . 78, 140  
 Seefert, F. . . . . 244  
 Selby, W J P. . . . . 98  
 Semple, W H. . . . . 215  
 Sewell, C C. . . . . 293, 309  
 Sey, L C. . . . . 159  
 Seymour, W H. . . . . 225  
 — J W. . . . . 183  
 Shanly, C N. . . . . 11, 55, 97  
 Shannon, L W. . . . . 11, 51, 79, 86  
 — J H. . . . . 162  
 — S L. . . . . 146, 293  
 — C H L. . . . . 129  
 Sharman, C. . . . . 79, 193  
 Sharpe, A. . . . . 76, 100  
 Sharp, D. . . . . 180  
 — S S. . . . . 208  
 Sharpam, G H. . . . . 63, 88, 90  
 Sharples, J J. . . . . 214  
 Shaver, W R. . . . . 293, 303  
 Shaw, G A. . . . . 149, 293  
 — A C. . . . .

Shaw, A E. . . . . 101  
 — C B. . . . . 190  
 — G F. . . . . 309  
 — H H. . . . . 145  
 — J A. . . . . 237  
 — J W. . . . . 179  
 — M A. . . . . 217  
 — P C J. . . . . 61, 87  
 Shedden, C R. . . . . 168  
 Shepard, C W. . . . . 307  
 Sheppard, H C (Major). . . . . 73  
 — H C (2 Drag). . . . . 100  
 — J. . . . . 307  
 — J J. . . . . 68, 261, 293  
 — L E. . . . . 198  
 Shergold, C. . . . . 83, 293  
 Sheridan, J. . . . . 70, 262  
 Sheriff, F W. . . . . 309  
 Sherman, G H. . . . . 264  
 Sherwood, A P. . . . . 1, 15, 70  
 — H L. . . . . 32  
 — L. . . . . 30, 145, 259  
 — L P. . . . . 103  
 Shewen, E T P. . . . . 77, 144  
 Shields, J. . . . . 303  
 — J S. . . . . 293  
 Shillington, A T. . . . . 243, 247  
 — J W. . . . . 243, 247  
 Shirley, C E. . . . . 104  
 Shore, O B S F. . . . . 65, 293  
 Shorey, F C. . . . . 78, 104  
 — A K. . . . . 264  
 Shrigley, J G. . . . . 265  
 Shurie, J S. . . . . 195  
 Sicotte, F. . . . . 71, 219  
 Sills, J H. . . . . 32, 260  
 Silver, H R. . . . . 257  
 Simard, J N. . . . . 150  
 Simmonds, R B. . . . . 206  
 Simon, W H. . . . . 18, 106  
 — M St L. . . . . 53, 91  
 Simons, A M. . . . . 85  
 Simpson, C P B. . . . . 76, 256, 293  
 — C C. . . . . 227  
 — G H. . . . . 147  
 — H L. . . . . 165  
 — J D. . . . . 114  
 — J L. . . . . 257  
 — R S. . . . . 187  
 — R W. . . . . 28, 259  
 — S H. . . . . 160  
 Simms, H. . . . . 264  
 — G. . . . . 83, 293  
 Simper, A E. . . . . 191  
 Sims, A H. . . . . 73, 262  
 Simson, W A. . . . . 60, 94  
 Sipperell, R L. . . . . 202  
 Sircorn, S J R. . . . . 18, 51, 79, 97  
 Sirois, P. . . . . 163  
 — H. . . . . 201  
 — A J. . . . . 160  
 Sinclair, A H. . . . . 178  
 — H H. . . . . 123  
 Singer, W H. . . . . 224  
 Sister, W J. . . . . 145, 293  
 Sitwell, L H. . . . . 77, 119  
 Sissons, F O. . . . . 230  
 — H J F. . . . . 307  
 Sixby, H. . . . . 225  
 Skedden, E. . . . .

135  
 Skelton, C H. . . . . 107  
 Skey, Rev L E. . . . . 26, 272  
 Skinner, F St D. . . . . 273  
 — H T. . . . . 69, 261  
 — J S. . . . . 136  
 — S A M. . . . . 136  
 — S S. . . . . 27, 271  
 — T C. . . . . 75, 160  
 — W B. . . . . 185  
 Slaght, G A. . . . . 185  
 Slater, A I. . . . . 84  
 Slatter, J. . . . . 63, 88, 90  
 Slayter, J M. . . . . 156  
 Sloane, S F. . . . . 307  
 Slous, J. . . . . 71, 256  
 Smart, C A. . . . . 142  
 — R S. . . . . 192  
 — R W. . . . . 308  
 Smith, A, VS. . . . . 145  
 — A, C of G. . . . . 200  
 — A A. . . . . 270  
 — A E. . . . . 183  
 — A G E. . . . . 74, 195, 293  
 — A H. . . . . 70, 262, 293  
 — A M. . . . . 166  
 — A O. . . . . 173  
 — A W. . . . . 81, 134  
 — C C. . . . . 34  
 — C F. . . . . 119  
 — C V. . . . . 206  
 — D. . . . . 157  
 — D A. . . . . 128  
 — D K. . . . . 194  
 — E A. . . . . 265  
 — E A S. . . . . 60, 92, 93  
 — E O. . . . . 27, 272  
 — F B. . . . . 176  
 — F D. . . . . 185  
 — Rev G A. . . . . 115  
 — G. . . . . 246  
 — G J. . . . . 100  
 — G E. . . . . 245  
 — G J L. . . . . 170  
 — H, ASC. . . . . 240  
 — H. . . . . 6, 41, 69, 86, 293  
 — H C. . . . . 272  
 — H D, 13 Bty. . . . . 132  
 — H D, 24 Regt. . . . . 170  
 — H E. . . . . 148  
 — H J. . . . . 202  
 — H R. 1, 67, 68, 160, 261, 293  
 — J F. . . . . 293, 307  
 — J P. . . . . 83  
 — J R. . . . . 215  
 — L A. . . . . 79, 103  
 — M. . . . . 245, 293  
 — N. . . . . 170  
 — P H. . . . . 264  
 — R. . . . . 232  
 — R, 59 Regt. . . . . 75, 200  
 — R B. . . . . 180  
 — R S, r m c. . . . . 32, 260  
 — S B. . . . . 136  
 — S E. . . . . 78, 157  
 — S F. . . . . 98  
 — S G. . . . . 181  
 — T M. . . . . 214

Smith, T P C.....	65, 96, 293
W 5 <i>Drp</i> .....	103
W, 34 <i>Regt.</i> .....	180
W.....	293, 303
W A, 36 <i>Regt.</i> .....	182
W A, 23 <i>Regt.</i> .....	169
W E.....	217
W H.....	101
W S.....	13
Smyth, J F.....	167
C E.....	244
Sneath, F.....	76, 181, 293
Snelgrove, H J.....	186
Snell, A E.....	244, 251
Snider, O M.....	177
F D.....	60, 92, 93
H E.....	33, 107
Snowdon, <i>Rev</i> J M.....	189
Snyder, A E.....	256
Somers, T S.....	77, 106
Somerville, J.....	225
W J.....	191
Soulis, P O.....	134
Soy, R C.....	265
Spain, G A R.....	34
Sparham, T W.....	70, 262
Sparkes, G. A. S.....	267
Sparks, J F.....	160
E.....	160
J R.....	82, 293
N C.....	189
Sparrow, W F.....	31, 260
Spearing, R J.....	72, 196
V R C.....	196
Spearmen, B S.....	104
Speck, S F.....	190
Spelman, J.....	26, 258
Spence, D.....	303
D J.....	127
G W.....	178
Spencer, E P S.....	231
Spetz, G T.....	175
Spittal, W.....	153
C D.....	239
Spohn, A H.....	181
Sponagle, J A.....	243
Spooner, C N.....	303
Sprague, D E.....	98
Spread, E J W.....	33, 272
Sproul, J H.....	212
Sproule, C J.....	75, 263
Spry, D W B.....	147
F McL.....	153
Spurr, S.....	303
J.....	195
Squarebriggs, A C.....	217
Stacey, J.....	69, 265
Stafford, R.....	83
Stairs, H B.....	75, 206, 293
J A.....	30, 259
W J.....	203
Stalker, A.....	192
A G.....	264
Stanford, C W L.....	213
Stanley, J W.....	137
Staples, J H.....	76, 191
C W.....	210
Stapleton, C.....	307
Stares, H A.....	84
Starke, G R.....	69, 261
R.....	73, 149
Starr, <i>Rev</i> G L, 14 <i>Regt.</i> .....	160
F N G.....	107
G L.....	264
H G.....	33, 260
J E.....	293, 307
Starratt, H.....	112
Steacie, R.....	111
Stacey, G.....	261
Stacey, B N.....	160
W E.....	35
Stead, G.....	145
A H S.....	224
Stech, H J.....	203
Stedman, W G.....	120
Steele, S B.....	21, 46, 73, 86, 293
Steen, W.....	175
Steeves, E O.....	132
Stenson, J.....	84
Stephen, A R.....	303
C M.....	30, 272
F L.....	206
J.....	225
Stephens, G W.....	75, 257
L de K.....	151
P J.....	264
Stephenson, J.....	294, 307
M S.....	108
W E B R, 5, 32, 58	86
Sterling, A.....	210
Stern, P T.....	138, 294
Sterns, H H.....	137
J F.....	137
Stethem, G A.....	230
H.....	115
Steven, R O W.....	212
Stevens, A E.....	215
F W.....	203
S A.....	307
W A.....	165
W R.....	71, 109
Stevenson, A.....	73, 199
A A.....	303
G T.....	266
H A.....	172
H I.....	110, 294
J, <i>AMS.</i> .....	244
J, <i>ret.</i> .....	307
J R.....	307
R A.....	178
S J.....	189
Stewart, A.....	31
A D.....	230
C.....	149
D.....	71, 217
D D.....	263
D L.....	212
D M.....	72, 111
E.....	137
G.....	307
H A.....	111
H S.....	273
I.....	246
J.....	134
J A.....	117
L.....	232, 294
Stewart, R.....	307
R D.....	33, 260
R G, 1 <i>Hrs.</i> .....	78, 99
R G, 43 <i>Regt.</i> .....	189, 294
R W.....	265
T.....	72, 161
W D.....	82
W J.....	16, 72, 237
W J, <i>r m c.</i> .....	26, 157
W T, 1 <i>Regt.</i> .....	248
W T, <i>ret.</i> .....	309
W W.....	225
Stikeman, H F C.....	149
Stimson, G A.....	71, 262
Stockwell, R F.....	109
Stoddart, G W.....	182
Stokes, G A.....	184
Stone, F.....	170
F G.....	70, 255, 294
Stone, J R.....	169
W J.....	107
Stoneman, J.....	294, 303
Storey, D S.....	169
Stork, A.....	234
Stothers, J B.....	70, 256
Strachan, M.....	307
<i>Rev</i> D.....	187
W C.....	104
T H G.....	134
W H.....	134
Strange, A W.....	257
C M.....	160
F.....	44, 71, 96
H B.....	27, 273
Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>Lord.</i> .....	66, 149
Street, D R.....	107
G W.....	294, 307, 259
Strickland, R H.....	29, 100
Strong, J I S.....	100
Stroud, W A, <i>RCA.</i> .....	82
A.....	236
W A, 4 <i>Hrs.</i> .....	102
Strum, G H A.....	294
Stuart, D E M.....	74, 263, 224
C W.....	152
J D.....	81, 99
<i>Rev</i> J G.....	147
W G M.....	77, 307
Stull, W P.....	19
Sturdee, E T.....	10, 71
Sturdy, H O.....	179
Suffield, J D.....	224
Sulis, W.....	82
Sullivan, W H.....	29, 259
J T.....	245, 250
W F C.....	55, 96
Sully, W P.....	104
Summer, F R.....	212
Sutherland, A.....	239
A M.....	118
F D.....	307
F D.....	145
G A.....	215
G H.....	303
G M.....	215
H.....	215
J A, 78 <i>Regt.</i> .....	215

Sutherland, J A, 93 Regt.	227
J W.	83
M E.	215
N M.	34
R D.	215
Sutton, D.	71, 256
J.	84
T P.	165
Swaine, H.	160
Swayze, F J.	78, 100
Sweeney, R L C.	31, 273
Sweet, J H.	138
Sweny, W F.	29, 272
Swift, A E.	264, 294
C J.	34
Swinburne, J E.	230
Swinford, H.	80, 241, 294
Switzer, W G.	264
Syer, G H.	75, 101
H H.	30, 273
Sylvester, R H.	71, 191
Sylvestre, J M P.	309
N.	307
Symonds, Rev H H.	147
St. Arnaud, N.	303
L.	150
J E.	150
St. Jacques, R.	307
St. Onge, J E.	204
J W.	219

T.

Tait, J G.	153
J S.	152
Talbot, O E.	72, 163
L A.	197
R.	164
T.	164
Tamlin, C S.	132
Tandy, J H.	245
Tanner, C E.	257
Tanton, F.	172
Tar-Bush, H L.	181
Tardiff, A V.	205
Taschereau, G A.	57, 96
G.	226
T J De M.	64, 87
Taylor, A E.	98
C B.	171
C H.	207
E T, r m c.	22, 26,
65, 272	
G M.	212
G V.	123
H P.	160
J.	256, 294
J, rec.	307
J, ret.	307
J B F.	28, 259
J F.	203
J H.	204, 303
J S.	176, 294
K C C.	34

Taylor, P B.	74, 146, 294
S.	114
W H.	82, 294
W J.	153
W J, 22 Regt.	168
W R, 43 Regt.	189
Tebbutts, J.	221
Tebbutt, H J.	185
Teepie, M.	187
Telford, J McD.	177
J P.	303
Tellier, E.	55, 96
Temple, F L.	257
R H M.	265, 294
Templeton, J F.	32, 260
Terrill, W H.	101
Tessier, G A.	72, 221
D.	164
E L.	223
Tett, R P.	193
Tetu, R.	303
Thacker, H C, 8, 29, 48, 77,	
88, 90, 295	
P E.	29, 51, 79,
87, 295	
Thackray, R G.	129
Thairs, G.	70, 262
Therault, A.	223
E.	163
Therien, H.	204
Thibaudeau, W B.	307
J R L De B,	
79, 119	
Thoburn, A H.	146
Thiboutot, A.	155
Thom, J S.	307
Thomas, G W H.	210
A P.	115
Rev E.	157
L.	307
W R, 11 Hrs.	77, 109
Thompson, A E S.	98, 295
A W H.	113
A B.	181, 295
A T.	70, 183
C H.	83, 295
F L.	182
Rev T J.	195
G W.	197
H U.	177
J.	307
J A B.	61, 92, 93
J B.	74, 262
J T.	71, 262, 295
T P.	198
W C.	303
W, ret.	303
W, M D.	309
W E.	203
W G.	245
W H.	158
W J.	174
W W.	190, 243
Thomson, D C.	303
C M.	224
G J.	159
G K.	203
J A.	231
J J C.	225

Thomson, L.	179
Thorn, J O.	166, 295
W J.	191
Thorne, C R.	206
S L.	107
Thornton, F P.	84
E.	114, 295
Thurston, E C.	124
Tidmarsh, W H.	217
Tidswell, W O.	74, 123
Tilley, L P De W.	106
W F.	27, 271
Tilton, J.	69, 261
Timins, H H.	85
Tingley, A J.	212
Tippett, R S.	147
Tisdale, D.	300
C P.	33, 260
Tite, J R.	79, 152
Titus, M P.	212
H D.	212
Tobin, H S, 30, 79, 144,	274, 295
295, 309	
295, 307	
Todd, T.	295, 307
A H.	73, 262, 295
Tofft, P G.	114
Toller, F.	295, 303
Tolmie, Rev J C.	167
Tompkins, J R.	74, 142
Tomlinson, A T.	26, 258
W M.	77, 239
Tonnancour, A E de.	205
Toole, A M.	246
Tooker, N L.	31, 260
Tooley, E R.	20, 55, 97
Touchburn, A C.	191
Tourigny, O.	150
Toupin, D.	218
Toussignant, J R.	216
Towers, R I.	77, 173
N E.	99
Townley, T O.	73, 257
Townsend, J W.	185
Tracey, A W.	239, 295
Tracy, R.	295, 309
T H.	295, 303
Tracy, W.	82, 295
Trail, W A.	165
Tranter, L.	178
Treherne, R C.	122
Tremaine, H S.	77, 144
A V.	34
Tremayne, H E.	266, 295
Tremblay, J A.	222
T L.	33, 164
J U H.	222
Trenholme, W.	178
Tresham, A C.	84
Tresidder, T A.	149
Trotter, H L.	32, 260
C T.	33, 261
Tronsdale, T.	103
Trudeau, H.	218
J A H.	220
Trudel, J.	216
A.	150
C P.	307
J R.	155
L H.	74, 216



Trudel, P.	303
— P M J.	263
— P T.	155, 295
Trueman, W E.	212, 295
Truesdale, A.	214
Tryon, C.	257
Tuck, D C.	152
Tucker, J J.	67, 202, 303
— J R G.	230
— P B R.	114
Tuckett, G J.	159
Tuffy, J S.	188
Tupper, W W.	208
— J H.	209
Turcot, J M.	309
— A.	219
— G H.	219
— G G.	25, 243, 249
— L.	307
Turcotte, L H.	216
— F E.	221
Turgeon, L F.	226
— J.	307
— J A.	226
— J N.	226
Turnbull, J F.	295, 300
— D R.	203
— T T.	295, 303
— W R.	225
Turner, H A.	192
— C.	84
— H, <i>Ret.</i>	309
— H, <i>59 Regt.</i>	200
— J S.	160
— R E W.	16, 71, 295
Tuxford, G.	114
Tweedie, L J.	307
Twining, J T.	310
— P G.	27, 271
Tyrell, W G.	32, 271
— J W.	144

## U.

Underhill, J D.	303
Uniacke, J B.	31, 272
— C D W.	269
Urquhart, A.	303
Ussher, J H C.	107
Utton, F W.	83, 295

## V.

Van, H R.	76, 105
Van Allen, W.	102
Vandersluys, J A.	190, 295
— C H.	190
Vandewater, D.	162
Vandusen, A.	205, 307
Van Every, W W.	199
Van Horne, A K.	140
Van Kleek, S B.	195
Vanloon, W C.	183
Van Luven, R M.	75, 102, 295
Van Nostrand, A J.	77, 144

Van Order, L R.	185
Vansittart, G E.	32, 260
Vansickel, G W.	181
Van Stone, C G.	179
Van Straubenzee, A H.	20, 271
— BWS.	27, 274
— C C.	269
— CT.	53, 87, 295
Van Tuyl, L G.	5, 32, 60, 91
Van Wagner, H P.	303
Varcoe, J A S.	296, 303
— J R.	179
Varley, J E.	264
Vassie, W.	136
Vaughen, J W.	307
Vaux, F L.	49, 95, 296
Vecchio, P A de I.	220
Verge, E.	222
— A W.	222
Vermilyea, S W.	161
— A F.	161
Verral, E H.	158
— A S.	150
Verret, H B.	146
Verth, J.	183
Vesey, E M.	245, 250
Vezina, J.	84
Vicars, J R.	232
Vidal, B H.	10, 38, 68, 86, 296
Vidito, I W.	78, 203
Vidler, A G.	162
Vien, G S.	70, 139
— L S.	59, 88, 90
— Rev M J L.	163
— T A.	139
Villard, J A.	82
Villeneuve, J A.	164
— T.	164
Vincent, A.	263
Vince, D McL.	19, 69
— E R.	142
Vollick, C W.	172
Von Hugel, N G.	27, 271
Vosnack, E A.	203
— O F.	203
Vroom, G H.	209
Vrooman, J P.	102

## W.

Waddell, J A.	100
Wade, D.	307
— H H.	209
— P H.	108
Wadmore, R L.	24, 42, 70, 92, 93, 296
Wain, C.	232
Wainwright, G.	296, 303
Wainwright, S F A.	210
— A C S.	123
Wakelin, A R.	191
Waldie, T H.	130
Waldron, J.	84
— S M.	32, 260
Wales, Prince of.	66, 189
Walkem, H C C.	32, 60, 91
— H C.	151

Walker, G A.	198
— A H.	309
— C C.	161
— D.	199
— D W B.	34
— E B.	265
— E C.	167, 296
— G D.	157, 157
— G W.	166
— H E.	100
— H L.	113
— J.	72, 113
— J S.	250, 296
— R.	158
— T.	309
— T A.	307
— T D.	243, 249
— W B.	162
— W W.	188, 162
Wall, A.	98
Wallace, C L.	109
— F W.	166
— G J.	169
— H.	169
— J C.	107
— Rev J W.	191
— T G.	182, 296
— T J.	199
— W.	72, 182, 296
— W G.	197
Wallbridge, C M.	195
— C F.	161
Wallis, Rev G C.	213
Walsh, R R E.	104
— J.	73, 262, 296
Walt, C F.	195
Wanklyn, F A.	34
Wansborough, C C.	148
Warburton, J.	217
Ward, H A.	71, 192
— A T.	144
— C E.	135
— Sir E W D.	-66, 94, 237, 296
— E J.	240
— G A.	184
— J.	296, 303
— W H.	128
— W J.	303
— W R.	9, 51, 79, 97, 194
Warden, A F.	153
Ware, F B.	256
Warner, J T.	20, 147
— C D A.	98
Warren, D I.	250
— C A A.	244, 257
— F K.	209
— J L.	309
— G M.	256
— W S.	105
Watchorn, A.	187
— E.	157
— F.	176
Waters, W B.	228
Watson, A C.	154
— D.	34
— G A.	173
— J B.	173

Watson, T E.	100
Watt, W I.	191
Watt, R P.	199
E J.	188
C E.	109
W L.	244
Wattie, W O.	181
Watts, A D.	32, 260
E M.	35
L H.	35
W H.	264
Watters, E.	155
Waugh, J B.	174
F.	80, 238
Wayland, E R.	79, 230
Wayling, J, <i>lt col.</i> 67, 158, 296, 303	
J, <i>maj.</i> 70, 158, 296	
Weatherbe, D.	30, 269
Weatherbe, Paul.	28, 44, 71, 91
P, <i>AMS.</i> 243, 296	
W.	31, 269
Weatherbie, S S.	52, 79, 96
Weatherston, G.	214
Weaver, W J.	244, 249
Webber, E L.	152
R C.	225
B.	208
H B.	112
J A.	137
J H.	109
R J.	186
W.	244, 252
Wedderburn, F V.	72, 106
Weeks, W A.	74, 144, 296
Weekes, G N.	144
Weese, E.	162
Weir, A.	12, 70
B C.	179
D.	237
J C.	307
T J.	107
W M.	76, 183
Welch, T B.	72, 172
<i>Rev E A.</i>	98
Welford, A B.	168
Wells, J P.	196
F M.	154
Weller, J L.	26, 74, 263, 296
W H.	35
Welstead, W A.	100
Welton, J S.	112
Wernminger, J.	84
Westaway, H N.	171, 296
Westland, W S.	153
Westman, S H.	156
Weston, B A.	19, 70, 296
A W P.	206
T G.	178
Westover, D.	296, 307
Wetherby, W H.	206
Wetmore, A R.	26, 258
J S C.	207
O W.	76, 212
S S.	212
W E S.	83
Weyland, W W.	307
Weyman, E C.	212

Whalen, J H.	125
Wheeler, H S B.	111
E O.	35
Whidden, D G.	124
Whiddon, W J R.	179
Whitaker, L J.	118
White, A A.	256
A C.	169
B C.	57, 96
D A.	34
D B.	190
E V.	225
F.	71, 255
F J.	212, 296
F W.	27, 258
G R.	18, 41, 69, 86, 296
G V.	188
H A L.	303
H G.	210
H W B.	135
J.	27, 258
J.	73, 168
P R.	200
W, 43 <i>Regt.</i> 67, 68, 189, 261, 296	
W P.	207
W W, 3 <i>Regt.</i>	71, 257
W W, <i>CASC.</i>	69, 237
W J B.	14, 76, 237
White-Fraser, M H.	257
Whitehead, E A, <i>ret.</i>	296, 303
A B.	154
E A, <i>rmc.</i>	28, 259
T P.	109
Whitsitt, J T.	99
Whiteley, P B.	130
Whitford, J A.	213
Whitley, F.	70, 256
<i>Rev F L.</i>	111
Whitman, A.	74, 206, 297
J A.	209
Whitmore, A E.	80, 114
Whitson, J F.	144
Whitton, D A.	243, 297
Whitworth, G E.	174
Whyte, F.	303
A.	114
J C.	310
Wickwire, H H.	79, 240
F W.	113
Wier, W M.	76, 183
Wideman, L C.	78, 176, 297
M E.	176, 297
Widgry, J.	82, 297
Wigle, E S.	167
Wilbur, S L.	211
Wilby, A W R.	30
Wilcox, J R.	79, 109
Wilgress, A T.	145
Wilkenson, R.	82
Wilkes, G S.	29, 270
W A.	297, 307
Wilkie, A B.	30, 272
C S.	64, 88, 90, 297
Wilkin, W L.	118
Wilkins, A A S.	156
Wilkinson, J R.	303
C T.	187
G H.	167

Willats, C R E.	60, 92, 93, 297
Willis, J W.	78, 134, 297
B E.	246
H.	249
R B.	59, 92, 93, 297
Williams, A P S.	60, 92, 93
C F.	207
C J.	143
E A.	132
E C.	171
G.	188
H H.	28, 72, 197
J A.	244, 248
J L.	221
V A S.	1, 10, 23, 45, 72, 87, 297
W M De R.	303
Williamson, A, 37 <i>Regt.</i>	183
A, 45 <i>Regt.</i>	191
A R B.	243, 247
G, 47 <i>Regt.</i>	193
G.	307
H C.	162
H J.	244, 247
J A.	191
J W.	157
Willot, H.	123
Willoughby, Hon W A.	186
Willis, P H.	195
Willmot, G H.	238
Wilson, C.	307
A D.	214
A.	77, 179
E H.	188
E W.	71, 262
F B.	28, 258
F W E.	100
G E R.	186
H A.	152
H R.	161
J A, 57 <i>Regt.</i>	199
J A.	307
J F.	1, 297, 300
J G.	69, 261
J H.	99
J M, 49 <i>Regt.</i>	195
J M.	107
J T.	83
M W.	137
N K.	107
N L.	177
R A.	179
R S.	194
S Y.	203
<i>Rev T A.</i>	208
W W.	83
Wilson-Smith, R.	67, 135
F.	135
Windeat, E W.	307
Winedeyer, R C.	75, 182
Wingate, E T.	148
Winnett, F.	148
Winsby, W N.	138
W P.	138
Winter, C F.	6, 52, 81, 86, 297, 299
A A.	185
Winters, G A.	244, 250
Wise, H A.	252

Withrow, O C..... 230  
 Witten, *Rev* W..... 181  
 Wolfe, E M..... 177  
 Wolfenden, R..... 303  
 Wolfrain, J F..... 186  
 Wolley-Dod, A G..... 113  
 Wolseley, Viscount G J, 66, 92,  
 297  
 Wood, A..... 217  
   E E..... 212  
   F..... 200  
   J G..... 173  
   J H..... 82  
   I..... 307  
   W C H..... 72, 154  
   W S..... 189  
   Z T..... 26, 258  
 Woodbridge, H F G..... 210  
 Woodley, B S..... 108  
 Woodman, J..... 27, 261  
 Woodside, H J..... 74, 255, 298  
   E H..... 154  
 Woodroffe, *Rev* S J..... 217  
   A E..... 168  
 Woodruff, F V..... 180  
 Woods, J W..... 146  
   T Z..... 242  
 Woodward, W E..... 101  
   A C..... 170  
 Woolison, H H..... 138  
 Wolsey, E C..... 189, 297  
 World, T A E..... 250, 298  
 Worsfold, J K..... 138  
 Worstey, P W..... 298, 303  
   G S..... 274

Worsnop, C A..... 69, 261, 298  
   C B..... 152  
 Worthington, A N, 16, 243, 298  
   A N..... 128  
   E B..... 69, 109  
 Wright, A E..... 32, 260  
   A S..... 59, 88, 90  
   D N..... 148  
   E V..... 159  
   G B..... 5, 32, 56, 91  
   H..... 177  
   H L..... 58, 91  
   J G..... 158  
   J J..... 194  
   P H..... 109  
   T M..... 210, 298  
   T W..... 114  
 Wroughton, T M..... 257  
 Wurtele, E F..... 26, 71, 258  
   H A S..... 34  
 Wyatt, H F..... 13  
 Wylde, H McN..... 258  
   C F..... 243, 248  
 Wyndham, A..... 303  
 Wynne, J R..... 298  
   J H..... 50, 79, 96, 298

## Y.

Yates, B W..... 26, 258  
   C R..... 174  
   H B..... 77, 149  
 York, I E..... 70, 262

Yorston, F P..... 264  
   W G..... 27, 258  
 Young, C F..... 307  
   A..... 83, 298  
   A L..... 77, 110  
   D D..... 14, 41, 70  
   D D, *lt.*, 23, 57, 87, 92,  
 298  
   F A..... 245, 252  
   F V..... 110, 298  
   J B..... 208  
   J C..... 209  
   L P..... 112  
   S C..... 230  
   T W H..... 74, 131  
   W, 33 *Regt.*..... 71, 179  
   W, 1 *BFA*..... 82  
   W B..... 260  
   W H..... 231  
   W B, *RMC*..... 31  
 Youngheart, E O..... 104

## Z.

Zealand, E G..... 73, 262  
 Zeller, N..... 84  
 Zerfest, R..... 101  
 Ziegler, G P..... 175  
 Zimmerman, A F..... 159  
   A..... 132  
 Zryd, O J..... 175

# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

Acton.....	166
Ailsa Craig.....	172
Alberton.....	217
Albion.....	182
Alexandria.....	200
Allisonville.....	162
Alliston.....	182
Almonte.....	188
Amherst.....	227
Ancaster.....	214
Ancienne Lorette.....	222
Andover.....	207
Antigonish.....	124
Arden.....	193
Arthur.....	176
Arundel.....	157
Aurora.....	158
_____	98
Aylesford.....	208

## B.

Baddeck.....	228
Baie St. Paul.....	222
Baie Verte.....	212
Baker Brook.....	207
Bancroft.....	195
Barrie.....	107
_____	181
Beamsville.....	190
Bear River.....	209
Beauharnois.....	204
Beaverton.....	180
Belleisle.....	209
Belleville.....	161, 195
Berlin.....	175
Big Intervale.....	228
Bishops Crossing.....	105
Binbrooke.....	214
Black River.....	211
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	211
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	162
Blochhouse.....	213
Bloomfield.....	162
Boboysgeon.....	191
Bonestown.....	211
Bowmanville.....	192
Bradford.....	182
Brampton.....	98
_____	182
Brandon.....	110
Brantford.....	184
Breehin.....	180
Bridgewater.....	213
Brighton, Ont.....	186

Britannia.....	103
Brockville.....	187
Brookfield.....	217
Brooklin.....	180
Brownsburg.....	157
Brussels.....	179
Buctouche.....	211
Burford.....	100
Burlington.....	166
Burton.....	192
Burt's Corners.....	210
Bury.....	105

## C.

Caledonia.....	183
Calgary.....	113
Callender.....	169
Cameron.....	191
Campbellford.....	186
Campbellton.....	211
Campbellville.....	166
Canning.....	112
_____	208
Cannington.....	181
Cap Santé.....	150
Cap St. Ignace.....	200
Carleton, N. B.....	138
Carleton Place.....	188
Castleton.....	186
Cayuga.....	183
Centreville.....	207
Charlesbourg.....	222
Charlottetown.....	117
_____	137
_____	217
_____	249
_____	170
Chatham, Ont.....	211
Chatham, N. B.....	178
Chesley.....	213
Chester.....	164
Chicoutimi.....	197
Clapham.....	104
Clarenceville.....	177
Clarksburg.....	212
Clifton.....	179
Clinton.....	105
Coaticook.....	188
Cobden.....	131
Cobourg.....	141
_____	186
_____	113
Cochrane.....	101
Colborne.....	186
_____	180
Collingwood.....	180
Cookshire.....	105

Cookstown.....	182
Cornwall.....	200
Courtwright.....	99
Côte St. Paul.....	220
Covehead.....	217
Cowansville.....	111
Cushing.....	157

## D.

Danville.....	109
Delhi.....	185
Debec.....	207
Deep Brook.....	209
Delaware.....	172
Deloraine.....	110
Delorimier.....	220
Deseronto.....	130
Digby.....	140
Drayton.....	176
Dundas.....	214
Dungannon.....	179
Dunnville.....	183
Durham.....	177

## E.

Edmonton.....	118, 119
Eglington.....	107
Elmvale.....	181
Elora.....	176
Eramosa.....	176
Erin.....	176
Exeter.....	179

## F.

Fairground.....	185
Farran's Point.....	200
Fergus.....	176
Fermoy.....	193
Fernie.....	234
Finch, Tp. of.....	200
Flesherton.....	177
Forest.....	173
Fort Erie.....	190
Fort Frances.....	230
Fort Saskatchewan.....	118
Fort William.....	230

Fraserville.....	223
Fredericton.....	210
Fredericton Junction.....	210
Freelton.....	214

## G.

Galt.....	175
Gananoque.....	130
Georgetown, Ont.....	166
Glencoe.....	172
Glengarry.....	233
Glen Stewart.....	102
Goderich.....	179
Grafton.....	186
Granby.....	128
Greenwood.....	180
Grenfell.....	114
Grimsby.....	190
Guelpb.....	122
_____	176
_____	237

## H.

Hagersville.....	183
Ha-Ha Bay.....	164
Halifax.....	134, 140
_____	203, 206
_____	247
Hall's Harbour.....	208
Hamilton.....	123
_____	159, 225
_____	239
_____	251
Hampton.....	106
_____	212
Harrison.....	176
Hartford.....	185
Hartland.....	207
Havelock.....	104
Hebertville.....	164
Hemmingford.....	104
Hespele.....	175
High River.....	113
Hillsboro.....	212
Hornby.....	166

## I.

Inverary.....	193
Inverness, P. Q.....	197
Inverness, N. S.....	228
Iona.....	228
Iron Mines.....	228
Isle Verte.....	223

## J.

Janetville.....	192
Joliette.....	218

## K.

Kamloops.....	232
Kaslo.....	232
Kamouraska.....	201
Kearney.....	169
Kemptville.....	198
Kenora.....	230
Kentville.....	112
_____	208
_____	239
Kettle Point.....	172
Kincardine.....	178
Kingslake.....	185
Kingston, Ont.....	102
_____	130
_____	160, 193
_____	236
_____	237
_____	247
Kingsville.....	99
Kinnear's Mills.....	197

## L.

Lachute.....	157
Lakefield.....	192
Lanark.....	188
Lancaster.....	200
Lansdowne, Ont.....	198
_____ N. S.....	215
L'Assomption.....	218
Leamington.....	167
Leeds.....	197
Les Eboulements.....	222
Lévis.....	139
_____	163
Limouliou.....	222
Lindsay.....	191
L'Islet.....	201
Listowel.....	174
Little York.....	217
Liverpool.....	213
Lloydminster.....	119
London.....	99
_____	132
_____	153
_____	252
_____	269
Loring.....	102
Loughborough.....	102
Lunenburg.....	213

## M.

Maccan.....	227
Macleod.....	120
Madoc.....	195
Magog.....	109
_____	140
Mahone Bay.....	220
Maisonneuve.....	111
Mansonville.....	228
Margaree.....	195
Marmora.....	213
Martin's River.....	200
Maxville.....	169
McKellar.....	177
Meaford.....	119
Medicine Hat.....	105
Megantic.....	198
Merrickville.....	198
Metcalfe.....	228
Middle River.....	106
Middle Sackville.....	112
Middleton.....	101
Millbrook.....	192
_____	215
Mill Brook.....	157
Mille Isles.....	210
Milltown.....	166
Milton.....	110
Minnedosa.....	174
Milverton.....	174
Mitchell.....	132
Moncton.....	212
_____	137
Montague.....	201
Montmagny.....	115
Montreal.....	127, 128, 135
_____	142
_____	147, 149, 151, 220
_____	205, 237
_____	247
_____	229
Moosejaw.....	229
_____	114
Moosomin.....	172
Moraviantown.....	116
Morden.....	157
Morin Flats.....	116
Morris.....	200
Morrisburg.....	209
Morse Road.....	176
Mount Forest.....	215
Mount Thom.....	172
Muncey.....	222
Murray Bay.....	_____

## N.

Napanee.....	102
_____	193
_____	232
Nelson.....	252
Newcastle.....	125

New Glasgow.....	215
New Hamburg.....	175
New Liskeard.....	235
Newmarket.....	158
New Ross.....	213
New Westminster.....	152
Niagara Falls.....	190
Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	190
Nicolet.....	216
Nictaux Falls.....	209
Norland.....	191
North Augusta.....	198
North Bay.....	169
North Glanford.....	214
North Gower.....	198
Northport.....	162
Norval.....	166
Norwood.....	186
Nyanza.....	228

O.

Oakville.....	107
Oakwood.....	166
Odessa.....	191
Oil Springs.....	193
Omamee.....	173
Onemee.....	191
Onslow.....	215
Orangeville.....	182
Orilla.....	181
Ornstown.....	104
Oshawa.....	180
Oshawa.....	183
Oshawa.....	103
Oshawa.....	129
Oshawa.....	142, 143
Oshawa.....	144
Oshawa.....	146, 189
Oshawa.....	237, 239
Oshawa.....	247
Oshawa.....	177
Oshawa.....	227
Owen Sound.....	177
Oxford.....	227

P.

Paisley.....	178
Parkdale.....	158
Park Hill.....	172
Parraborough.....	227
Farry Sound.....	169
Fembroke.....	188
Fenetanguishene.....	181
Ferth.....	188
Peterborough.....	101
Peterborough.....	131
Peterborough.....	199
Petrolia.....	173
Pictou.....	162
Pictou, N. S.....	129
Plessisville.....	197

Point Edward.....	173
Pont Rouge.....	150
Port Arthur.....	230
Port Credit.....	182
Port Hope.....	192
Portage la Prairie.....	116
Porter's Hill.....	179
Portland.....	136
Powassan.....	169
Pownal.....	217
Prescott.....	198
Prince Albert.....	229
Pugwash.....	227

Q.

Quebec.....	108
_____	126
_____	139
_____	154, 155
_____	239
_____	249

R.

Rawdon.....	218
Rectory Hill.....	197
Regina.....	114
_____	229
Renfrew.....	188
Revelstoke.....	232
Riceville.....	103
Richibucto.....	211
Richmond.....	109
Rimouski.....	223
River Hebert.....	227
Riverside.....	158
Riviere Ouelle.....	201
Riviere du Sud.....	201
Roberval.....	164
Rockton.....	214
Rossland.....	232
Rossmore.....	162
Roundhill.....	209

S.

Sabrevois.....	104
Sackville.....	212
Sarnia.....	173
_____	251
Saskatoon.....	119
_____	229
Sault Ste. Marie.....	231
Sayabec.....	223
Seaforth.....	179
Seaton Village.....	158
Sheffield Mills.....	208
Shelburne.....	182
Sherbrooke.....	100
_____	128

Sherbrooke.....	196
_____	239
Shrewsbury.....	157
Shubenacadie.....	215
Sidney.....	195
Sillery.....	222
Simcoe.....	185
Smith's Falls.....	188
Souris, Man.....	110
Souris, P. E. I.....	137
Southampton.....	178
Spa Springs.....	209
Spencerville.....	198
Spring Hill.....	227
Springfield.....	106
Springville.....	192
Stanbridge.....	111
Stanley.....	210
Stanstead.....	111
Stirling.....	195
Stony Creek.....	214
Stratford.....	174
Strathcona.....	118
Strathroy.....	172
Sturgeon Falls.....	231
Sudbury.....	231
Sundridge.....	169
Summerside.....	217
Sussex, N. B.....	106
_____	212
Sydenham.....	193
Sydney.....	124
_____	228
_____	222
St. Ambroise.....	157
St. Andrews.....	164
St. Anne.....	100
St. Ann's.....	201
St. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	150
St. Anne de la Pêrade.....	226
St. Anselme.....	223
St. Arsene.....	150
St. Basile.....	100
St. Catharines.....	123
_____	165
_____	223
St. Cécile du Bic.....	163
St. Claire.....	220
St. Cunegonde.....	163
St. David.....	216
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	218
St. Elizabeth.....	223
St. Flavie.....	164
St. Félicien.....	218
St. Félix de Valois.....	197
St. Ferdinand.....	150
St. Genevieve.....	223
St. Germain de Rimouski.....	216
St. Gertrude.....	226
St. Hénédine.....	163
St. Henri.....	220
St. Henri de Montreal.....	220
St. Henry.....	219
St. Hyacinthe.....	226
St. Isidore.....	104
St. Jean.....	220
St. Jean Baptiste.....	204
St. Jean Chrysostome.....	201
St. Jean Port Joli.....	218
St. Jerome.....	164, 218

St. John, N. B.....	136
_____	202
_____	239
_____	249
St. Joseph.....	163
St. Justin.....	218
St. Lambert.....	163
St. Louis (Ville).....	220
Ste. Martine.....	204
St. Marys, Ont.....	174
St. Marys, N. B.....	210
St. Narcisse.....	150
St. Octave de Metis.....	223
Ste. Philomene.....	204
St. Pierre.....	201
St. Prospere.....	150
St. Raphael.....	163
St. Raymond.....	150
St. Remi.....	204
St. Romuald.....	163
St. Stephen.....	210
St. Timothée.....	204
St. Thomas, Ont.....	171
St. Thomas, Que.....	201

T.

Tamworth.....	193
Tara.....	178
Teeswater.....	178
Thedford.....	173
Thetford Mines.....	197
Thessalon.....	231
Thorold.....	190
Three Rivers.....	221
Toronto.....	98, 107
_____	123
_____	142
_____	148 156, 194

Toronto.....	237, 239
_____	249, 241
Toronto Junction.....	158
Tory Hill.....	191
Trenton.....	195
Truro.....	215
Tryon.....	217
Tyendenaga.....	195

U.

Upper Blackville.....	211
Uxbridge.....	180

V.

Valleyfield.....	204
Vancouver.....	152
Vaudreuil.....	115
Verona.....	193
Vespra.....	181
Victoria, B. C.....	138
Victoriaville.....	216
Ville St. Louis.....	220
Virden.....	110

W.

Walkerton.....	178
Walkerville.....	167
Walsingham Centre.....	185
Waterdown.....	214
Waterford.....	185
Waterloo, Que.....	111

Waterloo, Ont.....	175
Watford.....	173
_____	190
_____	190
_____	101
Wellington.....	162
_____	208
_____	158
Welsford Road.....	215
Weston.....	180
Westville.....	178
Whitby.....	200
Wintarion.....	209
Williamstown.....	207
Williamstown.....	207
Wilmot.....	112
Windsor, N S.....	208
_____	109
Windsor Mills.....	167
Windsor, Ont.....	179
Wingham.....	116
Winnipeg.....	132
_____	224
_____	239
_____	252
_____	208
Wolfville.....	229
Wolseley.....	168
Woodstock, Ont.....	125
Woodstock, N B.....	142
_____	207

Y.

Yamachiche.....	218
Yarmouth.....	140
York.....	183
Yorkville.....	158

CADET CORPS.

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cournoyer, D. .... 16 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Proulx, E. .... 16 Jan 07  
Morie, E. .... 16 Jan 07

**No. 2.**

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

*Headquarters*—Lennoxville, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boswell, H B. .... 7 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morkil, F E. .... 7 Dec 06  
Green, G D L. .... 7 Dec 06

**No. 3.**

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Rigaud, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 4.**

St. Ann's College.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 26 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Nicolet, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt. Colonel.*

Giroux, J A E. .... 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Major.*

Laramee, D. .... 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cardin, H. .... 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Courehesne, S. .... 8 Nov 07

*Chaplain.*

Poirier, Rev A. .... 8 Nov 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chassé, A. .... 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Proulx, R. .... 8 Nov 07

Lambert, A. .... 8 Nov 07



**No. 5—Continued.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Patry, G. . . . . 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Barnard, E. . . . . 8 Nov 07

Jolicoeur, A. . . . . 8 Nov 07

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coté, A. . . . . 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Charette, A. . . . . 8 Nov 07

Lancourt, V. . . . . 8 Nov 07

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavigne, H. . . . . 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Verville, E. . . . . 8 Nov 07

Tousignant, A. . . . . 8 Nov 07

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan 80).

*Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Bellemare, A. . . . . 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Piché, R. . . . . 26 Oct 07

**No. 6—Con.***Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lacerte, H. . . . . 26 Oct 07

*Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, Rev E L. . . . . 26 Oct 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Deschenes, A. . . . . 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bellemare, A. . . . . 26 Oct 07

Joyal, H. . . . . 26 Oct 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Olivier, E. . . . . 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferron, A. . . . . 26 Oct 07

Desilets, J. . . . . 26 Oct 07

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Perreault, N. . . . . 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Germain, P. . . . . 26 Oct 07

Brodeur, A. . . . . 26 Oct 07

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Desrosiers, H. . . . . 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafontaine, E. . . . . 26 Oct 07

Bussieres, J D. . . . . 26 Oct 07

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Steele, S. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Woodford, E. .... 25 Nov 07

Kitchen, C C. .... 25 Nov 07

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McBride, T. .... 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Higgins, J. .... 19 Nov 06

Raymond, C. .... 19 Nov 06

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar 80).

Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Blyth, J McD. .... 28 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moon, J B. .... 28 Dec 07

Roos, E A. .... 28 Dec 07

**No. 11.**

St. Mary's College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 80).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rochon, P E..... 4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lalande, D..... 4 May 98

Chamberlain, A..... 4 May 98

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Longpré, G..... 4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lauson, H..... 4 May 98

David, J..... 4 May 98

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80).

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lech, K G..... 11 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hall, W H..... 11 June 06

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86).

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baker, W R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bolster, F B..... 15 May 05

Baker, W J..... 15 May 05

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R..... 27 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilmour, A..... 18 Apr 06

Goad, V A E..... 18 Apr 06

**No 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Torrance, R D..... 19 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, E V..... 19 Dec 07

Bond, H A..... 19 Dec 07

**No. 19.**

Seminary of Quebec.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 5 Nov 86).

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cloutier, P. . . . . 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lebœuf, A. . . . . 22 May 03

Lange, A. . . . . 22 May 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Montreuil, A. . . . . 22 May 03

Vincent, R. . . . . 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pelletier, Z. . . . . 22 May 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Amyot, W. . . . . 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Savard, A. . . . . 22 May 03

Languedoc, — . . . . . 22 May 03

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stanway, G. . . . . 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Allan, E. . . . . 19 Nov 06

Dalsiel F. . . . . 19 Nov 06

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87).

*Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leeds, J H. . . . . 19 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gray, R M. . . . . 19 Dec 07

Dandeno, L G. . . . . 19 Dec 07

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Nov 88).

*Headquarters*—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sauvé, C E. . . . . 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gaucher, O. . . . . 4 Mar 07

Normandeau A. . . . . 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

College de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 May 89).

*Headquarters*—L'Assomption, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, G L. . . . . 16 Jan 99

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chevrette, W. . . . . 16 Jan 99

Payette W. . . . . 16 Jan 99

**No. 23—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dupuis, J. .... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parent, E. .... 23 Dec 98

Brisson, A. .... 23 Dec 98

**No. 24.**

Sorel College.

M. D No. 5.

(Organized 31 May 89).

*Headquarters—Sorel, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Valois, O. .... 28 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Massé, J. .... 28 Feb 07

Letendre, G. .... 28 Feb 07

**No. 25.**

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug 89).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 25—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 26.**

Académie St. Clément.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 Jan 90).

*Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90).

*Headquarters*—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Slavin F. . . . . 2 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poissort, R. . . . . 2 Mar 07

Lazure, J. . . . . 2 Mar 07

**No. 29.**

St. John the Evangelist.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 30.**

Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.***No. 30—Con.***Cadet Lieut-Cols (2).*Porlier, H. . . . . 3 Aug 06  
Farrel, E. . . . . 21 Oct 05*Cadet Majors (2).*Cousineau, A. . . . . 3 Aug 06  
Gerin-Lajoie, A. . . . . 28 Nov 06*Cadet Quartermasters (2).*Quintal, H. . . . . 28 Nov 06  
Roy, M. . . . . 28 Nov 06*Cadet Adjutants (2).*Latourelle, E. . . . . 28 Nov 06  
Laporte, J. . . . . 28 Nov 06*Chaplain.*

Brosseau, Rev J M A E. . . . . 16 Jan 05

*Cadet Captains (10).*Dufresne, A. . . . . 21 Oct 05  
Roy, R. . . . . 21 Oct 05  
Coffin, W. . . . . 21 Oct 05  
Dupuis, H. . . . . 21 Oct 05  
Cloutier, V. . . . . 21 Oct 05  
Gerin-Lajoie, H. . . . . 28 Nov 06  
Dubuc, M. . . . . 28 Nov 06  
Orkney, D. . . . . 28 Nov 06*Cadet Lieutenants (20).*Leger, A. . . . . 21 Oct 05  
Desrosiers, E. . . . . 21 Oct 05  
Poitvin, E. . . . . 21 Oct 05  
Desjardins, H. . . . . 21 Oct 05  
Kavanagh, J. . . . . 21 Oct 05  
Lebreque J. . . . . 21 Oct 05  
Tassé, J. . . . . 21 Oct 05  
Fitzgerald, H. . . . . 28 Nov 06  
Pepin, R. . . . . 28 Nov 06  
Lefebvre, H. . . . . 28 Nov 06  
Morin, A. . . . . 28 Nov 06  
Rolland, E. . . . . 28 Nov 06  
Labelle, H. . . . . 28 Nov 06  
Hurtbuisse, P. . . . . 28 Nov 06  
Limoges, L. . . . . 28 Nov 06  
Racette, L. . . . . 28 Nov 06  
Labrecque, H. . . . . 4 Nov 07  
Rey, W T. . . . . 4 Nov 07

**No. 32.**

Port Elgin High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Feb 93).

*Headquarters*—Port Elgin, Ont.

ne Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

George, W R.....24 Feb 93

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stafford, F J.....24 Feb 93

Blair, W J.....24 Feb 93

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb 93).

*Headquarters*—Chicoutimi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bergeron, T L..... 1 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larouche, O..... 1 May 07

Boily, J A..... 1 May 07

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bell, HJP.....11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mitchell, EWF.....24 Apr 07

Freeman, R M.....24 Apr 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Little, F R.....11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boutillier, E G.....11 Dec 06

Lyons, J N..... 8 June 07

**No. 35—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williston, C H P.....11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Monaghan, J E.....11 Dec 06

Davidson V D.....11 Dec 06

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carroll, W.....11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parkinson, J.....11 Dec 06

Sinclair, W J.....11 Dec 06

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 97).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Benoit, A..... 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lanetot, J P..... 8 Nov 07

Caisse, R..... 8 Nov 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chicoine, E..... 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Coiteau, J..... 8 Nov 07

Ponton, N..... 8 Nov 07

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, T A G.....31 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKay, C A.....31 Mar 06

Cole, C R.....31 Mar 06

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

*Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Craig, J H.....20 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, F.....20 Mar 07

Howey, C H.....20 Mar 07

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Reilly J.....18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doherty, F.....18 Nov 03

Scott, B.....18 Nov 03

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Storey, W.....15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGillivray, C.....15 May 05

Beach, T.....15 May 05

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

*Headquarters*—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Holliday, M.....20 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vallentyne, H.....20 Dec 04

Parr R.....20 Dec 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harris, S.....15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kerr, A.....15 May 05

Fowler, I.....15 May 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, W.....15 May 05



**No. 43—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dowling, A..... 15 May 05

McPherson, A..... 15 May 06

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Owen, B..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Babbington, A..... 15 May 05

Brackenbury, A..... 15 May 06

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gerard, E..... 12 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reynolds, P..... 15 May 05

Tubman, L..... 15 May 05

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Claffey, G..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graham, C..... 15 May 05

Graham, J..... 15 May 05

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rich, W T..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rantley, F W..... 23 Dec 98

Gladmore, C R..... 23 Dec 98

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boyle, H E..... 4 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Conway, H B..... 4 May 07

Asselstine, S..... 4 May 07

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fraser, F W..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Allan, A J..... 15 May 05

Tupper, G A..... 15 May 05

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 16 Jan 99).

*Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corey, H E..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Warwick, R..... 1 Jan 02

Coghill R..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 10 Feb 99).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Madill, H W..... 18 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McNaught, W C..... 18 Mar 07

Alley, H R..... 18 Mar 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips, F..... 18 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferris, B C..... 18 Mar 05

Griffith, T..... 18 Mar 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Deitch, L..... 9 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grove, J H..... 9 Dec 07

Campbell, H..... 9 Dec 07

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wightman, G E..... 14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, W J..... 14 Dec 06

Smyth, W J..... 14 Dec 06

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Reddick, J W..... 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Anderson, C W..... 10 May 07

Beecroft, W A..... 10 May 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamilton, N..... 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ince, A S..... 10 May 07

McLaughlin, F W..... 10 May 07

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neil, V H R..... 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Renfrew, K..... 10 May 07

Crickmore, B E..... 10 May 07

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bryce, A F..... 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Warwick, M W..... 10 May 07

Rankin, K S..... 10 May 07

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99).

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, H E..... 18 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Copeland, W..... 18 Feb 07

Carefoot, E M..... 18 Feb 07

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 20 May 99).

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hunter, W.....21 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tyrer, E R.....21 Feb 05

LeRoy, J F.....21 Feb 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Whan, E.....21 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cook, W.....21 Feb 05

Lett, J.....21 Feb 05

**No. 53.**

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99).

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

House, C R.....5 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gray, J.....5 May 06

McBain, H.....5 May 06

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 1909).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Hughes, J L.....1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S A.....1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B.....1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J W.....1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J.....1 May 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B.....1 May 01

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bothwell, W J.....24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Miller, W H.....24 Apr 05

Anderson, W A.....24 Apr 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cooper, H S.....24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Noble, E.....24 Apr 05

Bretnell, E.....24 Apr 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Richardson, R.....24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilchrist, G.....24 Apr 05

Cole, J.....24 Apr 05

**No. 55—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Weiss, C. .... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, F. .... 24 Apr 05

Wilson, H. .... 24 Apr 05

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ewart, A. .... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Webb, A. .... 24 Apr 05

Gill C. .... 24 Apr 05

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bollard A. .... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clarke, J. .... 24 Apr 05

Conyess, H. .... 24 Apr 05

**No. 56.**

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 Nov 99).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

One Company.

*Hon. Captain.*

Beattie, Rev. W. .... 4 Sept 01

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, L. .... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ewing, C. .... 24 Mar 05

Pratt C. .... 24 Mar 05

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Dec 99).

*Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Colquhoun, A. .... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Paquette, G. .... 15 May 05

Stewart, A. .... 15 May 05

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99).

*Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bertram, J K. .... 3 July 07.

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cottrill, L. .... 3 July 07

Laing, W. .... 3 July 07

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb 00).

*Headquarters—Chatham Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackin G. .... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leroy, W. .... 1 Jan 02

Park G. .... 1 Jan 02

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, H L..... 18 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, E L..... 18 Nov 05

Anderson, G C..... 18 Nov 05

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00).

*Headquarters*—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mott, W..... 24 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Donnelly, B..... 24 Apr 07

Mutton, H..... 24 Apr 07

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00).

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Begg, G E B..... 22 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hesson, L A..... 22 May 07

McLelan, T G..... 22 May 07

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00).

*Headquarters*—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egbert, E..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Percival, H..... 25 Feb 05

Earlby B..... 25 Feb 05

**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00).

*Headquarters*—Strathroy, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Milliken, F S..... 14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Robinson, B S..... 14 Dec 06

Murray, G R..... 14 Dec 06

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01).

*Headquarters*—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Patton, A R..... 5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gillis, S P..... 5 Dec 06

Crawford, R D..... 5 Dec 06

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Mar 01).

*Headquarters*—Joliette College, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Belanger, J A..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Barrette, V..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Majeau, A..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laporte, P J..... 2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J E..... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Saucy, A L..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sicard, E..... 23 Feb 07

St. Georges, L..... 23 Feb 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Geoffrey, J..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robillard, L J..... 23 Feb 07

Latour, C A..... 23 Feb 07

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robert, L A..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rouleau, A..... 23 Feb 07

Lamarche, C E..... 23 Feb 07

**No. 74—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coffin, G..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Gervais, D..... 23 Feb 07

Leprohon, A..... 23 Feb 07

**No. 75.**

The Jewish Lads' Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Baker, W H..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rosenthal, E L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

De Sola, Mendola..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Captains (5).*

Vineberg, A M..... 1 June 01

Harriss, M..... 1 June 01

Levinson, D..... 1 June 01

Caplan, L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Albert, W..... 1 June 01

Schleiffer, A..... 1 June 01

Solomon, L..... 1 June 01

Rill, A..... 1 June 01

Vineberg, L..... 1 June 01

Tananbaum, T..... 1 June 01

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters*—Uxbridge, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGillivray, G.....17 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McGregor, C.....17 Mar 05

Gully, C.....17 Mar 05

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, R.....15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Jeannotte, G.....15 May 05

Boileau, G.....15 May 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, J.....22 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Caron, L.....22 Mar 06

Poulette D.....22 Mar 06

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

*Headquarters*—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dickson, J A.....20 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Morrow, W O.....20 Dec 06

Oliver, W.....20 Dec 06

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

*Headquarters*—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Poulet, O.....25 Nov 07

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Rousseau, H.....25 Nov 07

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Smith, P.....25 Nov 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

MacDonald, Rev A.....25 Nov 07

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Rouleau, J.....25 Nov 07

*Cadet Captains* (4).

Parenteau, H.....25 Nov 07

Vincent, P.....25 Nov 07

Hebert, R.....25 Nov 07

Baril, A.....25 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (8).

Chavonnelle, A.....25 Nov 07

Picard, A.....25 Nov 07

Lebœuf, J.....25 Nov 07

Bertrand, A.....25 Nov 07

Demers, A.....25 Nov 07

Daucet, H.....25 Nov 07

Beaudoin, A.....25 Nov 07

King, A.....25 Nov 07

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laperriere, A. .... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaulaurier, H. .... 13 Dec 06

O'Shaughnessy, E. .... 13 Dec 06

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lariviere, P P. .... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duperron, D. .... 13 Dec 06

Martin, H. .... 13 Dec 06

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Porter, J M. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kennedy J P. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F. .... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hammill, W. .... 1 June 02

Noonan P. .... 1 June 02

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carroll, F. .... 1 June 02

Cutter W. .... 1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cartwright, T. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, A. .... 1 June 02

Huber, G. .... 1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Linton, A. .... 1 June 02

Baxter, J. .... 1 June 02



**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C. A.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laing, K G.....18 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Major, C.....18 Aug 05

Gale, A E.....18 Aug 05

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

*Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pratt, C V.....21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hutchison, T W.....21 Apr 06

Pratt, B C.....21 Apr 06

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02).

*Headquarters*—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gibson, J M.....14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gill, F C.....14 Dec 06

Sweeney, J B.....14 Dec 06

**No. 89.**

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

*Headquarters*—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, B.....12 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Macpherson, J.....12 Apr 07

Hartwick, E.....12 Apr 07

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J.....16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzgerald, H.....16 Apr 03

Oulette, J.....16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A.....21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Curran, C.....21 Nov 04

Roach, E.....21 Nov 04

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, A E.....19 Sept 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stevens, C G.....19 Sept 04

Fraser, N.....19 Sept 04

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, G.....2 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Brown, M.....22 Nov 04

Rigg, F.....22 Nov 04

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McRae, J P.....11 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, G A.....11 May 07

Parr, C B.....11 May 07

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03).

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Vernon, H B H.....17 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mackenzie, J A.....17 Apr 06

Stone, R A.....17 Apr 06

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Amsden, W G..... 8 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dixon, L A H..... 8 Feb 05

Keith, A..... 8 Feb 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Simmonds, N B..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tyrwhitt, R..... 24 Mar 05

Ketchum, J D..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 101.**

Vancouver College.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B. C

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brydone-Jack, H D..... 20 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McMillan, W P..... 6 Nov 05

Ellis, W S..... 20 Mar 07

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Crawford, C..... 28 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDonald, J A..... 28 Dec 07

Proctor, E A..... 28 Dec 07

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Paradis, A..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dutton, J B..... 3 Apr 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

**No. 104.**

Walkerville Public Schools.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 Feb 04).

*Headquarters*—Windsor, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, W V..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hall J..... 3 Feb 04

Cole, C..... 3 Feb 04

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Chatham, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Watling, A..... 13 Dec 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLoon, W C..... 13 Dec 05

Nealy, R..... 13 Dec 05

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cuzner, E..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Buckman, A..... 15 May 05

Steele, E..... 15 May 05

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, F W..... 13 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Silcox, H R H..... 13 Mar 07

Muir, H B..... 13 Mar 07

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harvey, D C..... 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sterns, R..... 19 Nov 06

MacLeod, H J..... 19 Nov 06

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, A E..... 28 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chipman, A L..... 28 Nov 07

Robbins, C D..... 28 Nov 07

**No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wilkinson, T H..... 29 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davys, G S..... 29 Sept 06

Cameron, W A..... 29 Sept 06

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walkey, G W..... 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roche, W M..... 10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F..... 10 May 07

**No. 112.**

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartman, A..... 1 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Walter, A..... 1 Jan 07

Richardson, W..... 1 Jan '07

**No. 115.**

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Edington, J. .... 9 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Peters, J..... 9 Jan 07

McLeod, B..... 9 Jan 07

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ringer, W..... 15 May 05

Dailey, G..... 15 May 05

**No. 116.**

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKay, R G..... 28 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dodds, J V..... 28 Dec 06

Kennedy, M..... 28 Dec 06

**No. 114.**

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poole, W..... 21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cluff, H..... 21 Apr 06

Brown, T..... 21 Apr 06

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

*Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wood, C L..... 26 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Slocomb, K G W..... 26 Dec 07

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mader, W M.....27 Feb 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wagner, R O'D.....27 Feb 06

Nicol, G E.....27 Feb 06

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, M.....5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grayson, M.....5 June 05

Ferguson, H.....5 June 05

**No. 121.**

(The Canadian Sault Cadets.)

M<sup>1</sup> D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

No. 1 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, W. N.....1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Downey, O O.....1 Oct 04

Campbell, C S.....1 Oct 04

**No. 121.—Con.**

No. 2 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McClurg, J. E.....1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dougan, J A.....1 Oct 04

Dempster, C A.....1 Oct 04

**No. 122.**

"The St. John's Cadets."

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Lunenburg, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

Parker, G P.....3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morash, F D.....3 May 06

King, R M.....3 May 06

**No. 123.**

The Carleton Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 1 Nov 04).

*Headquarters*—St. John-West, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, C.....1 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clark, J.....1 Nov 04

Allaby, K.....1 Nov 04

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

*Headquarters*—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, L K.....3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chisholm, J A.....3 May 06

Johnson, J B.....3 May 06

**No. 125.**

The St. Andrew's Highland Cadet Corps of  
London.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 30 Dec 04)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

MacRobert, R G.....30 Dec 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duffield, C M.....30 Dec 04

Ferguson, J B. M.....30 Dec 04

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Chisholm, W G H.....30 Dec 04

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McDonald, S D.....30 Dec 04

Wilson, T C.....30 Dec 04

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pilkey, P J.....16 Jan 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lewis, D.....16 Jan 05

Hegal, R.....16 Jan 05

**No. 127.**

The Mark's Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 21 Jan 05).

Attached to 62nd Regiment.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Corpell, J T.....25 Jan 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Burnham, A E.....17 Oct 05

Everett, A R.....17 Oct 05

**No. 129.**

The Zion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 3 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Engle, J A.....3 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pinsler, J.....3 Feb 05

Kolber, M.....3 Feb 05

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

Headquarters—Rothesay, N. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Pilips, J W.....5 Dec 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Alward, E T.....5 Dec 05

Calhoun, S E.....5 Dec 05

**No. 131.**

The St. David's Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 23 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malcolm, W W.....23 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mulligan, F.....23 Feb 05

Malcolm, R B.....23 Feb 05

**No. 135.**

The Macleod Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Apr 05).

*Headquarters*—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 132.**

The St. Andrews.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 10 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—St. Andrews, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, H H.....10 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Inches, C P.....10 Mar 05

Woodrow, K T.....10 Mar 05

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hepburn, P C.....27 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Freeman, R.....27 Apr 05

Patterson, A C.....27 Apr 05

**No. 134.**

The Calgary Public School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Map, J de L.....24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, H A N.....24 Mar 05

Wilson, H M.....24 Mar 05

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury Cadet Corps.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 05).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Caldwell, T R.....31 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fraser, A G.....31 May 07

Ellard, R E.....31 May 07



**No. 139.**

"Bridgewater Public School" Cadet  
Organization.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 July 05).

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N. S.

*Cadet Captain.*

Newcomb, F C..... 5 July 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Logan, H..... 5 July 05

Wile, G..... 5 July 05

**No. 142.**

The St Andrew's College Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

*Cadet Captain.*

Cooper, G..... 16 Oct 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Massey, C V..... 16 Oct 05

Driscoll, H A..... 16 Oct 05

**No. 140.**

"The Hampton Cadet Organization."

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N. B.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 143.**

The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 30 Nov 05).

Headquarters—Sorel, Que.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brindamour, C..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Barthe, M..... 23 Feb 07

Cardin, L J..... 23 Feb 07

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, L..... 8 Sept 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Day, A..... 8 Sept 05

Campbell, W..... 17 Dec 06

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06).

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barry, C..... 12 Jan 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, J H..... 12 Jan 06

Potts, H I..... 10 Jan 06

**No. 145.**

The St. George's Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Mar 06).

*Headquarters*—Trenton, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Armstrong, A. S..... 3 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McClung, H E..... 3 Apr 06

Billings, R..... 3 Apr 06

**No. 146.**

The Carp Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 06).

*Headquarters*—Carp, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Fennell, E..... 21 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

MacDougall, S L..... 21 Mar 06

Andrews H..... 21 Mar 06

**No. 147.**

The St. John's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 14 May 06).

*Headquarters*—Berlin, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Zapfe, N..... 14 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McBride, F..... 14 May 06

Staebler, W..... 14 May 06

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 May 06).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.*Cadet Captain.*

Lavery, E..... 7 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

McCourt, L B..... 7 Nov 07

Trainor, H..... 7 Nov 07

**No. 149.**

The James St. Baptist Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 9 June 06).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Watt, R E..... 9 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Deugate, C W..... 9 June 06

Peppiatt, C E..... 9 June 06

**No. 150.**

The St. John Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 20 Aug 06).

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C.B.*Cadet Captain.*

Jack, H K..... 31 Aug 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Emmerson, R E..... 31 Aug 06

LeMoine, R C..... 31 Aug 06

**No. 151.**

The New Liskeard Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Sept 06).

*Headquarters*—New Liskeard, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, F M. .... 12 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grills, R ..... 7 Dec 06

Armstrong, R. .... 7 Dec 06

**No. 154.**

The Sacred Heart Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 31 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Guilbert, E. .... 31 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemieux, J E A. .... 31 Oct 06

Turcotte, J L. .... 31 Oct 06

**No. 152.**

The Holy Cross Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—Farnham, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

McCrum, U. .... 6 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Alvarado, J F. .... 6 Oct 06

Trudell, W. .... 6 Oct 06

**No. 155.**

"The Regina High School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.*Cadet Captain.*

Milne, S. .... 5 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tripp, M A. .... 5 June 07

Brown, H. .... 5 June 07

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—Lachine, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Finley, H J. .... 29 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smart, E G. .... 29 Oct 06

Trenholme, K S. .... 29 Oct 06

**No. 156.**

"The All Saints Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Nov 06).

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.*Cadet Captain.*

Hooper, T H. .... 16 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rooke, A G. .... 16 Nov 06



**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07).

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 162.**

"The Ridley College Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07).

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Scandrett, W L.....28 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Christie, J A.....28 Mar 07

Gordon, W L L.....28 Mar 07

**No. 163.**

"The Virden High School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07)

*Headquarters*—Virden, Man.*Cadet Captain.*

Burns, C W.....6 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKay, S F.....6 Apr 07

Joslin, J S.....6 Apr 07

**No. 164.**

"The East Sherbrooke Academy Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 25 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters*—East Sherbrooke, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Boucher, L.....25 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pelletier, A.....25 Apr 07

Maille, A.....25 Apr 07

**No. 165.**

"The Hull Academy" Cadet Corps.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Apr 07).

*Headquarters*—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laverdure, J.....26 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tessier, A.....26 Apr 07

Labelle, L.....26 Apr 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 166.**

"The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 07)

*Headquarters*—Orangeville, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips, J J.....1 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McFayden, C.....1 May 07

Bowles, T L.....1 May 07

**No. 167.**

"The North Sidney High School Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 3 May 07).

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C.B.*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, H..... 3 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, J..... 3 May 07

Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

**No. 168.**

"The Wheat City Cadet Corps".

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07).

*Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartney, M E..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turner, H S..... 24 June 07

McEachern, W..... 24 June 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neilly, L..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shirriff, G S..... 24 June 07

Percival, F..... 24 June 07

**No. 170.**

"Queen's School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.*Cadet Captain.*

Macdowell, H C V..... 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Foster, W F..... 26 Oct 07

Dickinson, R W..... 26 Oct 07

**No. 171.**

"Renfrew Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 07).

*Headquarters*—Renfrew, Ont.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 172.**

"St. John's Church (Lloydminster) Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07).

*Headquarters*—Lloydminster, Sask.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

## ENGINEER CADET CORPS

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07).

No. 1

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 24 Apr 07).

*Headquarters*—Dalhousie, N.S.

*Engineer Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, E. S..... 25 Oct 07

*Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fraser, M. L..... 25 Oct 07

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	Page.
Academie St. Clement (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....	12
All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	56
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	35
Ashbury College Corps (The) (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	50
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	23
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	1
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	1
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	20
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	51
Bridgewater Public School Cadet Organization (No. 139).....	43
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	33
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	33
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N. B.....	40
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	29
Calgary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 134).....	49
Canadian Sault Cadets (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	45
Carleton Cadet Corps (The) (No. 123) St. John West, N.B.....	46
Carp Cadet Company (The) (No. 146).....	53
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	26
Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....	15
Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....	37
Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....	25
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	36
College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	1
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	32
College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....	10
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire, Que.....	10
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	1
College St. Remi (No. 28).....	13
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	22
Cornwall High School (The) (No. 159).....	58
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.....	63
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	26
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	38
East Sherbrooke Academy Gadet Corps (No. 164).....	60
Fort William High School (The) (No. 126).....	47
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	10
Garde St. Michel Cadet Company (No. 157).....	57
Joderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	21
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	8
Halifax County Academy (No. 35).....	15
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	27
Hampton Cadet Organization (The) (No. 140).....	51
Highland Cadet Battalion, Montreal.....	57
Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....	55
Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....	60



	PAGE
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	42
James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (The) (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	54
Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....	30
Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	31
Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	55
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	10
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	19
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	5
Londonderry Cadet Company (The) (No. 124).....	46
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (The) (No. 117) Middleton N.S.....	44
Macleod Cadet Company (The) (No. 135).....	50
Mark's Cadets (No. 127) St. John, N.B.....	48
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	42
Mohawk Institution (No. 161).....	59
Moncton Cadets (The) (No. 115).....	44
Montreal High School (No. 25).....	11
Moose Jaw High School (No. 120).....	45
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	8
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	5
Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (The) (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....	52
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	13
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	20
New Liskeard Cadet Corps (The) (No. 151).....	55
Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	23
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	2
North Sydney High School Cadet Company (No. 167).....	61
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	17
Oakville Rifle Cadet Company (No. 158).....	58
Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....	60
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	28
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	38
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	18
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	18
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	7
Petrolia High School (No. 47).....	20
Port Elgin High School (No. 32).....	15
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	17
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	41
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	41
Quebec (Seminary of) (No. 19).....	9
Queen Square School Cadet Company (The) (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	54
Queen's School Cadet Corps (No. 170) Vancouver.....	62
Regina High School Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	56
Renfrew Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 171) Renfrew.....	62
Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....	36
Ridley College (No. 162).....	59
Rosland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	58
Rothsay College (The) (No. 130).....	47
St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	39
St. Andrews (The) (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....	49
St. Andrews College Cadet Company (The) (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	52
St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	33
St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (The) (No. 125).....	47
St. Ann's College (No. 4) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que.....	2
St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....	34
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	40

	PAGE.
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	27
St. Clement (Academy) (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....	12
St. David's Cadet Company (The) (No. 131).....	49
St. George Cadets (The) (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	44
St. Georges's Cadet Corps (The) (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....	53
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	1
St. James Cadets (The) (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	43
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	45
St. John Cadet Company (The) (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	54
St. John's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 147) Berlin, Ont.....	53
St. John's Church (Lloydminster) Cadet Corps (No. 172).....	62
St. John The Evangelist (No. 29) Montreal, Que.....	13
St. John's Cadets (The) (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	46
St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	51
St. Mary's College (No. 11) Montreal, Que.....	6
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	37
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	35
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	13
St. Therese College (No. 12).....	7
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	5
Sacred Heart Cadet Company (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....	56
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	39
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	32
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	15
Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	16
Seminary of Quebec (No. 19).....	9
Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 144).....	52
Sorel College (No. 24).....	11
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....	28
The All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	56
The Ashbury College Corps (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	50
The Calgary Public School Cadet Company (No. 134).....	49
The Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121).....	45
The Carleton Cadet Corps (No. 123) St. John West, N.B.....	46
The Carp Cadet Company (No. 146).....	53
The Fort William High School (No. 126).....	47
The Hampton Cadet Organization (No. 140).....	51
The James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	54
The Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....	30
The Londonderry Cadet Corps (No. 124).....	46
The Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	44
The Macleod Cadet Company (No. 135).....	50
The Moncton Cadets (No. 115).....	44
The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....	52
The New Liskeard Cadet Corps (No. 151).....	55
The Queen Square School Cadet Company (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	54
The Kothesay College (No. 130).....	47
The St. Andrews (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....	49
The St. Andrews College Cadet Company (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	52
The St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (No. 125).....	47
The St. David's Cadet Company (No. 131) St. John, N.B.....	49
The St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	44
The St. George's Cadet Corps (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....	53
The St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	43
The St. John's Cadet Company (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	54
The St. John's Church Cadet Company (No. 147) Berlin, Ont.....	53
The St. John Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	46
The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	51
The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (No. 144).....	52
The Western Canada Cadet Company (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	50
The Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon, Man.....	61
The Zion (No. 122) Montreal, Que.....	48
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	3
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	21
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	22
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	24

	PAGE
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	38
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	28
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont. ....	8
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	31
Vancouver College (No. 101).....	39
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	26
Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	43
Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....	41
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	27
Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80).....	32
Virден High School Cadet Company (No. 163).....	59
Walkerville Public Schools (No. 104) Windsor, Ont.....	40
Western Canada Cadet Company (The) (No. 136) Calgary, Alta....	50
Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon .....	61
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	9
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	17
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	42
Zion (The) (No. 129) Montreal, Que. ....	48

# LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel S. Hughes, <i>M.P.</i>	Major C. F. Winter.....	Major E. D. Sutherland, <i>I.S.O.</i>
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, Esq., <i>M.P.</i>		
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.	P.O. Box 889, Montreal..	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>G.C.M.G.</i>	J. B. Johnson, Esq.....	Capt. W. L. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.	Halifax, N.S.	Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i>	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.	St. John, N.B.	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 12th Inf. Brigade.	Major J. T. T. Hartt, R.O.	Major J. T. T. Hartt R.O.
P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. F. S. Moore, D. O.C., M.D., No. 12.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.	Winnipeg, Man.	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.
B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Vancouver, B.C.	Brev. Col. J. C. Holmes, D.O.C., M.D., No. 11	Capt. J. R. Tite, 6th Regt.	Capt. J. D. Stuart, 6th Regt.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.	Calgary	Lt.-Col. J. Walker, 15 L.H.	Capt. W. C. Armstrong..	Major W. B. Barwis, 15th Light Horse.
Yukon Territory Rifle Assn.	Dawson City		Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.	Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. 1.	7th Regiment.	London, Ont.	Major Hayes.		400	Military.	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	"E" Co., 26th Regt.	Sarnia Reserve.	Capt. J. Colerick.		44	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	"H" Co., 26th Regt.	Ailsa Craig.	Capt. J. H. McKay.		44	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	"F" Co., 30th Regt.	Elora, Ont.	Capt. L. W. Potter.		40	do	G. O. 38 of 1903
do	"G" Co., 30th Regt.	Eramosa, Ont.	Capt. W. M. Head.	C. S. G. Parkinson.	40	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	32nd Regt.	Erin, Ont.	Capt. J. Justice.	Pte. W. N. Conboy.	40	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	London Y. M. C. A.	Walkerton, Ont.	Capt. H. H. Sinclair.	Capt. G. W. Spence.	75	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	Brussels.	London, Ont.	W. D. McPherson.	G. A. McLaren.	63	Civilian.	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Peel and Marybrough.	Brussels, Ont.	W. M. Sinclair.	J. H. Hewitt.	80	do	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	East Zorra.	Drayton, Ont.	H. A. Malfroy.	Robt. Fowley.	41	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Palmyra.	Walmer, Ont.	H. S. Dibble.	W. S. Hastings.	46	do	do
do	Clinton.	Palmyra, Ont.	Geo Hayeroff.	J. Atkinson.	59	do	G. O. 122 of 1901
do	Kingsville.	Clinton, Ont.	Capt. J. W. Shaw.		62	do	G. O. 152 of 1901
do	Goderich Township.	Kingsville, Ont.	A. A. McDonald.	E. O. Scratch.	74	do	G. O. 25 of 1902
do	Londesboro.	Goderich, Ont.	G. Lathwaite.	Roy Rundle.	83	do	G. O. 34 of 1902
do	Auburn.	Londesboro, Ont.	Wm. Lee.	W. Wallace.	52	do	do
do	Listowell.	Auburn, Ont.	Chas. A. Hawson.	A. C. Jackson.	45	do	do
do	Lambton.	Listowell.	W. Clinie.	P. S. Connolly.	50	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	Hickson.	Pt. Edward Ont.	Major J. S. Thom.	W. M. Shewart.	68	do	do
do	Harrison & Minto.	Hickson, Ont.	R. E. Bean.	J. M. Stewart.	62	do	do
do	Hespeler.	Harrison, Ont.	J. A. Macauley.	Geo. Blackwood.	45	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Thamesford.	Hespeler, Ont.	Capt. J. Limpert.	James Moreland.	64	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Blythe.	Thamesford, Ont.	H. F. Day.	Wm. Brock.	73	do	do
do	Watford.	Blythe, Ont.	Jas. Cummings.	B. McArter.	43	do	do
do	Gordonville.	Watford, Ont.	F. Kenning.	D. Roche.	40	do	G. O. 190 of 1902
do	Burgessville.	Gordonville, Ont.	E. Ford.	E. Boyd, Jr.	41	do	G. O. 112 of 1902
do	Woodstock.	Burgessville, Ont.	P. Hendershot.	V. G. Mallens.	63	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Delaware Valley.	Woodstock, Ont.	John Gordon.	H. Holtan.	71	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Tilsburg.	Delaware, Ont.	A. M. Grigg.	N. Bodkin.	71	do	do
do	St. Thomas.	Tilsburg, Ont.	F. Biette.	J. B. Reid.	70	do	G. O. 37 of 1906
do	Harrington.	St. Thomas, Ont.	R. J. Miller.	F. S. Lewis.	96	do	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	Clachan.	Harrington W.	T. A. McDougall.	A. I. Reid.	42	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Laues.	Clachan, Ont.	R. A. Spence.	H. R. McKay.	45	do	G. O. 39 of 1907
do	Beachville.	Laues, Ont.	R. Finlay.	Maj. J. C. Stothers.	40	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do		Beachville Ont.	H. E. Arkel.	E. S. McLelland.	42	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do					42	do	G. O. 154 of 1907

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. I	Point Edward	Point Edward, Ont.	D. J. McDougall.	W. J. McCormick.	40	Civilian	G. O. 172 of 1907
do	Dungannon.	Dungannon, Ont.	C. Elliot.	J. B. Young.	77	do	G. O. 127 of 1907
do	Paisly.	Paisly, Ont.	E. G. Eikel.	H. H. Hughes.	53	do	G. O. 142 of 1907
do	Kintore.	Kintore, Ont.	S. Sva.	Robt. Oliver.	80	do	G. O. 39 of 1907
do	Wallacetown.	Wallacetown, Ont.	S. S. Turville	H. J. Ranclje.	62	do	G. O. 14 of 1904
do	West Nissouri.	Thorndale, Ont.	J. Taylor.	J. S. Taylor.	119	do	G. O. 72 of 1904
do	Sweaborg.	Sweaborg, Ont.	J. Pullin.	F. L. Clarkson.	77	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Colborne.	St. Thomas, Ont.	C. A. Robertson.	R. Walter.	60	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	25th Regt.	St. Thomas, Ont.	Major J. S. Robertson.	Lt. E. C. O'Brien.	187	Military	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 1 Co. A. S. C.	Guelph, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. W. White.	Sgt.-Maj. Borland.	40	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	No. 1 Co. R. D. R. C. R	Guelph, Ont.	Capt. C. H. Hill	J. A. Lillie.	75	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	Guelph.	Guelph, Ont.	Geo. Sleeman.	M. L. Haley.	42	Civilian	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Springford.	Springford, Ont.	J. E. Littlejohn.		45	do	G. O. 176 of 1904
do	Sovereign Co. of Belmont.	Belmont, Ont.	J. N. Boyd.	A. H. McCallum.	55	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	"C" Co., 27th Regt.	Theford, Ont.	Capt. W. Bryant.	A. J. Grant.	42	Military	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Maplewood.	Maplewood, Ont.	E. T. Dennis.	C. McKay.	90	Civilian	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Tilbury.	Tilbury, Ont.	W. A. Johnson.	H. Mallory.	63	do	do
do	Goderich.	Goderich, Ont.	M. O. Johnston.	H. Kneeshaw.	94	do	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	"C" Co., 30th Regt.	Fergus, Ont.	Capt. R. T. Pritchard.	F. J. Harcourt.	42	Military	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	"A" Co., 26th Regt.	Delaware, Ont.	Capt. G. G. Garnet.	A. W. Bulley.	41	do	do
do	McClary.	London, Ont.	J. K. Pope.	J. A. McKellar.	59	Civilian	G. O. 158 of 1904
do	Annapel.	Allenford, Ont.	H. Danard.	E. N. Gorron.	62	do	G. O. 153 of 1904
do	Holmesville.	Holmesville, Ont.	Ge. Mair.	G. Swallow.	42	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Wingham.	Goderich, Ont.	Capt. B. D. Grant.	A. M. Crawford.	44	Military	G. G. 217 of 1905
do	Brooksedale.	Wingham, Ont.	G. C. Hanna.	George Ballie.	40	Civilian	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Sparta.	Brooksedale, Ont.	S. J. Hutchison.	G. A. Shannon.	101	do	G. O. 107 of 1906
do	Nissouri.	Lakeside, Ont.	A. J. Murray, M. D.	C. E. McDonald.	75	do	do
No. II	G. G. B. Guard.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Merritt.		49	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	7th Field Battery.	Toronto, Ont.	Major W. H. Singer.		204	Military	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	9th	St. Catharines, Ont.	Capt. J. H. Mitchell.		80	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	9th Toronto Light Horse	Toronto, Ont.	Major D. S. McCarthy.		40	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	2nd Queen's Own.	Toronto, Ont.	Major M. S. Mercer.	Lieut. J. E. Meredith	54	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	10th Royal Grenadiers.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Stimson.	Capt. H. S. Adam	457	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	12th York Rangers.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. F. Thompson.	Major F. W. Brown.	470	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	13th Regiment.	Hamilton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. E. W. Moore.	Lieut. A. Pain.	40	do	do
do	36th Peel Regt.	Brampton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. Wallace.	Capt. W. C. V. Chadwick.	367	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	28th Dufferin Rifles.	Bramford, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. D. Cameron.	Major E. C. Ashton.	367	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do					377	do	G. O. 25 of 1902

No.	II.	39th Simcoe Regt.	Simcoe, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Atkinson.	60	Military.	G. O.	67 of 1902
do	do	Saltfleet.	Winona, Ont.	A. E. Kimmins.	42	Civilian.	G. O.	93 of 1907
do	do	44th Regt.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. E. Cohoe.	108	Military.	G. O.	38 of 1903
do	do	48th Highlanders.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. M. Robertson.	225	do	G. O.	112 of 1901
do	do	77th Dundas Regt.	Dundas, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. H. Ptolemy.	69	do	G. O.	112 of 1901
do	do	"B" Co., 77th Regt.	Waterdown, Ont.	Capt. J. S. Mullock.	44	do	G. O.	87 of 1901
do	do	"D" Co., 77th Regt.	Ancaster, Ont.	Capt. R. W. Clifford.	40	do	G. O.	112 of 1901
do	do	"H" Co., 77th Regt.	Freshton, Ont.	Capt. E. McPherson.	43	do	G. O.	200 of 1903
do	do	91st Regt.	Hamilton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. A. Logie.	330	do	G. O.	85 of 1903
do	do	"D" Co., 97th Regt.	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Capt. H. E. McKee.	42	do	G. O.	180 of 1903
do	do	Lundy's Lane.	Niagara Falls, South.	J. K. Henderson.	77	Civilian.	G. O.	87 of 1901
do	do	Simcoe.	Simcoe, Ont.	Lt.-Col. M. D. Coombes.	50	do	G. O.	101 of 1901
do	do	Bruce Mines.	Bruce Mines, Ont.	Lt. M. Christie.	58	do	G. O.	112 of 1901
do	do	Nanticoke.	Nanticoke, Ont.	A. R. Law.	42	do	G. O.	51 of 1902
do	do	Hagersville.	Hagersville, Ont.	C. B. Almas.	62	do	G. O.	67 of 1902
do	do	Harboard Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.	E. W. Hagerty.	55	do	G. O.	67 of 1902
do	do	St. Joseph's Island.	Richard's Landing, Ont.	F. B. Kent.	92	do	do	do
do	do	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.	Hamilton, Ont.	R. A. Thompson.	49	do	G. O.	106 of 1902
do	do	St. Albans.	Toronto, Ont.	J. W. Andrus.	65	do	G. O.	122 of 1902
do	do	Rydal Bank.	Rydal Bank, Ont.	Hector McDonald.	47	do	G. O.	66 of 1903
do	do	Toronto Teachers.	Toronto, Ont.	J. W. Rogers.	62	do	do	do
do	do	Welland.	Welland, Ont.	W. E. Bugar.	106	do	do	do
do	do	Gore Bay.	Gore Bay, Ont.	A. G. Murray.	60	do	do	do
do	do	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.	W. P. Danby.	45	do	G. O.	72 of 1904
do	do	Meaford.	Meaford, Ont.	J. Jordan.	50	do	G. O.	116 of 1904
do	do	Power Glen.	Power Glen, Ont.	G. F. Runchee.	59	do	G. O.	85 of 1904
do	do	University of Toronto.	Toronto, Ont.	G. H. Needler.	317	do	do	do
do	do	"A" and "G" Cos.	Toronto, Ont.	Capt. C. Vandersluys.	80	Military.	do	do
do	do	44th Regt.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Capt. B. F. Coulson.	44	do	G. O.	64 of 1905
do	do	"H" Co., 23rd Regt.	Jordan, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Kidd.	40	do	G. O.	134 of 1905
do	do	"B" Co., 23rd Regt.	Kearney, Ont.	Capt. Stanley Paulin.	44	do	G. O.	160 of 1905
do	do	"G" Co., 23rd Regt.	North Bay, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Milne.	55	Civilian.	do	do
do	do	North-west Field Force.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. C. Houston.	44	Military.	G. O.	141 of 1904
do	do	1885.	Loring, Ont.	E. A. Kelley.	63	Civilian.	G. O.	217 of 1905
do	do	"D" Co., 23rd Regt.	Niagara, Ont.	E. L. Woods.	120	do	do	do
do	do	Dunnville.	Dunnville, Ont.	A. G. McDowell.	83	do	do	do
do	do	Owen Sound.	Owen Sound, Ont.	G. Menzies.	92	do	G. O.	51 of 1906
do	do	South Grey.	Durham, Ont.	Robt. Torry.	73	do	G. O.	79 of 1906
do	do	Bognor.	Bognor, Ont.	J. M. Darling.	40	do	G. O.	107 of 1906
do	do	Fenwick.	Fenwick, Ont.	F. C. Jones.	59	do	G. O.	171 of 1906
do	do	Bar River.	Bar River, Ont.	R. Murray.	40	Military.	G. O.	150 of 1906
do	do	No. XI Field Ambulance.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt. W. Scott.	50	do	do	do
do	do	No. X Field Ambulance.	Toronto, Ont.	Major F. Fenton.	50	Military.	G. O.	131 of 1906
do	do	No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.	Toronto, Ont.	Maj. J. G. Langton.	54	Civilian.	G. O.	39 of 1907
do	do	Orangeville.	Orangeville, Ont.	E. C. Complin.	100	Military.	G. O.	108 of 1907
do	do	31st Regt.	Owen Sound, Ont.	Lt.-Col. R. Orke.	100	do	G. O.	108 of 1907
do	do	No. 2 R. D. R. C. R.	Toronto, Ont.	Capt. J. G. Burnham.	100	do	G. O.	108 of 1907

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. III.	34th Regt.	Whitby, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Henderson.	Robt. Dillon.	41	Military.	G. O. 142 of 1907
do	Langton.	Langton, Ont.	Thos. Crook.	F. H. Collings.	41	Civilian.	G. O. 154 of 1907
do	Chatsworth.	Chatsworth, Ont.	G. W. Collins.	J. H. Sudden.	54	Civilian.	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	East Riding of York.	Markham, Ont.	G. B. Little.	H. E. Adam.	54	do	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	5th Field Battery C.A.	Desseonto, Ont.	Capt. T. L. Cartwright.	Sgt. P. B. Whitley.	47	Military.	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	"A" Co., 49th Regt.	Deseronto, Ont.	Capt. E. K. Graham.	M. C. Haig.	49	do	G. O. 128 of 1903
do	"B."	Sterling, Ont.	Capt. H. McKee.	Lt. C. I. Scott.	42	do	G. O. 138 of 1903
do	"C."	Walbridge, Ont.	Capt. W. G. Ketcheson.	Sgt. T. McCerran.	42	do	G. O. 138 of 1903
do	"D."	Madoc, Ont.	C. W. Wallbridge.	Sgt. A. L. Conner.	40	do	G. O. 69 of 1903
do	"E."	Melrose, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Kitcheson.	J. S. Carstairs.	40	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	"F."	Trenton, Ont.	Capt. P. W. Arnott.	Lt. A. E. Baywater.	40	do	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	"G."	Elancourt, Ont.	Capt. E. H. Wood.	S. F. Weaver.	43	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	"H."	Marmora, Ont.	C. A. Bluker.	Lt. A. M. Lantitt.	44	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	14th Regt.	Kingston, Ont.	Lt.-Col. R. E. Kent.	A. B. Cunningham.	207	do	.....
do	Peterboro' Rangers.	Peterboro', Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. W. Miller.	Major A. Stevenson.	277	do	.....
do	East Durham.	Port Hope, Ont.	Lt.-Col. H. A. Ward.	A. H. C. Long.	80	Civilian.	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	Cobourg.	Warsaw, Ont.	Hugh Kidd.	H. G. E. Choats.	60	do	G. O. 97 of 1902
do	Ameliasburg, Ont.	Cobourg, Ont.	Capt. A. B. Roberts.	A. G. Johns.	67	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	Bowmanville.	Ameliasburg, Ont.	J. N. Glenn.	W. H. C. Roblin.	40	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Havelock.	Bowmanville, Ont.	E. C. King.	J. A. McClellan.	63	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Baillieboro.	Essexlock, Ont.	J. H. Holderoff.	J. P. Lancaster.	61	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	"G" Co., 16th regt.	Baillieboro.	J. Sears.	J. W. White.	42	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	"H" Co., 47th Regt.	Warkworth, Ont.	W. F. Montgomery.	P. L. Ewing.	42	Military.	G. O. 64 of 1904
do	Campbellford.	Arden, Ont.	J. E. Pocktaille.	W. J. Pringle.	77	Military.	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Elizabethville.	Elizabethville.	Wm. Cross.	J. E. Beatty.	45	Civilian.	G. O. 234 of 1905
do	Wellman's Corners	Wellman's Corners, Ont.	T. H. Wootton.	W. Anderson.	56	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
No. IV.	3rd Field Co. C.E.	Ottawa, Ont.	S-Maj J. S. Heinrichs.	Corp. J. S. Belliveau.	40	Military.	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	5th P. I. D. G.	do	Lt. W. Bush.	Lt. Honeywell.	40	do	G. O. 57 of 1904
do	G. C. F. G.	do	Major C. F. Winter.	Sgt. S. Dawson.	411	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	43rd D. C. O. R.	do	Major R. A. Helmer.	Lt. T. A. Elmitt.	414	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	"C" Co., 59th Regt. of	do	do	do	do	do	do
do	Cornwall.	Cornwall, Ont.	Capt. A. A. Smith.	Capt. W. Magwood.	47	do	do
do	Carleton Place.	Carleton Place, Ont.	A. H. Edwards.	T. C. McDiarmid.	80	Civilian.	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	Radford.	Radford, Que.	N. Brownlee.	D. B. Alexander.	70	do	G. O. 107 of 1901
do	Prescott.	Prescott, Ont.	Major J. B. Coates.	H. Rankin.	45	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Westmeath.	Westmeath, Ont.	N. Reid.	W. F. Grylls.	43	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Lord Strathcona.	Richmond, Ont.	J. J. Danby.	James Riely.	90	do	G. O. 138 of 1901



do	Perth, Ont.	T. W. Beaman.	W. A. Meighen.	46	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	A. Annmore.	S. Miller.	T. M. Bell.	60	do	G. O. 97 of 1901
do	Jack	F. B. Caird.	J. W. Buchanan.	40	Civilian	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Gananoque.	Major J. B. Robinson.	W. Belfrage.	104	do	G. O. 142 of 1907
do	Royal Military College.	J. Taylor.		70	Civilian	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Quyon.	C. A. Delisle.	J. E. Moyle.	44	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Morrisburg, Ont.	Capt. R. A. Croskery.	W. S. Connolly.	53	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Rideau.	S. L. Forest.	D. W. Monk.	42	do	G. O. 180 of 1903
do	Carleton.	F. J. Lynchike.	John French.	95	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Renfrew.	J. W. Deslisle.	L. de G. Roby.	40	do	G. O. 153 of 1904
do	Franc Tireurs de Hull.	Lt. C. H. L. Sharman.	Sgt. Joyce.	40	Military	G. O. 153 of 1904
do	2nd Field Battery C. A.	Harry Brown.	R. L. McDonald.	40	Civilian	G. O. 176 of 1904
do	Almonte.	N. H. Good.	A. E. McDondick.	120	do	G. O. 49 of 1905
do	North Gower, Ont.	W. T. Dunbar.	J. C. Graham.	66	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	King Edward.	W. Tyner.	G. D. Campbell.	40	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Chalk River.	A. H. McDougall.	J. P. McTear.	48	do	G. O. 14 of 1905
do	Ottawa Collegiate Inst.	Wm. White.	Thos. McLanet.	104	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	Ottawa Public Schools.	G. E. Fairbairn.	J. R. Cooper.	83	do	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Kazabazua.	W. R. Taylor.	H. P. Hudson.	52	do	G. O. 237 of 1905
do	Aylmer, Ont.	Capt. S. E. Delaronde	Sgt. H. Carleton.	106	Military	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	No. 5 Co. C. A. S. C.	W. J. Scott.	C. Forbes.	57	Civilian	G. O. 131 of 1906
do	Lanark	Major W. R. Brock.	Lieut. F. E. Date	85	Military	G. O. 43 of 1902
do	D. Y. R. C. Hussars	Maj. G. W. Stephens	Capt. S. H. Capper	40	do	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	3rd Fd. Battery C. A.	Lt.-Col. E. M. Renout	Sgt. R. C. Clarke.	332	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	2nd Regt., C. A.	Maj. S. Howard.	Capt. H. Harrison.	108	do	G. O. 89 of 1901
do	No. 4 Field Co., C. E.	Lt.-Col. J. Finlayson.	P. M. Sgt. Davidson.	481	do	G. O. 99 of 1901
do	1st P. W. F.	Lt.-Col. E. W. Wilson.	Lt. C. A. Richardson	370	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	3rd Victoria Rifles.	Lt.-Col. J. Carson.	Capt. A. Gaut.	369	do	G. O. 338 of 1901
do	5th Royal H. of C.	Lt.-Col. F. S. Mackay.	Sgt.-M. Hurtuboise	369	do	G. O. 139 of 1901
do	65th Regt. C. M. R.	Lt.-Col. A. J. Patterson	Major Carrriere	369	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	85th Regiment.	Lt.-Col. Jekill.	Hon. Capt. J. E. W. Simpson.	240	do	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	11th do		W. Watchorn.	40	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	"C" Co., 11th Regt.	Maj. J. E. Seale.	Major F. J. Ritchie	186	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	86th Regiment.	Capt. Tessier, G.A.		50	do	G. O. 123 of 1902
do	Highland Cadets.	Maj. F. Lydon.	T. B. Bacon.	40	do	G. O. 123 of 1900
do	Victoria Reserve.	Lt.-Col. G. A. Starke	G. Tait.	49	Civilian	G. O. 31 of 1902
do	Pt. St. Charles, A.A.A.	Major R. G. Foster	R. Nickie.	40	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	Laurie Engineers.	L. M. Carey.	F. O. S. Scrimages	300	do	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	McGill University.	W. Allan.	A. Allen.	84	do	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	Aubery, Que.	H. Slater.	R. W. Pollock.	43	do	G. O. 180 of 1903
do	Lachute, Que.	Ero. Symphorain.		140	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Montreal, Que.	Henry Osborne.		40	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Canshan Pacific R.R.	Maj. J. G. Barr.		40	do	G. O. 180 of 1903
do	Graham.	G. Adams.	J. A. Goyette.	40	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Franklin Centre.	Jas. Hilton.	A. R. Williams	65	do	G. O. 15 of 1906
do	Montreal St. Ry.	J. E. Morrison	W. J. Lang.	45	do	G. O. 51 of 1905
do	Montreal A. A. A.	N. J. Allen	W. J. Kelly.	65	do	G. O. 103 of 1907
do	West Shefford.	J. W. Ross.	L. Miller	63	do	G. O. 25 of 1902
do	Lake Megantic.	Geo. Mitchell		39	Civilian	G. O. 116 of 1905
do	Abbotsford.	Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing.	Major T. Somers	200	Military	G. O. 83 of 1905
do	53rd Regiment.					

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Numbers of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. VI.	Waterloo	Waterloo, Que.	R. F. Shaw	A. H. Hill	61	Civilian	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Frontier	Cootscook, Que.	E. A. Akhurst	Mal. A. C. Hanson	109	do	G. O. 43 of 1902
do	Dudswell	Bishop's Crossing, Que.	D. P. McHarg	J. W. Bishop	80	do	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	Sutton	Sutton, Que.	N. J. Wyatt	J. A. M. Luster	42	do	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Stanbridge	Stanbridge East, Que.	Major W. J. Russell	G. G. Bullard	126	do	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Wellington	Cookshire, Que.	Geo. Flaws	Surg. Maj. A. J. Pennoyer	61	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	Mohawk	Masonville, Que.	C. M. Bowen	F. H. Perkins	103	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Granby	Granby, Que.	J. Bruce Payne	F. E. Gleason	125	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	Dundonald	Sveetsburg, Que.	G. F. L. Fuller	H. J. Allen	176	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	Aston	Astonsville, Que.	A. Lippe	V. Lapointe	65	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Stanstead	Stanstead Plains, Que.	E. W. Hovey	C. H. Mansur	69	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Watopeka	Windsor Mills, Que.	Mal. H. Healey	J. W. Quinn	40	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	East Angus	East Angus, Que.	J. W. Learmouth	H. L. Reilly	63	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	Eastman	Eastman, P.Q.	J. T. Seall		40	do	do
No. VII.	Queen's Own Can. Hussars.	Quebec	Lat.-Col. R. E. W. Turner, V.C., D.S.O.	S. Sgt. A. H. Hay	175	Military	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	6th Regt. Can. Art.	Lévis, Que.	Lat.-Col. G. S. Vein	Lt. S. Fortier	60	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	No. 5 R. D. R. C. R.	Quebec	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young	Serjt. R. J. Good	80	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	8th Regt. Royal Rifles	do	Lt.-Col. W. J. Ray	Sgt. W. J. R. Fraser	376	do	G. O. 138 of 1903
do	9th Regiment	do	Lt.-Col. O. Evanturel	Capt. N. T. Trudel	202	do	G. O. 124 of 1904
do	17th Regt.	Lévis	Lt.-Col. O. E. Talbot	Capt. Guennette	188	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Kinnear's Mills	Kinnear's Mills	Capt. G. W. Thompson	J. H. Kinghorn	48	Civilian	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Lévis	Lévis	J. N. Belleau	Ed. Labadie	44	do	G. O. 112 of 1904
do	Leeds Village	Leeds Village	J. J. Symes	W. J. Jamieson	70	do	G. O. 116 of 1902
do	Quebec City	Quebec	Capt. R. J. Davidson, R.O.	W. J. B. Fraser	100	do	G. O. 64 of 1904
do	Chasseurs de Salabery	do	O. Legare	R. Vaillancourt	66	do	G. O. 164 of 1905
do	Zouaves	do	Dr. J. F. X. Dorton	N. S. Benoit	84	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Garde Indépendante Champlain	St. Roche, Que.	A. Fyen	J. T. Marrier	84	do	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Gaspé	Gaspé, Que.	E. P. Suddard	G. H. Davis	72	do	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	87th Quebec Regt.	Ancienne Lorette, Que.	Major H. T. Pagot	Lt. L. E. Parent	40	Military	G. O. 207 of 1905
do	No. VII F. A.	Quebec	Capt. G. G. Turcot	Sgt.-Maj. Kubring	48	do	G. O. 237 of 1905
do	Club de Tir de Roberval	Roberval, Lake St. John	Lieut. Moore		48	Civilian	G. O. 131 of 1906
do	R. C. G. A.	Quebec	Major J. W. Robinson	S. B. Smith	72	Military	G. O. 116 of 1904
No. VIII	3rd Regt. Can. Artillery	St. John, N.B.	Major H. Percy	Capt. S. Frost	43	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	62nd Regiment	Peel N.B.	C. W. Atwater	C. E. Ridout	77	do	G. O. 207 of 1905
do	Keegan	Moncton, N.B.	S. B. Anderson	E. B. Hagarly	40	Civilian	G. O. 207 of 1905
do	Moncton	Moncton, N.B.			85	do	G. O. 87 of 1901

No. VIII, West Isles	Richardson, N.B.	Arne Arneson	J. E. Conley	48	do	G.O. 112 of 1901
do Grand Falls	Stanley, N.B.	C. A. Kirkpatrick	H. R. Fraser	44	do	G.O. 142 of 1907
do Stanley	Stanley, N.B.	S. A. F. Wainwright	A. Pringle	40	do	G.O. 152 of 1901
do Restigouche	Champbellton, N.B.	F. F. Matheson	T. Carter	40	do	G.O. 10 of 1902
do Chipman	Chapman, N.P.	G. H. King	H. King	51	do	G.O. 108 of 1907
do Maryville	Maryville, N.B.	F. M. Merritt	W. H. Manser	44	Civilian	G.O. 51 of 1902
do King Edward	Cumming's Cove, N.B.	F. G. Haney	J. A. Thompson	41	do	G.O. 77 of 1902
do Fredericton	Fredericton, N.B.	T. G. Loggie	J. H. Hagerman	60	do	G.O. 87 of 1902
do Fort Cumberland	Point de Bute	H. F. Goodwin	J. F. McKay	49	do	do
do Sackville	Sackville, N.B.	F. B. Black	C. C. Campbell	85	do	G.O. 100 of 1902
do St. John City	St. John, N.B.	M. J. Morrison	J. G. Sullivan	60	do	G.O. 22 of 1903
do Woodstock	Woodstock, N.B.	Wm. Belmain	W. Dickinson	60	do	G.O. 83 of 1903
do St. George	St. George, N.B.	H. G. Wetmore	F. Smith	86	do	G.O. 124 of 1903
do Lakeville	Lakeville, N.B.	H. Tracey	H. J. Carvell	40	do	G.O. 148 of 1903
do Uptonbucto	Rimbucto, N.B.	W. E. Forbes	A. E. Pearson	40	do	G.O. 57 of 1904
do Coldstream	Mount Pleasant, N.B.	B. F. Clark	S. W. Smith	80	do	G.O. 130 of 1904
do Shediac	Shediac, N.B.	E. A. Smith	H. F. Combs	40	do	G.O. 14 of 1904
do Hartland	Hartland, N.B.	A. Plummer	H. F. Perkins	62	do	G.O. 141 of 1904
do Glassville	Glassville, N.B.	W. H. Armand	S. I. Perry	50	do	G.O. 164 of 1904
do University of New Brunswick	Fredericton, N.B.	R. N. Winslow	L. R. Sherman	35	do	G.O. 100 of 1905
do St. Andrews	St. Andrews, N.B.	H. B. Bartlett	D. C. Hanson	82	do	G.O. 134 of 1905
do Little Presque Isle	Avondale, N.B.	S. G. Bartley	A. A. Barter	60	do	do
do Centreville	Centreville, N.B.	Capt. A. A. H. Margison	A. M. Adams	80	do	do
do H. Co., 73rd Regt.	Upper Blackville	Capt. Donald	W. Donald	50	Military	G.O. 51 of 1906
do Sussex	Sussex, N.B.	J. W. Kinnear	A. B. Maggs	80	Civilian	G.O. 61 of 1906
do East Florenceville	East Florenceville	A. B. Lovdy	A. B. Gaines	44	do	G.O. 160 of 1905
do Rockland	Coldstream, N.B.	J. B. Belyea	A. S. Eastbrooks	45	do	G.O. 98 of 1906
do 74th Regt. (D and H Cos)	Moncton	Capt. F. R. Sumner	Sgt. Chandler	88	Military	G.O. 116 of 1906
do Harvey	Harvey, N.B.	T. E. Downie	R. G. Warman	53	Civilian	G.O. 131 of 1906
do Redbank	Redbank	T. W. Lawlor	C. E. Coleman	41	do	G.O. 150 of 1906
do Halifax Gar. Art.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. Marshall	Capt. McKinnon	70	Military	G.O. 123 of 1901
do 63rd Halifax Rifles	do	Capt. J. E. Hills	Lt. F. C. Kaiser	94	do	G.O. 77 of 1901
do 69th Annapolis	Round Hill	Lt.-Col. LeCain	Lt. E. C. Schaffner	100	do	do
do 75th Regiment	Lunenburg	Lt.-Col. Andrews	Capt. J. H. Creighton	88	do	G.O. 99 of 1903
do D. Co., 78th Highlanders	Westville	Capt. Robertson	Lt. M. E. Sutherland	40	do	G.O. 112 of 1901
do H. Co., 78th Highlanders	New Glasgow	Capt. R. H. Graham	Lt. A. McArthur	43	do	G.O. 77 of 1901
do B. and F. Cos., 93rd Regiment	Springhill, N.S.	Lt.-Col. W. Litcher	S. F. Weaver	45	Military	G.O. 22 of 1903
do Granville	Granville Ferry	C. O'Dell	H. I. Troop	137	Civilian	G.O. 200 of 1903
do Picou County	Westville	W. Clark	R. H. McKay	67	do	do
do Yarmouth	Yarmouth	H. Critcher	C. L. Cann	55	do	do
do Turro	Turro	P. W. Liron	J. C. Creelman	47	do	G.O. 100 of 1902
do Amherst	Amherst	C. W. Bliss	C. de L. Black	60	do	G.O. 115 of 1902
do Port Greville	Port Greville	H. G. Kerr	J. Kerr	49	do	G.O. 152 of 1902
do Kentville	Kentville	H. L. Cole	E. H. Dodge	91	do	G.O. 66 of 1903
do Chedabucto	Guyaboro	W. B. Walsh	C. A. Jost	60	do	G.O. 99 of 1903
do Round Hill	Round Hill	A. H. Milner	P. F. Bancroft	106	do	do
do Bridgetown	Bridgetown, N.S.	F. L. Milner	O. S. Miller	90	do	G.O. 72 of 1904

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. 1X.	New Caledonia.	Granville, N. S.	D. Wade.	A. L. Troop.	50	Civilian.	G. O. 127 of 1907
do	Sydney.	Sydney, C. B.	J. W. Bertram.	W. G. McLeod.	43	do	do
do	Halifax Garrison, Staff and Departments.	Halifax, N. S.	Col. Drury.	S. M. Hollar.	43	Military.	G. O. 142 of 1907
do	Stewiacke.	Stewiacke, N. S.	J. R. Smith.	H. C. Campbell.		Civilian.	do
do	Royal Canadian Engineers.	Halifax, N. S.	Lt.-Col. Weatherbee.	S. M. Hartley.	70	Military.	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	neers.	Windsor, N. S.	R. Hemmings.	H. E. Wilson.	80	Civilian.	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Sam Slick.	Inverness, C. B.	G. W. Currie.	W. J. Donahy.	63	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Charles Wood.	Middle Musquodoboit, N. S.	J. H. Taylor.	G. H. Taylor.	45	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Springfield.	Springfield, N. S.	LeRoy Roop.	E. S. Freeman.	45	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	Earlton.	Earlton.	J. M. Munro.	R. Murray.	40	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Glace Bay.	Glace Bay.	A. S. Henshaw.	S. McCawley.	105	do	do
do	Parrshoro'.	Parrshoro'.	W. J. Gibsons.	E. V. McCready.	40	do	do
do	The Mountain.	Blue Mountain.	Rev. F. L. Jobb.	W. H. Meikle.	45	do	G. O. 49 of 1905
do	Bear River.	Bear River, N. S.	LeRoy Harris.	G. L. Benson.	90	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Durham.	Durham, N. S.	J. W. Smith.	Homey McKenzie.	40	do	G. O. 200 of 1905
do	66th Regiment.	Halifax, N. S.	Maj. H. L. Chipman.	J. P. Creelman.	68	Military.	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	A. Co., 78th Regt.	Truro, N. S.	Capt. Coleman.	J. P. McGurt.	40	do	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Shubinacadie.	Shubinacadie, N. S.	Robt. Gass.	F. W. E. Oouthit.	63	Civilian.	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Kentville, N. S.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Northup.	Le. W. E. Oouthit.	52	do	G. O. 134 of 1906
do	Springside.	Upper Stewiacke.	E. Creelman.	J. R. Cox.	42	do	G. O. 98 of 1906
do	North Sydney.	North Sydney.	M. D. E. McKeegan.	W. L. Chirgwin.	84	do	G. O. 88 of 1906
do	R. C. R. Halifax.	Halifax.	Lt.-Col. Wadmore.	Capt. A. C. B. Gray.	150	Military.	G. O. 171 of 1906
do	Dalhousie College.	Dalhousie Coll., Halifax.	D. R. McLean.	G. Farquhar.	65	Civilian.	G. O. 156 of 1906
No. X.	R. C. M. R. Winnipeg.	Dalhousie Coll., Halifax.	Col. T. D. B. Evans.	C. B.	42	Military.	
do	A. Squad. 12th Man. Drgs.	Winnipeg, Man.	Col. T. D. B. Evans.	C. B.	33	do	
do	B. Squad. 12th Man. Drgs.	Virden, Man.	Maj. G. Clingan.		51	do	
do	C. Squad. C. M. R.	Souris, Man.	Capt. A. L. Young.		54	do	G. O. 43 of 1902
do	B. Squad. C. M. R.	Souris, Man.	Capt. A. L. Young.	Lt. W. A. Munsay.		do	
do	S. Squad. C. M. R.	Strathcona.				do	
do	I. Squad. C. M. R.	Medicine Hat, N. W. T.	Capt. F. O. Sissons.		54	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Winnipeg.	Lt.-Col. A. Chamber.	Capt. J. R. Wynne.	96	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	D. Squad. 12th Man. Drgs.	Winnepessa.	Capt. V. H. Pickering.	F. R. Elliot.	60	do	G. O. 85 of 1901
do	13th Field Battery.	Winnipeg.	Maj. E. J. Ducharme.		40	do	G. O. 100 of 1901
do	Imperial Service Medal.	Winnipeg.	C. A. Millican.		50	Civilian.	G. O. 194 of 1901
do	Carnduff.	Carnduff, Assa.	W. J. Richardson.	S. J. Carter.	49	do	do
do	Roberts.	Carnduff.	H. Brewster.	C. C. Smith.	66	do	do
do	Gilbert Plains.	Pilot Mound, Man.	A. G. Stewart.	J. A. Blackburn.	40	do	do
do	Elkhorn.	Gilbert Plains, Man.	H. G. Stewart.	F. Davis.	48	do	do
do	Elkhorn.	Elkhorn, Man.	J. Williamson.	J. J. Mooney.	48	do	G. O. 112 of 1901

No. X	Kinistino.	Kinistino, Sask.	S. Lowrie.	40	do	R. Bowyer.	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	Moose Jaw.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	S. Green.	50	do	A. R. Love.	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Douglas.	Douglas, Man.	L. W. Webster.	37	do	W. Skinner.	do
do	XVI Field Ambulance	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt. W. Webster.	90	Military.	H. A. Wise.	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	Western Division of the						
do	Springfield.						
do	"F" Co. 96th Regt.						
do	Hague.	Dugald, Man.	F. W. Smith.	40	Civilian.	N. Schaur.	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	La Riviere.	Kenora, Man.	D. F. Furgeson.	100	Military.	G. O. 108 of 1907	
do	Winnipeg.	Hague, Sask.	H. W. Fisher.	60	Civilian.	G. O. 108 of 1907	
do	Rock Lake.	Winnipeg, Man.	T. Dunlop.	130	Civilian.	G. O. 138 of 1901	
do	Oak Lake.	Greenway, Man.	M. C. Clarke.	45	do	H. A. Wise.	do
do	Beulah.	Oak Lake, Man.	J. E. Tisdale.	75	do	G. Stewart.	G. O. 34 of 1902
do	Fairview.	Beulah, Man.	A. Jack.	35	do	T. J. Parsons.	G. O. 67 of 1902
do		Fairview (Carbery P. O.).	W. R. Doyle.	40	do	J. Sheppard.	do
do		Man.	J. A. Ranson.	48	do	C. H. Brooks.	do
do	Silver Creek	Silver Creek, Man.	W. H. Lang.	40	do	H. B. Gray.	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Boyne.	Stephensfield, Man.	A. Francis.	42	do	T. Daly.	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Saskatchewan.	Prince Albert, Sask.	C. G. K. Nourse.	65	do	J. D. Hanafin.	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	Minnedosa.	Minnedosa, Man.	E. O. Demison.	100	do	B. Averil.	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	Bradwardine.	Bradwardine, Man.	A. Hunter.	30	do	Cooper Hunter.	G. O. 38 of 1903
do	Carlyle.	Carlyle, Assa.	Capt. E. H. Hayward.	61	do	R. H. Dodds.	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Broadview.	Broadview, Assa.	B. Robinson.	62	do	W. W. Temple Way.	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	Boulton and Shell River	Walseley, Sask.	J. H. Bigney.	40	do	J. A. Bramon.	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Maymont.	Assesippi, Man.	Thos. McLennon.	74	do	Edwin Armstrong.	do
do	Minitonas.	Maymont, Sask.	E. W. Baker.	72	do	W. E. Dingman.	G. O. 37 of 1906
do	Brandon.	Minitonas, Man.	A. G. Walker.	76	do	J. G. A. Campbell.	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Loon Creek.	Brandon, Man.	Capt. F. G. Clarke.	51	do	R. Harden.	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	Kenton.	Dairyville, Assa.	F. G. Fleager.	50	do	R. W. Kealey.	G. O. of 1901
do	Saskatoon.	Kenton, Man.	W. Parker.	44	do	R. McManus.	do
do	Ingilsfield.	Saskatoon, Sask.	P. D. Stewart.	42	do	F. J. Rutherford.	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Grenfell.	Ingilsfield, Assa.	R. B. Irvine.	126	do	C. J. Rosborough.	G. O. of 1904*
do	Springfield.	Grenfell, Assa.	A. O. Corbett.	118	do	W. H. Hemming.	G. O. 57 of 1904
do	Britannia.	Springfield.	A. O. Corbett.	102	do	W. H. Hemming.	G. O. 12 of 1904
do	Melita.	Loydminster.	C. Forster.	60	do	E. J. Ashton.	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Estevan.	Melita.	J. T. Lennox.	46	do	D. Lamont.	do
do	Regina.	Estevan.	H. des Barres.	46	do	H. W. Lea.	do
do	Neepawa.	Regina.	W. M. Williamson.	100	do	C. Gordon.	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Fort Qu'Appelle.	Neepawa.	F. Howden.	54	do	W. Gordon.	do
do	Little Red Deer.	Fort Qu'Appelle.	G. H. Guernsey.	80	do	H. Lennox.	do
do	Port Arthur.	Reid & Sons' Ranch.	R. H. Alloway.	54	do	E. J. Reid.	do
do	Willow Creek.	Port Arthur.	C. N. Laurie.	54	do	J. A. Little.	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Moosomin.	Star City.	C. D. McNeil.	41	do	A. Campbell.	do
do	Rosburn.	Moosomin, Sask.	A. E. Christie.	69	do	Capt. W. H. Hewgill.	do
do	Bruno.	Rosburn, Man.	J. W. Harlow.	54	do	A. Johnston.	G. O. 127 of 1907
do	Russell.	Bruno, Sask.	J. Root.	44	do	W. S. Savage.	G. O. 142 of 1907
do	Sinclair.	Russell, Man.	W. J. Whitford.	89	do	R. J. Young.	G. O. 143 of 1907
do	Waseca.	Sinclair, Sask.	J. G. Wilson.	60	do	G. B. Bell.	G. O. 142 of 1907
do	Northwood.	Waseca, Sask.	M. E. Donovan.	53	do	W. B. Rood.	do
do	Harrow.	Makaroff, Man.	J. Kennedy.	40	do	F. Fincham.	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Franklin.	Pendennis, Man.	D. M. McGilivray.	45	do	G. Brown.	dc
do	Fort William.	Franklin.	W. E. Coad.	72	do	Capt. T. Dow.	G. O. 116 of 1901
do		Fort William.	W. J. Huston.	50	do		do

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Numbers of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. X	Eastern Division of the						
do	Springfield	Dugald, Man.	W. H. Henning.	R. Galloway.	60	Civilian.	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	Birds Hill	Birds Hill, Man.	S. E. Clark.	J. B. Smith.	40	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Wheatland	Wheatland, Man.	J. Killark.	J. Forner.	44	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Okotoks	Okotoks, Alta.	W. Wentworth.	J. W. Taylor.	53	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	Sidney	Sidney, Man.	A. E. Kildeo.	D. J. McFarlane.	40	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	Swift Current.	Swift Current, Sask.	J. K. Hilsop.	H. Jamieson.	47	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	No. 11 C. A. S. C.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. W. Swinford.	C. M. Scott.	106	Military.	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	High River.	High River.	J. E. Varley.	J. O. K. English.	41	Civilian.	
do	Summerberry.	Summerberry, Sask.	W. Osler.	O. E. English.	80	do	G. O. 29 of 1905
do	Tantallon.	Tantallon, Man.	J. A. Hamilton.	R. P. Paynter.	43	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Didsbury.	Didsbury, Man.	M. Barrett.	H. B. Atkins.	100	do	do
do	Fletowde.	Fletowde, Man.	J. Tooke.	J. W. Warner.	46	do	do
do	Miniota.	Miniota, Man.	S. Hunter.	J. W. Warren.	65	do	G. O. 49 of 1905
do	Cannington Manor.	Cannington Manor, Man.	H. B. Brockman.	Wm. Appieton, Jr.	41	do	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Nanitoba Club.	Winnipeg, Man.	J. W. R. Bell.		45	do	do
do	Snowflake.	Snowflake, Man.	J. T. Tullis.	G. A. Carman.	67	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	Battleford.	Battleford, Sask.	S. Cookson.	C. H. Munro.	50	do	do
do	Duck Lake.	Duck Lake.	J. A. McIntyre.	P. M. Ray.	60	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	St. Jean.	St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	L. N. Roy.	E. R. Belanger.	43	do	do
do	Heward.	Heward, Assa.	G. L. Jackson.	J. M. Adams.	60	do	do
do	Tenby.	Tenby, Man.	J. Lorimer.	R. Robbins.	40	do	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	Fleming.	Fleming, Sask.	R. Chappell.	P. H. Kirby.	60	do	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Kirkella.	Kirkella, Sask.	G. B. Owens.	C. H. Clark.	43	do	do
do	Lenore.	Lenore, Man.	Jos. Wall.	S. J. Wilson.	49	do	do
do	Yorkton.	Yorkton, Sask.	F. Pauett.	R. H. Lock.	53	do	do
do	Rosedale.	Neepawa, Man.	G. H. Kilbourne.	J. C. Waite.	107	do	do
do	Whitford Lake.	Whitford Lake, Man.	R. H. Mennie.	G. H. Mayner.	44	do	G. O. 88 of 1906
do	Tisdale.	Tisdale, Sask.	C. J. Jules.	A. M. Fritshaw.	58	do	do
do	Buffalo Lake.	Buffalo Lake, Sask.	C. E. Rigiden.	J. L. O. De La Hay.	60	do	G. O. 98 of 1906
do	Dryden.	Dryden, Ont.	J. A. Rothwell.	J. E. Gibson.	42	do	do
do	Wauchope.	Wauchope, Sask.	W. E. Dorsett.	A. P. McNaughton.	45	do	do
do	Shellmouth.	Shellmouth, Man.	Alex. Stewart.	F. Yeates.	58	do	G. O. 107 of 1906
do	Coalfields.	Coalfields, Sask.	L. Hussard.	T. Nelson.	40	do	G. O. 116 of 1906
do	Redberry.	Redberry District, Sask.	O. Thomas.	T. Nelson.	42	do	G. O. 131 of 1906
do	Baldur.	Baldur, Man.	S. R. Cooper.	J. L. Eyres.	45	do	do
do	Oakville.	Oakville, Man.	J. W. Roberts.	T. E. Tisdale.	40	do	do
do	Beausejour.	Beausejour, Man.	Geo. F. Hoberge.	F. F. Dornie.	36	do	do
do	Valley River.	Valley River, Man.	Alex. Russell.	J. L. Turner.	54	do	do
do	Swan Lake.	Swan Lake, Man.	R. C. McLaren.	M. Macklin, M. D.	41	do	G. O. 41 of 1907

No. X	Lippentott	T. F. Adair	D. Simpson	46	do	G. O.	39 of 1907
do	B. Co., 96th Regt.	H. J. Sisson's	W. H. Elliot	100	Military	G. O.	93 of 1907
do	Yukon	F. H. Hegler	A. W. Defoe	46	Civilian	G. O.	154 of 1907
do	Terrene	J. C. Nichol	G. W. Bartlett	30	do	G. O.	162 of 1907
do	Belmont	Frank Brown	A. J. Stacey	55	Civilian	G. O.	117 of 1907
do	Maple Leaf	E. M. D. Williams	Lewis W. Pettit	41	do	G. O.	108 of 1907
No. XI	5th Regiment, C. A.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall	Col. Sgt. Maj. J. Cavan	302	Military	G. O.	10 of 1902
do	6th D. C. O. R.	Capt. W. A. Johnson	Lieut. H. A. Wilson	40	do	G. O.	138 of 1901
do	"A" Co., R. M. R.	Capt. A. B. Mackenzie	F. H. Lloyd	44	do	G. O.	138 of 1901
do	"B" Co., R. M. R.	Captain L. Stewart	Lt. T. C. Partington	41	do	G. O.	122 of 1902
do	"C" Co., R. M. R.	Lt. J. R. Vicars	E. S. Wood	45	do	G. O.	87 of 1902
do	Armstrong	Captain Brown	Serjt. J. McDonald	40	do	G. O.	116 of 1904
do	Kootenay Rifles	Capt. J. M. McEvoy	F. C. Wolfenden	78	Civilian	G. O.	66 of 1903
do	Dawson Rifle Co.	Lt. G. V. W. Howard	Lt. G. G. Moffatt	78	Military	G. O.	217 of 1903
do	Trail	F. G. Morin	M. H. Sullivan	68	do	G. O.	83 of 1903
do	Stocan, B. C.	G. D. Garrett	D. St. Dennis	35	Civilian	G. O.	101 of 1901
do	Vancouver	J. A. Quine	R. Doherty	60	do	G. O.	101 of 1901
do	Kettle River Valley	J. A. Dinmore	S. T. Hall	64	do	G. O.	34 of 1902
do	Rossland	H. P. McCraney	L. Bruce	30	do	G. O.	34 of 1902
do	Golden	J. G. Ullock	F. H. Bacon	37	do	G. O.	87 of 1902
do	New Denver	A. Thompson	J. E. Agrignon	43	do	G. O.	100 of 1902
do	Kamloops District	G. D. Brown	J. F. Smith	44	do	G. O.	100 of 1902
do	Windermere	C. Pitts	C. Cameron	40	do	G. O.	7 of 1903
do	Cariboo District	J. A. Anderson	J. A. Fraser	49	do	G. O.	22 of 1903
do	Greenwood	W. G. McMyrn	K. C. B. Frith	70	do	G. O.	83 of 1903
do	Yukon	A. A. McMillan	A. D. McInnes	48	do	G. O.	180 of 1903
do	Nanaimo	J. H. Hogle	L. J. O'Brien	42	do	G. O.	72 of 1904
do	Wilmer	R. Elliott	J. M. McLeod	90	do	G. O.	130 of 1904
do	Enderby	R. E. Wheeler	J. C. Metcalfe	50	do	G. O.	14 of 1904
do	Lower Cariboo	E. E. Cunliffe	F. Yolland	58	do	G. O.	1 of 1904
do	Fernie	Jas. McEvoy	Lt. W. Coulthard	80	do	G. O.	217 of 1905
do	Esquimalt Garrison	Capt. P. Ellisttan	H. M. Robertson	66	do	G. O.	108 of 1907
do	New Westminster	J. Taylor	Wm. Nelson	69	do	G. O.	108 of 1907
do	Sumnerland	W. Simpson	F. J. Nixon	113	do	G. O.	108 of 1906
do	Kelowna	J. M. Cameron	J. W. Wilkes	108	Civilian	G. O.	140 of 1906
do	Sooke, B. C.	J. M. A. J. French	D. R. W. Muir	32	do	G. O.	154 of 1907
do	Charlottetown, P. E. I.	Lt. Col. H. M. Davison	Capt. E. Stewart	100	Military	G. O.	87 of 1901
do	North Tryon	Capt. F. Boulter	James Taylor	45	Civilian	G. O.	138 of 1901
do	Nine Mile Creek, P. E. I.	Daniel Taylor	D. L. Mellish	60	do	G. O.	123 of 1901
do	Montague, P. E. I.	L. M. McKinnon	Edwin Jones	45	do	G. O.	77 of 1902
do	Cornwall	D. W. White	L. B. Leard	52	do	G. O.	87 of 1902
do	Alberton	J. E. C. Hunter	L. M. Searman	40	do	G. O.	100 of 1902
do	Bellview	A. Kennedy	L. R. Brennan	54	do	G. O.	99 of 1903
do	Summerside	B. W. Tanton	W. Sutherland	41	do	G. O.	124 of 1903
do	Victoria	M. McLaren	H. McFarlane	53	do	G. O.	136 of 1903
do	Bedeque	R. P. Newman	H. McKinnon	40	do	G. O.	156 of 1903
do	New Haven	New Haven, P. E. I.	S. R. Hooper	40	do	G. O.	180 of 1903
do	Milton	T. A. Rodd	S. R. Hooper	42	do	G. O.	124 of 1903
do	New London	A. E. Fyfe	J. E. Flemming	40	do	G. O.	85 of 1904
do	Souris	S. P. Campbell	J. E. Fraser	40	do	G. O.	85 of 1904

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS—Concluded.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Numbers of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. XII	Montgomery	Murray Harbour.	Reuben Penny.	G. R. Montgomery.	40	Civilian.	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	West Royalty	West Royalty, P. E. I.	W. E. Bourke.	J. Bryenton.	42	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Belfast.	Roseberry, P. E. I.	J. R. McRae.	J. F. McDonald.	40	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Brookfield.	Brookfield, P. E. I.	A. Beaton.	D. W. Beaton.	40	do	G. O. 164 of 1904
do	Cherry Valley.	Cherry Valley.	N. Jenkins.	Dr A. Jenkins.	44	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Murray Harbour North.	Murray Harbour North.	George Graham.	D. F. Campbell.	40	do	do
do	Orwell.	Orwell Cove, P. E. I.	Levi L. Ings.	J. McDonald.	40	do	G. O. 172 of 1907
do	Pownal.	Pownal, P. E. I.	Major J. M. Jones.	W. E. Smith.	56	do	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Miscouche.	Miscouche, P. E. I.	J. Squarabrigg.	B. Gaudet.	30	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Iona.	Iona, P. E. I.	B. J. Walsh.	J. M. Farrell.	44	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Prince of Wales College.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.	Major J. R. Allen.	S. N. Robertson.	51	do	G. O. 237 of 1905
do	"F" Co., 82nd Regt.	Cove Head.	Major G. Crockett.	Capt. W. E. Hardy.	40	do	do
do	"D" Co., 82nd Regt.	York, P. E. I.	W. R. Taylor.	Capt. W. E. Hardy.	40	Military.	do
do	Granville.	Granville.	F. A. Walker.	A. C. Taylor.	40	do	do
No. XIII	Fort Saskatchewan.	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	F. A. Ramsay.	C. H. Russell.	96	Civilian.	G. O. 156 of 1906
do	Calgary.	Calgary, Alta.	S. A. Ramsay.	W. Brantclay.	91	do	do
do	Innisfail.	Innisfail, Alta.	F. W. Archer.	F. E. Wilkins.	41	do	G. O. 15 of 1901
do	Red Deer.	Red Deer, Alta.	J. Burch.	W. Young.	80	do	do
do	Elbow River.	Elbow River, Alta.	E. G. May.	G. A. Reid.	40	do	G. O. 72 of 1902
do	Edmonton.	Edmonton, Alta.	H. B. Spratt.	J. B. Millar.	100	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Strathcona.	Strathcona, Alta.	J. J. McKenzie.	E. Carswell.	86	do	do
do	Penhold.	Penhold, Alta.	T. A. Mulligan.	M. H. Coughlan.	56	do	G. O. 123 of 1903
do	Sturgeon.	Bon Accord, Alta.	R. W. McLeod.	L. G. Browne.	42	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Lacombe.	Lacombe, Alta.	A. W. Kent.	G. A. Kent.	26	do	G. O. 92 of 1903
do	Medicine Hat.	Medicine Hat, Alta.	R. R. Higginson.	R. C. Brown.	42	do	G. O. 93 of 1904
do	Kilsby.	Kilsby, Alta.	R. W. McLeod.	F. Turner.	48	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Gleichen.	Gleichen, Alta.	F. E. Wild.	J. A. Leat.	66	do	G. O. 72 of 1904
do	Stettler.	Stettler, Alta.	W. G. Morin.	T. Dodsworth.	92	do	G. O. 176 of 1904
do	Bankhead.	Bankhead, Alta.	F. T. Carr.	Arthur Pierson.	42	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	Stoughton.	Stoughton, Alta.	F. T. Carr.	W. E. Robinson.	80	do	do
do	Exshaw.	Exshaw, Alta.	A. W. Hutchison.	J. A. Wilson.	60	Military.	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	Carstairs.	Carstairs, Alta.	W. H. H. Thompson.	Wm. D. Brown.	48	Civilian.	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	"C" Squadron 15th L.H.	High River, Alta.	A. W. H. Thompson.	H. Sutton.	48	do	do
do	Irvine.	Irvine, Alta.	C. A. Berry.				

Number of R. A. Military, 130; Civilian, 371. Total number 501. Membership R. A. Military, 14,870; Civilian, 22,877. Total membership, 37,747.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify District Officers Commanding of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.